

## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.





United States  
Department of  
Agriculture

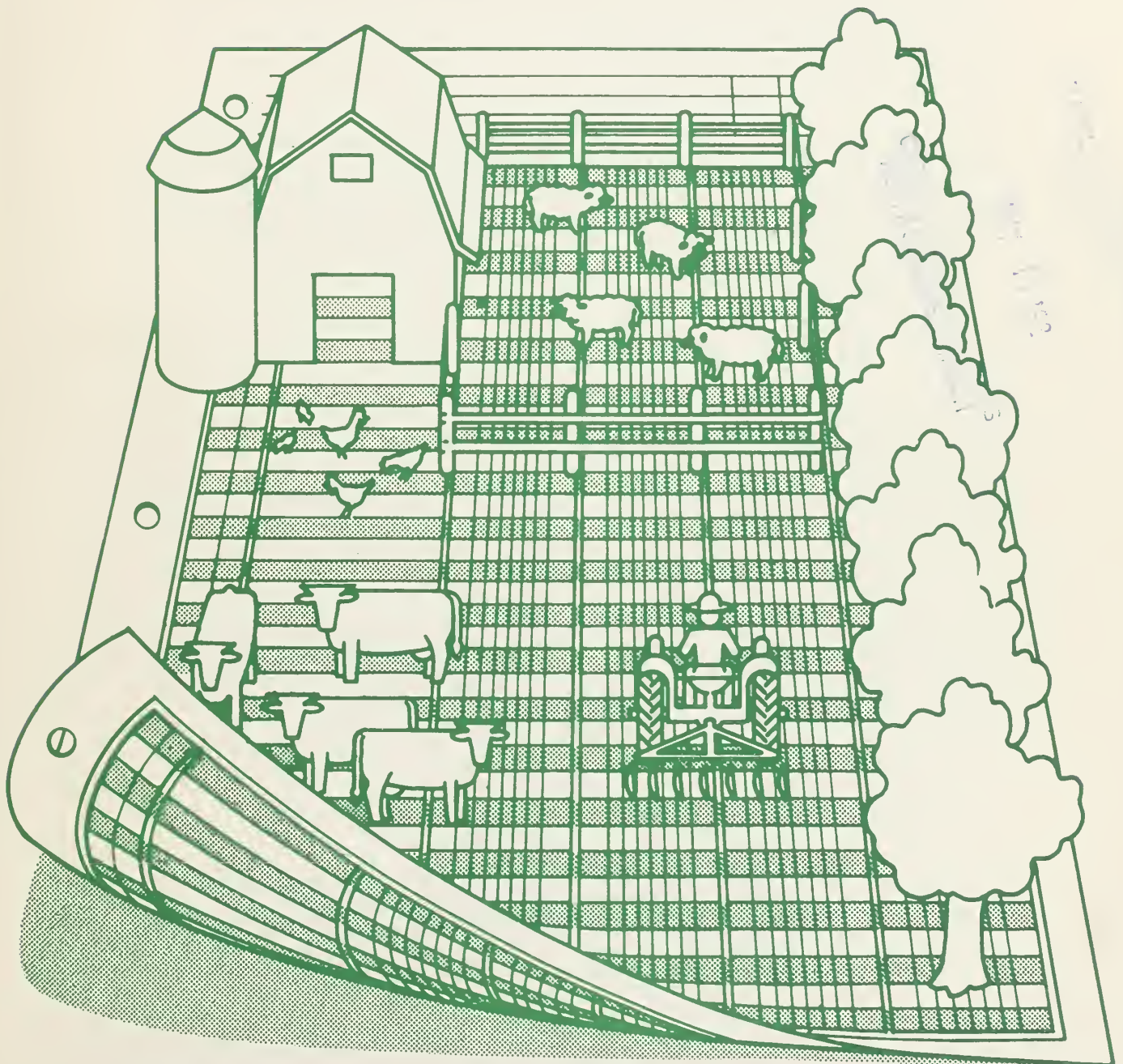
Economic  
Research  
Service

ECIFS 10-2

am 3

# Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

## State Financial Summary, 1990



---

## It's Easy To Subscribe!

**Just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free in the United States and Canada. Other areas please call 1-301-725-7937.**

Ask for *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series.

The series is available by subscription. Five separate reports are published each year:

*National Financial Summary*  
*State Financial Summary*  
*Costs of Production—Livestock and Dairy*  
*Costs of Production—Major Field Crops*  
*Production and Efficiency Statistics*

Subscription rates are \$14 per year. Multiyear subscriptions are available at \$27 (2 years) and \$39 (3 years). Single copies are \$8.00 each. For non-U.S. addresses, add 25 percent (includes Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS  
P.O. Box 1608  
Rockville, MD 20849-1608

## Can You Use an Electronic Database?

An electronic database containing data in this report is also available. This database is in the form of Lotus 1-2-3 WK1 worksheet files on DOS-compatible diskettes.

**To order, just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free.**

Ask for *State Financial Summary* database, order #88012A (5.25" disks), \$105, or order #88012B (3.5" disk), \$35. For non-U.S. addresses, add 25 percent (includes Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS  
P.O. Box 1608  
Rockville, MD 20849-1608

For further information on this database, write to Linda Farmer, room 936E, 1301 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20005-4788 or phone 202-219-0804.

---



### **Abstract**

California led in net farm income for 1990 with \$7.0 billion. Texas was second with \$3.4 billion, followed by Iowa (\$3.0 billion), Minnesota (\$2.5 billion), and Florida (\$2.3 billion). Net farm income reflects cash income minus cash expenses plus adjustments for noncash and operator dwelling income and expenses. Cattle and calves and dairy products were the top commodities in cash receipts. Texas led cattle and calf receipts with \$5.8 billion, and Wisconsin topped dairy sales with \$3.2 billion. Corn and soybeans were the third- and fifth-ranked commodities, and Illinois led in sales for both, with receipts of \$2.8 billion and \$2.1 billion, respectively. Hogs ranked fourth, and Iowa was the leader with receipts of \$3.0 billion.

**Keywords:** Net farm income, returns to operators, farm assets, and farm debt.

## Preface

This report is one of five segments in the *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* series. Other reports in the series are *National Financial Summary*, *Production and Efficiency Statistics*, *Costs of Production--Major Field Crops*, and *Costs of Production--Livestock and Dairy*.

*State Financial Summary, 1990* corresponds to the national farm income and balance sheet accounts published in *National Financial Summary, 1990* disaggregated to State levels. One major feature of these reports is the separation of the operator's farm dwelling and household from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. All the income estimates in these reports are based on the calendar year.

The data are based on information mainly from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) and the *1987 Census of Agriculture: United States* (Vol. 1, Part 51, Nov. 1989). Additional information is obtained from other Government agencies and, in some cases, from private sources. Revisions were made for 1982-89. State-level farm income estimates for 1990 are published for the first time.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Estimation Section and the Farm Financial Analysis Section, Farm Sector Financial Analysis Branch, Agriculture and Rural Economy Division, Economic Research Service.

Principal contributors and information sources:

**Branch chief:** Jim Johnson . . . . . (202) 219-0800

**Farm income:** Roger Strickland . . . . . 219-0804

Cash receipts--Bob Williams, Billie Whittington,  
Cheryl Johnson . . . . . 219-0804

Government payments, CCC loans--Pat Vines . . . . . 219-0804

Production expenses--Christopher McGath . . . . . 219-0804

Farm-related and off-farm income--Linda Farmer . . . . . 219-0804

**Balance sheet:** Duane Hacklander . . . . . 219-0798

Assets--Ken Erickson, Charles Barnard . . . . . 219-0799

Debt--Jim Ryan . . . . . 219-0798

Returns to equity--Ken Erickson . . . . . 219-0799

**Support group:**

Computer--Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica

Secretarial--LaShawn Parker, Sandra Gurick

Statistical assistance--Flossie Dingle, Connie Dixon

Computer assistance--Jackie Ross

**Managing editor:** Jim Carlin . . . . . 219-0512

**Publication coordinator:** Linda Farmer . . . . . 219-0804

For cash receipts information, call Connie Dixon . . . . . 219-0804

# Contents

## Page

Highlights .....	iv
List of Tables .....	v
1990 Agriculture Wrap-Up .....	1
Background .....	1
State Income Accounts .....	2
Estimation Methods for State Income Statistics .....	2
Rankings by Commodity and State .....	2
Net Farm Income .....	4
Returns to Operators .....	4
Net Cash Income .....	4
Net Business Income .....	5
Off-Farm Income .....	5
Data Sources .....	5
State Balance Sheet Accounts .....	5
Assets, Debt, and Equity .....	5
Debt-to-Asset Ratio .....	6
Improvements and Changes to the Accounts .....	7
Other Expense Changes .....	7
Off-Farm Income .....	8
Statistical Tables .....	9
State Farm Income Statistics .....	9
State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics .....	170

## Highlights

Farmers had a good year in 1990. For the second consecutive year, there was no major drought, crop production was up slightly from 1989, and prices for most commodities were at a relatively high level during the first half of the year. Cash receipts were up about \$9 billion, led by a \$5.5-billion increase for livestock. Cattle and hogs each contributed in excess of \$2 billion to the rise in livestock receipts, as 1990 was a year of higher prices for both. Dairy receipts contributed \$800 million to the jump in cash receipts due to higher milk production. An increase in corn receipts of more than \$2 billion accounted for most of the increase in the 1990 crop receipts. Farmers sold more corn in 1990, after replenishing inventories in 1989 following the 1988 drought-induced drawdown. Net farm income rose 1.5 percent in 1990 to \$50.8 billion, while net cash income increased 4.0 percent to \$61.8 billion. Both net income estimates reached record highs for the fourth consecutive year.

Here are the 1990 rankings for the major farm financial indicator accounts:

California led all States in cash receipts from farm marketings with \$18.9 billion, followed by Texas, \$12.0 billion; Iowa, \$10.3 billion; Nebraska, \$8.8 billion; and Illinois, \$7.9 billion. Texas, Nebraska, Iowa, California, and Kansas led in livestock receipts while California, Illinois, Florida, Iowa, and Texas led in crop receipts.

Top earners of cash receipts for specific commodities were Texas for cattle and calves, Wisconsin for dairy products, Illinois for corn and soybeans, Iowa for hogs, Arkansas for broilers and rice, California for greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, grapes, tomatoes, and lettuce, Kansas for wheat, Texas for cotton and sorghum, and North Carolina for tobacco and turkeys.

The composition of the top five States for net farm income was unchanged from 1989 but Texas moved from fifth to second place and Iowa solidified its claim to third place, with both States benefiting from higher livestock prices. In net farm income (1989 shown in parentheses), California led with \$7.0 billion (\$6.7 billion); followed by Texas, \$3.4 billion (\$2.4 billion); Iowa, \$3.0 billion (\$2.7 billion); Minnesota, \$2.5 billion (\$2.6 billion); and Florida, \$2.3 billion (\$2.9 billion).

California also led all States with the highest net cash income from farming (\$7.7 billion in 1990). Texas earned \$3.9 billion, followed by Iowa, \$3.5 billion; Minnesota, \$2.9 billion; and Florida, \$2.5 billion.

Both net farm income and net cash income reflect cash income less cash expenses, but net farm income also includes noncash income and expense items on an accrual basis, plus expenses and income associated with onfarm residences. Net cash income simply reflects the difference in cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business.

Balance sheet accounts showed that the States with the highest value of farm assets (excluding operator households), as of December 31, 1990, were: Texas, at \$74.8 billion; California, \$71.3 billion; Iowa, \$50.6 billion; Illinois, \$48.3 billion; and Nebraska, \$34.7 billion. Owners of farm assets in California owed the most farm debt, \$13.1 billion, followed by Texas, \$9.6 billion; Iowa, \$9.5 billion; Illinois, \$7.0 billion; and Nebraska, \$6.3 billion. Texas registered the largest farm equity, \$65.3 billion, followed by California, \$58.2 billion; Illinois, \$41.2 billion; Iowa, \$41.1 billion; and Nebraska, \$28.3 billion.

States with the highest farm debt-to-asset ratios, excluding operator households, were Delaware with 22.0 percent; Mississippi, 21.5 percent; Louisiana, 20.9 percent; Wisconsin, 20.5 percent; and Arkansas, 20.3 percent.



## List of Tables

Table

Page

### Section I Tables: State Farm Income Statistics

1. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1990 .....	9
2. Leading States for cash receipts, 1990 .....	10
3. States ranked by cash receipts, 1990 .....	11
4. Farm income indicators, 1986-90 .....	12
5. Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 .....	64
6. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1986 .....	131
7. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986 .....	133
8. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1986 .....	135
9. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987 .....	137
10. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987 .....	139
11. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987 .....	141
12. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988 .....	143
13. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988 .....	145
14. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988 .....	147
15. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989 .....	149
16. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989 .....	151
17. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989 .....	153
18. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1990 .....	155
19. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1990 .....	157
20. Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1990 .....	159
21. Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1988-90 ...	161
22. Commodity Credit Corporation loan placements, by State, 1986-90 .....	162
23. Commodity Credit Corporation loan redemptions, by State, 1986-90 .....	163
24. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1986-90 .....	164
25. Government payments, by program and State, 1987 .....	165
26. Government payments, by program and State, 1988 .....	166
27. Government payments, by program and State, 1989 .....	167
28. Government payments, by program and State, 1990 .....	168
29. Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1986-90 .....	169

### Section II Tables: State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics

30. Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1986-90 .....	170
31. Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 .....	171
32. Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 .....	196
33. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 .....	221
34. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 .....	222



35. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 .....	223
36. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 .....	224
37. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 .....	225
38. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 .....	226
39. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989 .....	227
40. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989 .....	228
41. Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1990 .....	229
42. Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1990 .....	230
43. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 .....	231
44. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986 .....	232
45. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 .....	233
46. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987 .....	234
47. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988 .....	235
48. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988 .....	236
49. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989 .....	237
50. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989 .....	238
51. Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1990 .....	239
52. Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1990 .....	240

# Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

## State Financial Summary, 1990

### 1990 Agriculture Wrap-Up

Net farm income rose 1.5 percent in 1990 and net cash income was up 4.0 percent as farmers benefited from higher cattle and hog prices and sold a bigger share of their crop harvests. Since 1990 was the second consecutive year of normal weather following the 1988 drought, farmers had less need to replenish their crop inventories, which they had substantially rebuilt in 1989. As a consequence, the additions to crop inventories were \$1.4 billion less in 1990 than in 1989. Direct Government payments fell 14.6 percent, the third consecutive year of substantial decline, as a 4-year trend of improvements in farm income diminished the need for government assistance. Production expenses were up 2.9 percent in 1990, with expenditures for livestock purchases and fuel increasing the most.

Cattle and hogs led the way to higher gross receipts in 1990 with increases of \$2.9 billion and \$2.0 billion, respectively. Increased receipts for corn, the principal feed for both cattle and hogs, contributed an additional \$2.3 billion to the farm sector's increase in cash receipts. These three commodities accounted for \$7.2 billion of the \$9.1 billion rise in receipts for all commodities. A long-term decline in the Nation's cattle herd has caused cattle prices to climb to levels that producers find attractive. Pork and beef are substitutes in the human diet and competitors for the consumers' dollars. As cattle prices rise, consumers purchase and consume more pork. The rising demand for pork causes pork prices to increase, because it takes months to increase pork production and even longer if producers respond cautiously to market signals, as they may have done in 1990.

### Background

Most of the farm income and balance sheet statistics in this publication are for 1986-90 and are derived from five measures of farm income and two measures of the farm balance sheet. Dependence on any one measure would give a misleading picture of the financial farming conditions. Because there are differing concepts and definitions of income and equity, readers are urged to choose carefully the most appropriate measures for their purpose. For help in choosing the appropriate measures refer to illustration 1 and the following text.

USDA defines a farm as any establishment that sells or normally would sell at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products in a calendar year. The principal operator of a farm is defined as the individual making the largest number of day-to-day management decisions of planting, purchasing, harvesting, and marketing. When partners share equally in the decisionmaking, the oldest partner is considered the principal operator. The operator category includes owner-operators, partners, tenants, paid and unpaid managers associated with corporate or institutional farms, and operators who receive a fee for raising crops or livestock under contracts.

The net income in four of the five income accounts, net farm income, net cash income, net business income, and the farm production transactions account do not represent income to the operator. Rather, the net income in these accounts represents the income earned by the farm sector. This farm income is divided among the owner-operators, partners, tenant-operators, shareholders in farming corporations, and contractors. Hired managers, although operators of farms, do not share in the net income proceeds because their salaries are treated as an expense in the hired labor account. For more information on farm income and balance sheet accounts, readers may wish to consult the handbooks on these accounts.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The handbooks are *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture--Farm Income*, AH-671, Vol. 3, U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Nov. 1988, and *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture--The Balance Sheet*, AH-671, Vol. 11, U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., May 1989.

The farm sector balance sheet excluding operator households continued to improve, as farm equity increased for the fourth year in a row. The value of farm assets rose for the fourth consecutive year, increasing \$15 billion to \$835 billion, and debt declined \$675 million in a continuation of a 6-year trend. The 2-percent rise in farm asset values and the decline in farm debt boosted the equity in farm assets by slightly more than 2 percent to \$698 billion. The rate of return on equity, at 2 percent, was positive for the fourth consecutive year.

## State Income Accounts

State financial data appear in two major sections: income and balance sheet accounts. Net farm income is the only income account that includes the income and expenses associated with onfarm dwellings. The other four income accounts—net cash income, net business income, net cash-flow, and the returns to operators—exclude onfarm dwelling income and expenses. Returns to operators is equal to net farm income minus the net income from onfarm operator dwellings. See illustration 1.

### Estimation Methods for State Income Statistics

Farm income statistics for States are derived in several ways and knowledge of how the various component accounts are derived may benefit users in the interpretation and application of data and analysis of the relationships and trends. For most accounts, the State data are derived using one of four approaches. One approach is to compute directly State figures then sum them to compute the national total. This is the preferred method because State data would best reflect the recent trends and current changes occurring in each State. Direct use of State data requires high-quality and reliable State figures. Cash receipts from farm marketings and direct Government payments are examples where detailed data are available by commodity and State. Monthly data are even available for market prices, marketing patterns, CCC loan activities, and direct Government payments.

The other methods of deriving State estimates involve several alternative schemes for distributing national estimates to the States and are much less direct. For most components of farm-related income and production expenses, the direct estimation of State statistics is not possible because high-quality State data for these items do not exist. To calculate these State estimates, the U.S. statistic is allocated to the States by one of three methods: (1) the national estimate is allocated annually by the distribution in the most recent *Census of Agriculture*, (2) the national estimate is allocated using the census distribution in the census year and the

**Illustration 1—Difference between net farm income and returns to operators, 1990**

Item	Net farm income (A)	Returns to operators (B)	Operator dwelling income (A minus B)
Million dollars			
Gross income	195,123	189,894	5,229
Gross cash income	185,978	185,978	NA
Cash receipts	169,987	169,987	NA
Government payments	9,298	9,298	NA
Farm-related income	6,693	6,693	NA
Noncash income	6,256	1,028	5,229
Home consumption	693	693	NA
Rental value of dwellings	5,563	334	5,229
Operator and other	5,229	NA	5,229
Hired labor	334	334	NA
Change in inventory	2,889	2,889	NA
Expenses	144,291	140,451	3,840
Cash expenses	126,232	124,159	2,073
Intermediate product	85,931	85,141	791
Farm origin	39,046	39,046	NA
Manufactured inputs	20,759	20,759	NA
Other	26,126	25,336	791
Repair and maintenance	7,283	6,702	581
Other miscellaneous	18,843	18,633	210
Taxes	5,623	4,978	645
Interest	14,472	13,835	637
Real estate	7,667	7,030	637
Nonreal estate	6,805	6,805	NA
Contract and hired labor	12,028	12,028	NA
Net rent to nonoperating landlords	8,177	8,177	NA
Noncash expenses	18,059	16,292	1,767
Depreciation	17,022	15,433	1,589
Accidental damage	523	345	178
Perquisites to hired labor	514	514	NA
Net income	50,832	49,443	1,389
NA = not applicable.			

census distribution is moved annually by the change in a related data source, or (3) the national estimate is allocated annually using the yearly distribution exhibited by another data series.

Illustration 2 indicates the estimation method used for the various components of gross income and production expenses.

### Rankings by Commodity and State

California led the Nation with \$18.9 billion in cash receipts from all commodities in 1990. Because of the diversity of its agriculture, California's five top



**Illustration 2---Basis of State distributions of gross income and expense estimates**

Item	Direct calculation	Allocation of national estimate based on:			
		Census of Agriculture	Farm Costs and Returns Survey	Cash receipts and/or value of production	Other
Gross income:					
Cash receipts	✓				
Direct Government payments	✓				
Machine hire and customwork		B			
Forest products	✓				
Custom feeding income					A
Other farm-related income		B			
Home consumption, livestock	✓				
Home consumption, crops					A
Imputed rental value of dwellings					A
Off-farm income of operator's family		B			
Production expenses:					
Feed purchased		C			
Livestock and poultry purchased	✓				
Seed purchased		B			
Fertilizer and lime		C			
Pesticides		B			
Fuel and oil		B			
State gasoline tax adjustment	✓				
Electricity		B			
Repair and maintenance		C			
Machine hire and customwork		B			
Marketing, storage, and transportation			A	A	
Miscellaneous expenses		B	A	A	A
Contract labor		B			
Hired labor		B			
Interest	✓				
Gross rent to landlords		C			
Government payments to landlords			A		A
Landlord expenses		C			
Property taxes		C			
Capital consumption		C			

A = National estimate allocated annually by yearly distribution of indicated data series.

B = National estimate allocated annually by benchmark distribution.

C = National estimate allocated in census year by benchmark distribution; in subsequent years, benchmark distribution is moved by yearly distribution of a related data series. For example, the census distribution of livestock feed is moved by the change in the State distribution of the value of livestock and dairy production between the census year and the year of distribution.

commodities in sales—dairy products, greenhouse and nursery, cattle, grapes, and cotton—accounted for 41 percent of the State's cash receipts. California led in crop sales and was the top producer of greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, grapes, tomatoes, and lettuce. The State ranked fourth in livestock gross receipts. Texas ranked second in cash receipts, with \$12.0 billion in sales, first in livestock, and fifth in crops. Texas was the leading producer of cattle and calves, cotton, and grain sorghum. Iowa ranked third in cash receipts, with \$10.3 billion, and had the third highest livestock sales and the fourth highest crop sales. Nebraska ranked fourth, with \$8.8 billion in total sales, while Illinois ranked fifth, with \$7.9 billion in sales.

In 1989, California, Texas, Iowa, Nebraska, and Illinois had ranked as the top States in cash receipts for all commodities. Texas led in livestock receipts, and California earned the highest crop receipts.

### **Net Farm Income**

In 1990, the five leading States in net farm income were California (\$7.0 billion), Texas (\$3.4 billion), Iowa (\$3.0 billion), Minnesota (\$2.5 billion), and Florida (\$2.3 billion). Production expenses, including those of the operator dwelling, rose to \$144.3 billion from 1989's \$140.2 billion. The leading States in production expenses were California, \$12.9 billion; Texas, \$11.1 billion; Iowa, \$9.1 billion; Nebraska, \$8.3 billion; and Illinois, \$7.2 billion. The only difference in the composition and the ranking of the group from 1989 was that Illinois exceeded Kansas by \$10 million, resulting in a switch of fifth and sixth place.

Net farm income is a measure of the net value of production in a given year, reflecting cash and noncash components in both income and expenses. Noncash income includes home consumption of commodities produced onfarm, imputed rental value of all farm dwellings, and the value of the change in inventories. The value of change in inventory eliminates the effects of production sold from prior years and accounts for current-year production that remains unsold and unused at the end of the year. Inventories of crops typically rise during years of heavy production because of depressed prices and decline when production is below normal as farmers take advantage of higher prices. Noncash expenses include capital consumption (depreciation and accidental damage) and perquisites to hired labor. Capital consumption measures the replacement cost of durable goods consumed in agricultural production through normal wear and tear, obsolescence, and destruction. Because they represent replacement cost, ERS capital consumption figures indicate the amount that must be spent on capital items so the end-of-year stock can provide the same services as the beginning-of-year stock.

The net farm income account differs from the other four accounts by the inclusion of income and expenses related to the farm operator's dwelling. ERS treats the imputed rental value of the operator's dwelling as income and includes expenses associated with the operator's dwelling: repair and maintenance, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and insurance.

### **Returns to Operators**

Returns to operators rose by \$1.1 billion in 1990 to \$49.4 billion. California led the Nation in returns to operators, at \$7.0 billion, followed by Texas, \$3.3 billion; Iowa, \$2.9 billion; Minnesota, \$2.5 billion; and Florida, \$2.3 billion. The 1989 totals were: California, \$6.6 billion; Florida \$2.9 billion; Iowa, \$2.7 billion; Minnesota, \$2.6 billion; and Wisconsin, \$2.3 billion.

Returns to operators are computed as gross receipts less both nonfactor and factor payments to nonoperators. This measure of returns is equal to net farm income minus the net income generated by onfarm operator dwellings. The principal component of nonfactor payments is intermediate product expenses, which include farm-origin inputs such as purchases of feed, seed, livestock, and poultry, and nonfarm-origin inputs such as fertilizer, fuel, repairs, storage, and transportation. The other components of nonfactor payments are capital consumption and property taxes. Nonfactor payments rose to \$105.9 billion from \$103.5 billion.

Factor payments are the income returns to the owners of the factors of production: land, labor, and capital. These returns are the sum of interest, wages to hired labor, net rent to nonoperator landlords, and returns to operators. The returns-to-operators component is the net income earned by operators for their labor, management, and capital used in farming. Factor payments increased to \$84.0 billion during 1990 from \$81.6 billion in the prior year.

### **Net Cash Income**

Net cash income from farming rose to \$61.8 billion in 1990 from \$59.4 billion a year earlier. Net cash income from farming was highest in California, at \$7.7 billion, followed by Texas, \$3.9 billion; Iowa, \$3.5 billion; Minnesota, \$2.9 billion; and Florida, \$2.5 billion. In 1989, the top earners were California, Texas, Florida, Iowa, and Minnesota.

Net cash income reflects the difference in cash income and cash expenses associated with the farm business. Net cash income from farming is a measure of the funds generated by farm businesses for capital purchases, loan repayments, income taxes, and family living expenses.



## Net Business Income

Net business income in 1990 was \$46.0 billion, an increase of 5.5 percent over the \$43.6 billion in 1989. California led all States with \$6.9 billion, followed by Texas, \$2.8 billion; Iowa, \$2.5 billion; Florida, \$2.3 billion; and Minnesota, \$2.1 billion. In 1989, the State rankings were California, Florida, Texas, Wisconsin, and Minnesota. Changes in net business income approximate changes in net cash income in periods when capital consumption is stable. In 1990, capital consumption was virtually unchanged and the two income measures experienced similar moves.

Net business income measures earnings by farmers. It is net cash income minus capital consumption, which is the sum of depreciation and accidental damage to farm equipment and buildings. This measure corresponds closely to accounting methods used by most farmers to compute their taxable incomes. Under the Internal Revenue Service's (IRS) cash accounting method, income is computed as gross cash income minus the sum of cash expenses, hired labor perquisites, depreciation, and net casualty losses. The ERS measure of the farm sector's net business income does not agree with taxable farm income reported to the IRS on Schedule F, because of several conceptual differences. One major difference is the treatment of depreciation. IRS allows farmers many choices regarding the parameters of the depreciation schedules, and farmers employ many variations for tax purposes. The ERS depreciation account represents economic depreciation and is measured at replacement cost rather than purchase price.

## Off-Farm Income

Off-farm income for principal farm operators and their families increased to \$67 billion in 1990. The States leading in off-farm income for principal farm operator families were Texas, \$9.6 billion; California, \$4.1 billion; Missouri, \$3.4 billion; Oklahoma, \$3.0 billion; and Kentucky, \$3.0 billion. In 1989, the top earners were the same. Off-farm income includes cash income from off-farm jobs, nonfarm businesses, retirement, interest and dividends, royalties, and all other sources of cash income.

## Data Sources

Data for the five income accounts are based on many sources, which change over time based on improved methodologies and new data. Some general comments can be made regarding current data sources. Cash receipt data, by commodity, State, and month, are based on production data from USDA's National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Inventory adjustment is also based on NASS data. Data on direct Government payments and Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans made and repaid come from USDA's Agricultural

Stabilization and Conservation Service. The 1987 *Census of Agriculture*, and the Farm Costs and Returns Survey (FCRS) provide data to compute the other gross income items and production expenses. Data from private industry and Government agencies are also used to estimate production expenses. The *Census of Agriculture* is a reliable source of data but is available only every 5 years. Therefore, a benchmark-mover system is employed in accounts dependent on *Census of Agriculture* data. As census data become available, we develop new census benchmarks and move the census data according to the most appropriate annual data between census benchmarks. FCRS is usually the most appropriate annual data source.

## State Balance Sheet Accounts

Farm sector balance sheets contain the current market value of assets, debts (liabilities), and net worth or wealth (assets minus liabilities). The farm sector may be viewed either as a business (excluding personal assets and liabilities of farm households) or as a firm/household (including both farming and personal activities of farm households), so ERS estimates two balance sheets. Both balance sheets include the landlords' and the farm operators' farm business assets and debt. The account that includes operator households contains part of the farm families' personal assets, such as the value of the operator dwelling if located on the farm, the value of farmers' household equipment and furnishings, the portion of automobiles and trucks used for nonfarm purposes, time deposits, savings bonds, and the related debt on these items.

Illustration 3 indicates the estimation method used for the various components of the balance sheet.

## Assets, Debt, and Equity

The value of farm assets (excluding operator households) rose to \$834.6 billion on December 31, 1990, up 2.0 percent from the previous year. Real estate values strongly affect total farm (excluding operator households) assets because the value of farm real estate accounted for 73.6 percent of total farm asset value in 1990. The States with the highest farm asset values (excluding operator households) were Texas, at \$74.8 billion; California, \$71.3 billion; Iowa, \$50.6 billion; Illinois, \$48.3 billion; and Nebraska, \$34.7 billion.

Farm debt (excluding operator households) was \$136.5 billion, a 0.5-percent drop from the year before. Real estate debt fell 2.6 percent, while nonreal estate debt rose 2.0 percent. California was the leading State in total debt (excluding operator households), at \$13.1 billion, up from \$12.4 billion in 1989. Texas was second

in total liabilities, at \$9.6 billion, down from \$9.7 billion. Iowa ranked third, at \$9.5 billion, the same as in 1989; Illinois ranked fourth with \$7.0 billion, down from \$7.1 billion; and Nebraska ranked fifth with \$6.3 billion, up from \$6.2 billion.

Equity (excluding household assets) rose \$15 billion from December 31, 1989 to December 31, 1990, to \$698.2 billion. Texas registered the largest equity, at \$65.3 billion, followed by California, \$58.2 billion; Illinois, \$41.2 billion; Iowa, \$41.1 billion; Nebraska, \$28.3 billion; and Minnesota, \$27.9 billion.

## Debt-to-Asset Ratio

The debt-to-asset ratio provides insight into the collateral security of loans (a security pledged against the performance of a contract), the relative indebtedness of the farm business, and the risk borne by lenders. The farm sector debt-to-asset ratio (excluding operator households) had fallen to 16.3 percent from 16.7 percent by the end of 1990. Delaware had the highest 1990 debt-to-asset ratio of all States, at 22.0 percent, followed by Mississippi, 21.5 percent; Louisiana, 20.9 percent; Wisconsin, 20.5; and Arkansas, 20.3 percent.

**Illustration 3---Basis of State distribution of balance sheet estimates**

Item	Direct calculation	Allocation of national estimate based on:	
		Census of Agriculture	Other
Assets:			
Real estate		C	
Livestock and poultry	✓		
Machinery and motor vehicles		D	
Crops	✓		
Purchased inputs	E		
Household equipment and furnishings			A
Investment in cooperatives			C
Other financial		D	
Debt:			
Farm Credit System			F
Farmers Home Administration	✓		
Life insurance companies	✓		
All operating banks	✓		
Individual and others			B
CCC storage and drying loans	✓		

A = National estimate allocated annually by yearly distribution of indicated series.

B = National estimate allocated annually by benchmark distribution.

C = Combination of direct estimates and benchmarks or yearly distribution of indicated series.

D = National estimate allocated annually by benchmark distribution times number of farms by State.

E = 3-year moving average.

F = Farm Credit District estimate allocated annually by yearly distribution of indicated series.



## Improvements and Changes to the Accounts

Beginning with the 1982 figures, we have excluded from hired labor expenses wages paid to farm owner/operators by their own establishments under two forms of farm organization: partnerships and family corporations. Operations may choose one of these forms of organization and pay their operators wages for several reasons, for instance, to facilitate the flow of funds, to minimize income taxes, to treat the cost of benefit programs as business expenses, or to reflect the operator's extra work or responsibility. Paying the operator wages is an alternate way of distributing profits from farming. Therefore, these wages normally represent the true income return to operators' labor, management, and equity capital. Furthermore, excluding wages paid to operators of partnerships and family corporations is consistent with the *Recommendations of the Farm Financial Standards Task Force: Financial Guidelines for Agricultural Producers* (1991), which are rapidly becoming the adopted standards for farm financial accounting.

Under self-proprietorships, a third form of organization, operators may not pay themselves wages. Instead, compensation is included in the residual profit. However, operators of self-proprietorships have reported paying themselves wages on the FCRS and, therefore, have probably included them in *1987 Census of Agriculture* responses. We have removed the amount that these operators have reported paying themselves.

Under the remaining two forms of farm organization, nonfamily corporations and farm cooperatives, the operator is usually a hired manager who has little or no ownership interest in the establishment. The level of compensation would be expected to be set by an independent board of directors to reflect prevailing labor market forces. Thus, wages paid to the operators/managers are clearly business expenses.

In agriculture, it is common to have within a single operation: (1) two or more generations of family members as owner/operators or (2) two or more siblings. The former situation is typical of the intergenerational transition phase and the second is the subsequent phase. Both situations are necessary to realize economies of scale and be cost competitive. Many of these farm operators are technically self-proprietors because they file separate tax returns. However, these farm operations act as if they were partnerships because of the close cooperation among relatives. Some families even incorporate but operate as described above.

Under most partnerships and family corporations, the wages paid to farm operators are not likely to represent

the true value of their labor due to the absence of market forces, outside stockholders, and regulatory authority. A more realistic approach is to treat wages paid to these operators as returns to uncompensated labor. Obviously, all farm partnerships and family corporations are not homogeneous. On a small number of these operations, the operators are hired managers and their wages should be treated as labor expenses. Currently, we have insufficient data to make meaningful distinctions between these operations.

We have compiled data on wages paid to operators for the five organizational types: partnerships, family corporations, self-proprietors, nonfamily corporations, and cooperatives. Should users prefer a different definition of farm income requiring adjustments for any of these five items, we will provide the numbers upon request without charge.

### Other Expense Changes

We calculate and incorporate the value of all agricultural production in our income estimates, including the value of commodities owned by nonoperators. The service fees that these nonoperator-owners pay to operators to produce these commodities are intrasector transfers. The service fees are an expense to the nonoperator-owner and income to the contractor who is receiving the fee for raising the commodity. The income from service fees for 1982 and after are contained in farm-related income. To reflect the intrasectoral nature of these transactions, we have added fees received by operators to miscellaneous expenses for the same years. We have chosen to offset rather than eliminate the fees from the accounts because the fees are significant sources of income for some farm operators and the information may be valuable to some analysts.

Most of the revisions in this publication resulted from further incorporation of *1987 Census of Agriculture* data and the incorporation of *1987 Census of Agriculture: Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, 1988* (AELOS) (Vol. 3, Part 2, July 1990) data for the first time. Using 1987 census data, ERS analysts have added new benchmarks for 1987 and interpolated the benchmark ratios for 1983-86 between the 1982 and 1987 census benchmarks. State distributions of census-benchmarked expenses are normally used without adjustment until new census data become available. When analysts obtain new census data, they substitute the new census distribution for the census year and after and interpolate State/U.S. ratios between the census years.

The AELOS provides the first census information on landlord income and expenses since the *1978 Census of Agriculture: 1979 Farm Finance Survey* (FFS) (Vol. 5, Part 6, July 1982). These surveys are the only sources

for national landlord interest and capital consumption figures and for most State distributions of landlord expenses. Analysts have incorporated *AELOS* and *FFS* data employing the benchmark/mover procedure used with *1987 Census* data. The updating process resulted in substantial revisions in figures for net rent to nonoperator landlords.

Analysts have also revised State distributions of property taxes by interpolating State/U.S. ratios for real estate taxes between the *1987 Census/AELOS* and the *FFS*. Estimates for 1989 and after are based on the *1987 Census/AELOS* State distribution moved by changes in State figures from the Real Estate Taxes Survey conducted by the Land Branch of ERS's Resources and Technology Division.

ERS analysts have again expanded 1990 FCRS data to represent expenses for all farms. This adjustment in the FCRS takes into account the difference in number of farms in the FCRS and the NASS June Agricultural Survey. Most of the underrepresentation in the FCRS is in the small-size farms.

### **Off-Farm Income**

The off-farm income figure for 1990 is significantly above earlier levels because of improved wording of the off-farm income question in the 1990 FCRS. The jump does not represent a true increase in the off-farm income of principal farm operators and their families. Off-farm income should not be added to farm income because the incomes are measured for different populations.

Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1990

State	Including operator dwellings			Excluding operator dwellings			
	Gross farm income	Production expenses	Net farm income 1/	Returns to operators	Net cash income 2/	Net business income 3/	Debt/asset ratio 4/
	-----Million dollars-----						Percent
Alabama	3,102	2,279	823	778	997	762	14.7
Alaska	32	25	8	7	11	6	4.7
Arizona	2,039	1,457	582	576	599	534	13.0
Arkansas	4,810	3,606	1,204	1,180	1,440	1,137	20.3
California	19,962	12,931	7,030	6,971	7,729	6,940	18.4
Colorado	4,785	3,912	873	846	1,064	813	19.3
Connecticut	496	308	188	177	202	169	6.7
Delaware	668	498	171	168	194	165	22.0
Florida	5,888	3,616	2,273	2,267	2,541	2,295	14.1
Georgia	4,203	3,127	1,076	1,032	1,374	1,086	18.2
Hawaii	614	530	84	85	118	84	11.1
Idaho	3,332	2,242	1,090	1,072	1,171	961	20.2
Illinois	8,898	7,193	1,705	1,661	2,469	1,613	14.6
Indiana	5,468	4,415	1,054	1,010	1,571	996	18.0
Iowa	12,045	9,080	2,964	2,944	3,508	2,515	18.7
Kansas	8,561	7,183	1,378	1,339	1,717	1,142	19.1
Kentucky	3,492	2,454	1,038	986	1,442	937	14.9
Louisiana	2,239	1,607	632	609	774	579	20.9
Maine	520	370	151	145	186	137	18.0
Maryland	1,492	1,065	427	409	511	389	17.1
Massachusetts	480	331	149	135	181	132	8.0
Michigan	3,724	2,784	941	940	1,321	897	17.6
Minnesota	8,398	5,895	2,504	2,452	2,884	2,071	18.1
Mississippi	2,815	2,199	616	576	809	587	21.5
Missouri	4,705	3,831	874	798	1,268	690	16.5
Montana	2,098	1,711	387	359	546	299	14.0
Nebraska	10,408	8,280	2,128	2,106	2,298	1,736	18.2
Nevada	341	254	87	75	137	106	8.4
New Hampshire	167	127	40	31	51	30	6.2
New Jersey	757	510	247	226	294	222	5.3
New Mexico	1,641	1,303	337	321	425	341	8.7
New York	3,267	2,333	935	941	1,269	917	18.3
North Carolina	5,643	3,674	1,968	1,924	2,204	1,862	17.6
North Dakota	3,463	2,661	802	790	990	549	17.1
Ohio	4,783	3,610	1,173	1,112	1,610	1,012	13.5
Oklahoma	4,429	3,319	1,110	1,052	1,208	858	18.4
Oregon	2,898	2,046	852	826	983	744	19.8
Pennsylvania	4,050	2,911	1,139	1,102	1,529	1,097	12.9
Rhode Island	79	42	37	35	40	35	7.9
South Carolina	1,277	1,003	274	263	422	299	14.6
South Dakota	4,078	2,794	1,285	1,257	1,389	1,051	15.7
Tennessee	2,456	1,996	461	389	796	395	13.5
Texas	14,489	11,118	3,371	3,195	3,909	2,841	12.8
Utah	883	643	240	226	277	191	12.4
Vermont	485	358	127	122	186	131	15.9
Virginia	2,435	1,893	542	494	770	473	14.3
Washington	4,525	3,124	1,401	1,378	1,626	1,322	19.3
West Virginia	459	383	76	62	115	34	14.7
Wisconsin	6,387	4,524	1,863	1,888	2,490	1,759	20.5
Wyoming	857	736	120	105	176	101	12.9
United States 5/	195,123	144,291	50,832	49,442	61,819	46,041	16.3

1/ Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment. 2/ See table 4 for components of net cash income. 3/ Net business income is defined as net cash income minus the sum of depreciation and accidental damage. 4/ See table 31 for a breakdown of State data on debts/assets. 5/ State figures may not add to the United States' figure because of rounding.



Table 2--Leading States for cash receipts, 1990

Commodities	Rank	Value	Top 10 States by their value of cash receipts									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Million dollars	State and million dollars									
Total		169,987	CA 18,859	TX 11,981	IA 10,319	NE 8,845	IL 7,938	MN 7,011	KS 6,995	FL 5,708	WI 5,706	IN 4,931
Livestock & poultry	1	89,623	TX 7,712	NE 6,037	IA 5,882	CA 5,515	KS 4,896	WI 4,581	MN 3,758	CO 3,029	PA 2,714	AR 2,706
Crops	2	80,364	CA 13,344	IL 5,461	FL 4,448	IA 4,437	TX 4,268	MN 3,254	IN 2,871	NE 2,808	WA 2,420	OH 2,335
Cattle and calves	1	39,748	TX 5,816	NE 4,842	KS 4,347	CO 2,610	IA 2,074	OK 1,791	CA 1,740	SD 1,580	MN 915	MO 909
Dairy products	2	20,199	WI 3,239	CA 2,556	NY 1,594	PA 1,496	MN 1,305	TX 809	MI 729	OH 620	WA 600	IA 561
Corn	3	13,716	IL 2,768	IA 2,442	NE 1,604	IN 1,434	MN 1,147	OH 767	MO 378	MI 369	KS 341	TX 335
Hogs	4	11,516	IA 2,989	IL 1,206	MN 965	NE 898	IN 893	NC 615	MO 560	OH 449	SD 409	KS 320
Soybeans	5	10,887	IL 2,059	IA 1,780	MN 1,002	IN 980	OH 761	MO 699	AR 487	NE 453	SD 268	KS 268
Broilers	6	8,366	AR 1,378	GA 1,166	AL 1,165	NC 804	MS 533	TX 509	DE 405	MD 399	CA 338	VA 295
Greenhouse and nursery	7	8,145	CA 1,909	FL 989	TX 556	NY 343	OR 307	PA 287	OK 273	MI 264	NC 240	NJ 227
Wheat	8	6,772	KS 1,004	ND 820	OK 492	MT 436	WA 393	TX 330	MN 327	SD 285	ID 274	IL 259
Cotton	9	5,234	TX 1,453	CA 1,092	MS 620	AZ 429	LA 395	AR 367	TN 177	GA 142	AL 137	OK 118
Eggs	10	4,044	CA 433	GA 289	IN 285	AR 261	PA 252	OH 230	TX 212	NC 206	AL 170	FL 134
Hay	11	3,357	CA 670	CO 168	WA 161	ID 140	TX 132	KS 128	MN 126	AZ 119	NE 117	NM 115
Tobacco	12	2,736	NC 1,052	KY 739	TN 186	VA 184	SC 174	GA 168	CT 46	PA 36	FL 32	OH 31
Potatoes	13	2,679	ID 690	WA 341	CA 206	FL 162	CO 155	ME 145	WI 144	OR 133	MN 103	ND 91
Turkeys	14	2,383	NC 452	MN 298	CA 275	AZ 186	MO 148	VA 123	IN 121	IA 89	TX 78	WI 74
Oranges	15	1,707	FL 1,103	CA 589	AZ 11	TX 4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Grapes	16	1,668	CA 1,506	WA 57	NY 41	AZ 23	PA 15	MI 13	OR 5	OH 2	GA 2	AR 2
Tomatoes	17	1,622	CA 890	FL 415	VA 45	OH 42	SC 28	IN 23	NJ 22	GA 21	TN 21	NY 20
Peanuts	18	1,260	GA 459	TX 220	NC 154	AL 129	VA 103	OK 95	FL 72	NM 16	SC 11	AZ 1
Apples	19	1,159	WA 540	NY 101	CA 99	MI 86	PA 47	NC 28	OH 21	VA 21	MA 20	WY 19
Sugarbeets	20	1,157	MN 220	ID 211	CA 184	MI 137	ND 112	NE 64	WY 59	MT 54	TX 42	CO 41
Rice	21	1,089	AR 413	LA 205	CA 180	TX 163	MS 102	MO 26	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Sorghum grain	22	1,038	TX 312	KS 290	NE 188	MO 69	AR 40	OK 31	IL 23	CO 17	LA 16	SD 15
Cane for sugar	23	857	FL 422	HI 214	LA 204	TX 17	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Lettuce	24	847	CA 683	AZ 102	FL 19	CO 13	NY 8	WA 8	MI 5	NM 4	NJ 4	HI 1
Barley	25	768	ND 202	ID 131	MT 125	MN 89	WA 49	CO 33	CA 29	SD 28	OR 20	WY 15

n.a. = not applicable.

Table 3--States ranked by cash receipts, 1990 1/

State	Livestock and products		Crops		Five leading commodities for each State															
	: : :		: : :		1		2		3		4		5							
	Total	: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :	: : :						
	:Rank :Cash :Rank :Cash :Rank :Cash :Rank :Cash :Rank :Cash :Rank :Cash :Rank :Cash :Rank :Cash	:receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts :receipts	: : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : :						
Alabama	25	2,737	17	2,083	33	655	Broilers	3	1,165	510	Gmths/nurs	14	180	Eggs	9	170	Cotton	9	137	
Alaska	50	27	50	8	50	19	Gmths/nurs	44	15	3	Dairy prods	34	2	Hay	47	1	Cattle/calves	49	1	
Arizona	32	1,865	32	819	27	1,046	Cattle/calves	22	505	429	Dairy prods	21	230	Hay	8	119	Lettuce	2	102	
Arkansas	12	4,259	10	2,706	19	1,553	Broilers	2	1,378	538	Soybeans	7	487	Rice	1	413	Cotton	6	367	
California	1	18,859	4	5,515	1	13,344	Dairy prods	2	2,556	1,909	Cattle/calves	13	1,740	Grapes	1	1,506	Cotton	2	1,092	
Colorado	13	4,213	8	3,029	23	1,184	Cattle/calves	4	2,610	12	Wheat	38	76	Dairy prods	27	188	Hay	2	168	
Connecticut	44	446	45	196	40	250	Gmths/nurs	19	134	90	Dairy prods	26	36	Tobacco	7	46	Cattle/calves	44	44	
Delaware	40	644	39	460	42	184	Broilers	7	405	42	Corn	36	36	Gmths/nurs	36	33	Potatoes	17	25	
Florida	8	5,708	26	1,260	3	4,448	Oranges	1	1,103	989	Gmths/nurs	11	422	Dairy prods	11	421	Tomatoes	2	415	
Georgia	16	3,842	16	2,268	17	1,574	Broilers	2	1,166	459	Eggs	2	289	Cattle/calves	32	273	Hogs	13	238	
Hawaii	41	588	47	88	36	499	Cane/sugar	2	214	99	Gmths/nurs	25	70	Macad.nuts	1	41	Dairy prods	46	31	
Idaho	24	2,935	27	1,154	14	1,781	Cattle/calves	15	705	1	Potatoes	14	354	Wheat	9	274	Sugarbeets	2	211	
Illinois	5	7,938	12	2,477	2	5,461	Corn	1	2,768	1	Soybeans	2	1,059	Cattle/calves	12	802	Dairy prods	13	357	
Indiana	10	4,931	18	2,060	7	2,871	Corn	4	1,634	4	Soybeans	5	893	Cattle/calves	29	347	Dairy prods	16	314	
Iowa	3	10,319	3	5,882	4	4,437	Hogs	2	2,989	2	Cattle/calves	5	2,074	Soybeans	10	1,780	Dairy prods	10	561	
Kansas	7	6,995	5	4,896	12	2,099	Cattle/calves	3	4,347	1	Wheat	9	341	Hogs	2	320	Sorghum grain	2	250	
Kentucky	22	3,098	21	1,698	20	1,400	Tobacco	5	739	16	Cattle/calves	1	682	Dairy prods	17	311	Corn	14	232	
Louisiana	31	1,921	35	637	21	1,284	Cotton	5	395	11	Soybeans	34	211	Rice	2	205	Cane/sugar	3	204	
Maine	42	1,640	42	220	41	240	Potatoes	5	155	92	Dairy prods	15	90	Blueberries	1	29	Cattle/calves	43	20	
Maryland	35	1,345	31	828	35	517	Broilers	8	399	26	Dairy prods	13	184	Soybeans	18	100	Corn	18	89	
Massachusetts	45	418	46	116	39	303	Gmths/nurs	17	152	40	Dairy prods	1	62	Eggs	33	21	Apples	9	20	
Michigan	21	3,183	22	1,398	13	1,785	Dairy prods	7	729	8	Corn	33	266	Gmths/nurs	8	264	Hogs	11	250	
Minnesota	6	7,011	7	3,758	6	3,253	Dairy prods	5	1,305	5	Corn	3	1,002	Hogs	3	965	Cattle/calves	9	915	
Mississippi	27	2,433	25	1,322	25	1,111	Cotton	3	620	5	Broilers	30	298	Soybeans	12	238	Aquaculture	1	227	
Missouri	15	5,939	15	2,271	16	1,668	Cattle/calves	10	909	6	Soybeans	7	560	Dairy prods	12	406	Corn	7	378	
Montana	33	1,606	30	864	31	742	Cattle/calves	14	725	4	Wheat	3	125	Hay	17	82	Sugarbeets	8	54	
Nebraska	4	8,845	2	6,037	8	2,808	Cattle/calves	2	4,842	3	Corn	4	898	Soybeans	8	453	Wheat	14	196	
Nevada	47	333	43	218	45	115	Cattle/calves	37	167	20	Hay	44	43	Potatoes	21	20	Sheep/lambs	26	3	
New Hampshire	48	134	48	63	46	71	Dairy prods	43	45	35	Gmths/nurs	15	12	Cattle/calves	48	8	Hay	42	7	
New Jersey	39	647	44	196	38	452	Gmths/nurs	10	227	41	Dairy prods	29	31	Soybeans	28	22	Tomatoes	7	22	
New Mexico	34	1,529	29	1,046	37	483	Cattle/calves	13	785	25	Dairy prods	10	115	Peppers, chil	1	54	Cotton	13	53	
New York	23	3,006	19	1,983	29	1,023	Dairy prods	3	1,594	4	Gmths/nurs	35	196	Apples	2	101	Hay	18	75	
North Carolina	11	4,867	11	2,653	11	2,214	Tobacco	1	1,052	4	Broilers	6	615	Turkeys	1	452	Gmths/nurs	9	240	
North Dakota	26	2,537	33	813	15	1,724	Wheat	2	820	17	Cattle/calves	1	202	Sunflowers	8	157	Dairy prods	33	134	
Ohio	14	4,172	20	1,836	10	2,335	Corn	6	767	5	Soybeans	8	620	Hogs	1	449	Cattle/calves	26	398	
Oklahoma	19	3,554	13	2,363	22	1,191	Cattle/calves	6	1,791	3	Wheat	7	273	Broilers	12	181	Dairy prods	28	174	
Oregon	28	2,312	34	755	18	1,557	Cattle/calves	28	351	5	Gmths/nurs	24	215	Wheat	15	162	Potatoes	5	133	
Pennsylvania	18	3,767	9	2,714	26	1,053	Dairy prods	4	1,496	24	Cattle/calves	6	287	Mushrooms	1	261	Eggs	8	252	
Rhode Island	49	71	49	13	48	58	Gmths/nurs	34	39	49	Dairy prods	45	4	Potatoes	33	92	Apples	36	1	
South Carolina	36	1,176	37	577	34	599	Tobacco	5	174	38	Cattle/calves	17	108	Soybeans	19	92	Hogs	21	84	
South Dakota	20	3,349	14	2,313	28	1,036	Cattle/calves	8	1,580	9	Hogs	8	285	Soybeans	9	268	Corn	13	256	
Tennessee	30	2,039	28	1,111	30	928	Cattle/calves	23	1,497	18	Dairy prods	16	192	Tobacco	3	186	Cotton	7	177	
Texas	2	11,981	1	7,712	5	4,268	Cattle/calves	1	5,816	1	Cotton	6	809	Gmths/nurs	3	556	Broilers	6	509	
Utah	38	755	38	376	43	179	Cattle/calves	31	285	30	Dairy prods	19	68	Turkeys	16	47	Gmths/nurs	38	25	
Vermont	43	447	40	398	49	49	Dairy prods	15	337	41	Cattle/calves	35	13	Gmths/nurs	46	11	Maple prods	1	10	
Virginia	29	2,120	24	1,379	32	741	Dairy prods	25	408	19	Broilers	10	295	Tobacco	4	184	Turkeys	6	123	
Washington	17	3,816	23	1,396	9	2,420	Dairy prods	9	600	18	Cattle/calves	1	540	Wheat	5	393	Potatoes	2	341	
West Virginia	46	338	41	269	47	70	Cattle/calves	39	122	19	Broilers	45	39	Turkeys	19	28	Apples	10	19	
Wisconsin	9	5,706	6	4,581	24	1,125	Dairy prods	1	3,239	11	Cattle/calves	11	315	Hogs	12	242	Potatoes	6	145	
Wyoming	37	767	36	610	44	157	Cattle/calves	19	555	7	Sugarbeets	25	42	Sheep & lambs	6	22	Dairy prods	48	15	
United States		169,987		89,623		80,364														

1/ All cash receipts data are reported in million dollars.



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
UNITED STATES					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	156,078.4	168,420.2	174,496.5	190,293.1	195,122.9
Cash income	152,805.2	165,095.2	171,903.9	179,886.6	185,977.7
Farm marketings	135,302.7	141,758.7	151,082.4	160,892.5	169,987.2
Crops	63,749.2	65,764.5	71,645.2	76,761.5	80,363.7
Livestock and products	71,553.5	75,994.2	79,437.2	84,131.0	89,623.5
Government payments	11,813.4	16,746.7	14,479.8	10,886.7	9,298.0
Other farm income	5,689.1	6,589.8	6,341.7	8,107.4	6,692.5
Machine hire/customwork	1,150.3	1,467.5	1,307.4	1,541.6	1,606.7
Other farm-related income 3/	4,538.9	5,122.4	5,034.3	6,565.8	5,085.8
Noncash income	5,474.4	5,644.0	6,103.9	6,136.3	6,256.2
Value of home consumption	895.4	743.0	730.9	666.3	693.2
Rental value of dwellings 4/	4,579.0	4,901.0	5,373.0	5,470.0	5,563.0
Operator and other dwellings	4,268.2	4,595.2	5,065.0	5,176.5	5,229.3
Hired laborer dwellings	310.8	305.8	308.0	293.5	333.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-2,201.2	-2,319.1	-3,511.3	4,270.2	2,889.1
Total production expenses 2/	125,084.7	128,737.3	133,901.9	140,219.3	144,291.2
Intermediate product expenses	70,603.4	74,911.6	79,411.8	83,828.4	85,931.3
Farm origin	30,418.0	32,563.7	36,515.2	37,697.6	39,045.7
Feed purchased	17,472.3	17,463.2	20,392.8	21,001.9	20,727.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	9,757.9	11,841.7	12,763.6	13,137.6	14,736.6
Seed purchased	3,187.7	3,258.9	3,358.8	3,558.2	3,581.8
Manufactured inputs	18,249.3	18,077.0	18,892.9	19,658.9	20,759.3
Fertilizer and lime	6,820.2	6,452.5	6,947.4	7,248.7	7,137.4
Pesticides	4,323.7	4,512.2	4,576.9	5,437.4	5,727.0
Fuel and oil	5,310.0	4,956.6	5,090.6	4,983.2	5,950.9
Electricity	1,795.3	2,155.6	2,278.0	1,989.6	1,944.0
Other	21,936.2	24,271.0	24,003.7	26,471.9	26,126.3
Repair and maintenance	6,426.1	6,761.1	6,800.0	7,272.2	7,283.2
Other miscellaneous 5/	15,510.0	17,509.9	17,203.7	19,199.7	18,843.1
Interest	16,498.3	14,953.6	14,682.2	14,690.7	14,472.0
Real estate	9,131.2	8,186.8	7,885.0	7,780.8	7,667.1
Nonreal estate	7,367.1	6,766.7	6,797.2	6,909.9	6,804.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	9,484.0	9,975.5	10,440.9	11,109.9	12,542.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	9,047.9	9,473.0	9,954.7	10,641.2	12,028.2
Perquisites	436.1	502.5	486.2	468.7	514.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	6,098.9	7,303.6	7,444.7	7,910.9	8,177.5
Capital consumption	17,788.2	16,739.8	17,074.6	17,552.5	17,545.2
Property taxes	4,611.8	4,853.3	4,847.6	5,126.8	5,622.6
NET FARM INCOME	30,993.7	39,682.9	40,594.6	50,073.8	50,831.6
Cash income 8/	152,805.2	165,095.2	171,903.9	179,886.6	185,977.7
Cash expenses 8/	104,965.0	109,758.1	114,506.8	120,457.9	124,159.1
Intermediate product expenses	69,956.6	74,150.7	78,610.4	83,175.6	85,140.6
Interest	15,709.1	14,489.6	14,185.2	14,190.8	13,835.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	9,047.9	9,473.0	9,954.7	10,641.2	12,028.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	6,098.9	7,303.6	7,444.7	7,910.9	8,177.5
Property taxes	4,152.6	4,341.2	4,311.8	4,539.3	4,977.6
NET CASH INCOME	47,840.2	55,337.2	57,397.1	59,428.7	61,818.5
Cash income 8/	152,805.2	165,095.2	171,903.9	179,886.6	185,977.7
Cash expenses 8/	104,965.0	109,758.1	114,506.8	120,457.9	124,159.1
Capital consumption 8/	16,367.7	15,228.7	15,395.9	15,798.1	15,777.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	31,472.5	40,108.4	42,001.2	43,630.6	46,040.8
Gross receipts of farms 10/	151,810.2	163,825.0	169,431.4	185,116.6	189,893.6
Nonfactor payments 8/	90,476.8	93,720.6	98,318.1	103,513.0	105,895.8
Intermediate product expenses	69,956.6	74,150.7	78,610.4	83,175.6	85,140.6
Capital consumption	16,367.7	15,228.7	15,395.9	15,798.1	15,777.7
Property taxes	4,152.6	4,341.2	4,311.8	4,539.3	4,977.6
Factor payments 8/	61,333.4	70,104.4	71,113.3	81,603.6	83,997.8
Interest	15,709.1	14,489.6	14,185.2	14,190.8	13,835.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	9,484.0	9,975.5	10,440.9	11,109.9	12,542.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	6,098.9	7,303.6	7,444.7	7,910.9	8,177.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	30,041.4	38,335.7	39,042.5	48,391.9	49,442.3
Off-farm income 12/	54,546.9	56,318.5	57,162.6	57,299.8	66,975.7
	Number				
Number of farms	2,249,820	2,212,960	2,197,140	2,170,520	2,140,420

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>ALABAMA</b>					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	2,307.1	2,508.6	2,793.3	3,032.2	3,101.6
Cash income	2,221.5	2,420.5	2,662.7	2,938.7	2,971.3
Farm marketings	2,035.1	2,161.9	2,419.7	2,670.9	2,737.4
Crops	609.8	640.6	725.1	696.3	654.9
Livestock and products	1,425.3	1,521.4	1,694.6	1,974.6	2,082.5
Government payments	79.2	125.2	114.5	120.9	82.2
Other farm income	107.3	133.4	128.5	147.0	151.7
Machine hire/customwork	15.7	22.3	19.9	23.4	24.4
Other farm-related income 3/	91.6	111.1	108.7	123.6	127.3
Noncash income	118.8	122.7	124.1	122.4	125.8
Value of home consumption	14.6	16.0	14.2	10.1	13.2
Rental value of dwellings 4/	104.1	106.7	109.9	112.4	112.6
Operator and other dwellings	100.6	103.2	106.3	109.0	108.7
Hired laborer dwellings	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-33.2	-34.7	6.5	-29.0	4.5
Total production expenses 2/	1,859.9	1,910.7	2,049.7	2,188.1	2,279.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,242.5	1,339.0	1,468.7	1,588.9	1,660.0
Farm origin	677.7	730.1	883.3	943.8	1,003.4
Feed purchased	488.1	509.4	665.3	726.1	738.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	155.6	187.2	183.5	181.2	227.9
Seed purchased	34.0	33.5	34.5	36.5	36.8
Manufactured inputs	237.6	232.8	240.2	251.1	265.2
Fertilizer and lime	93.7	87.1	90.7	93.7	92.4
Pesticides	61.5	63.6	64.5	76.6	80.7
Fuel and oil	65.4	61.1	62.8	61.4	73.1
Electricity	17.0	21.0	22.2	19.4	18.9
Other	327.3	376.1	345.2	394.1	391.4
Repair and maintenance	111.2	118.0	110.3	120.7	126.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	216.1	258.1	234.9	273.4	264.5
Interest	191.0	171.9	160.6	159.2	157.5
Real estate	109.9	97.7	88.3	85.7	84.9
Nonreal estate	81.2	74.2	72.2	73.5	72.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	106.4	115.2	120.6	128.4	144.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	101.5	109.4	115.0	123.0	139.0
Perquisites	4.9	5.8	5.6	5.4	6.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	19.6	20.2	17.5	16.6	18.9
Capital consumption	276.1	241.0	258.2	269.5	270.4
Property taxes	24.2	23.3	24.1	25.5	27.2
NET FARM INCOME	447.2	597.9	743.7	844.1	822.6
Cash income 8/	2,221.5	2,420.5	2,662.7	2,938.7	2,971.3
Cash expenses 8/	1,550.6	1,631.9	1,754.4	1,889.3	1,974.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,227.8	1,322.4	1,452.3	1,575.5	1,644.0
Interest	181.1	160.2	149.4	153.0	149.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	101.5	109.4	115.0	123.0	139.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	19.6	20.2	17.5	16.6	18.9
Property taxes	20.5	19.7	20.2	21.3	22.6
NET CASH INCOME	670.9	788.6	908.3	1,049.4	996.9
Cash income 8/	2,221.5	2,420.5	2,662.7	2,938.7	2,971.3
Cash expenses 8/	1,550.6	1,631.9	1,754.4	1,889.3	1,974.5
Capital consumption 8/	243.8	208.1	223.9	233.4	234.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	427.1	580.5	684.4	816.0	762.2
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,206.5	2,405.4	2,687.0	2,923.2	2,992.9
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,492.2	1,550.2	1,696.4	1,830.2	1,901.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,227.8	1,322.4	1,452.3	1,575.5	1,644.0
Capital consumption	243.8	208.1	223.9	233.4	234.6
Property taxes	20.5	19.7	20.2	21.3	22.6
Factor payments 8/	714.3	855.2	990.6	1,093.0	1,091.6
Interest	181.1	160.2	149.4	153.0	149.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	106.4	115.2	120.6	128.4	144.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	19.6	20.2	17.5	16.6	18.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	407.2	559.6	703.0	795.1	777.8
Off-farm income 12/	1,500.5	1,562.8	1,600.0	1,603.8	1,874.7
	Number				
Number of farms	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000	47,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ALASKA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	33.5	36.8	36.4	33.9	32.2
Cash income	30.3	33.4	33.8	31.7	29.6
Farm marketings	28.0	29.3	30.4	28.6	26.5
Crops	17.8	18.7	20.5	19.8	19.0
Livestock and products	10.1	10.5	9.9	8.9	7.6
Government payments	.8	2.4	1.8	1.1	1.1
Other farm income	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0
Machine hire/customwork	.5	.8	.7	.8	.9
Other farm-related income 3/	1.0	.9	.9	1.1	1.1
Noncash income	5.0	3.9	3.2	2.8	2.6
Value of home consumption	1.5	1.0	.8	.8	.6
Rental value of dwellings 4/	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.0	2.0
Operator and other dwellings	3.4	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.9
Hired laborer dwellings	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-1.7	-.5	-.6	-.6	.0
Total production expenses 2/	25.9	25.8	25.1	25.0	24.7
Intermediate product expenses	12.2	12.8	12.5	12.4	11.6
Farm origin	3.7	3.5	3.3	2.8	2.2
Feed purchased	2.9	2.8	2.4	1.9	1.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	.2	.1	.2	.2	.1
Seed purchased	.6	.6	.6	.7	.7
Manufactured inputs	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.6	3.6
Fertilizer and lime	1.4	1.4	2.2	1.9	1.8
Pesticides	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2
Fuel and oil	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2
Electricity	.4	.4	.5	.4	.4
Other	5.6	6.2	5.4	6.0	5.8
Repair and maintenance	2.8	3.2	2.7	3.2	2.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	2.8	3.0	2.7	2.9	3.0
Interest	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.4
Real estate	2.4	2.2	1.9	2.2	2.2
Nonreal estate	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.6	3.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.8
Perquisites	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.2	.4	.5	.4	.6
Capital consumption	7.0	6.0	5.5	5.2	5.1
Property taxes	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1
NET FARM INCOME	7.7	10.9	11.3	8.9	7.5
Cash income 8/	30.3	33.4	33.8	31.7	29.6
Cash expenses 8/	18.1	19.0	18.8	19.2	18.9
Intermediate product expenses	11.7	12.3	12.2	12.2	11.3
Interest	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.2	3.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.2	.4	.5	.4	.6
Property taxes	.8	.9	.9	.9	1.0
NET CASH INCOME	12.2	14.4	15.0	12.5	10.7
Cash income 8/	30.3	33.4	33.8	31.7	29.6
Cash expenses 8/	18.1	19.0	18.8	19.2	18.9
Capital consumption 8/	5.9	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	6.2	9.3	10.2	7.9	6.2
Gross receipts of farms 10/	30.1	34.0	34.0	31.9	30.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	18.4	18.3	17.8	17.6	16.8
Intermediate product expenses	11.7	12.3	12.2	12.2	11.3
Capital consumption	5.9	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.5
Property taxes	.8	.9	.9	.9	1.0
Factor payments 8/	11.7	15.7	16.3	14.3	13.6
Interest	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.2	3.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.6	3.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.2	.4	.5	.4	.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	6.0	9.8	10.4	8.0	6.8
Off-farm income 12/	18.6	20.0	21.1	21.2	24.7
	Number				
Number of farms	650	640	620	600	580

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ARIZONA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	1,711.9	1,991.1	2,118.6	2,105.9	2,039.2
Cash income	1,763.3	1,950.6	2,114.1	2,106.4	1,965.7
Farm marketings	1,602.5	1,764.1	1,962.1	1,926.0	1,865.5
Crops	906.4	990.1	1,170.4	1,181.8	1,046.2
Livestock and products	696.1	774.1	791.7	744.2	819.2
Government payments	83.6	97.3	77.8	85.1	43.3
Other farm income	77.2	89.1	74.2	95.3	56.8
Machine hire/customwork	6.7	7.0	6.2	7.3	7.6
Other farm-related income 3/	70.5	82.1	68.0	88.0	49.2
Noncash income	40.2	42.5	38.2	34.2	32.9
Value of home consumption	4.6	6.4	4.5	4.5	4.6
Rental value of dwellings 4/	35.5	36.1	33.7	29.7	28.2
Operator and other dwellings	29.7	30.4	27.9	24.3	22.0
Hired laborer dwellings	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.5	6.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-91.6	-2.0	-33.7	-34.7	40.7
Total production expenses 2/	1,268.1	1,363.8	1,392.2	1,402.0	1,456.9
Intermediate product expenses	783.2	872.2	900.7	896.0	926.7
Farm origin	334.7	390.5	428.4	383.5	449.3
Feed purchased	184.6	200.0	213.8	201.7	211.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	134.4	174.0	197.5	163.7	219.2
Seed purchased	15.7	16.6	17.1	18.1	18.2
Manufactured inputs	178.7	181.3	189.1	198.7	204.3
Fertilizer and lime	47.9	48.2	52.0	56.7	51.5
Pesticides	55.3	56.4	57.2	68.0	71.6
Fuel and oil	43.1	40.7	41.8	40.8	48.7
Electricity	32.3	36.0	38.1	33.2	32.5
Other	269.9	300.4	283.3	313.7	273.1
Repair and maintenance	36.4	40.1	37.0	37.6	36.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	233.5	260.4	246.3	276.1	236.4
Interest	164.0	162.3	166.5	168.0	166.4
Real estate	60.0	57.8	62.0	63.9	63.6
Nonreal estate	104.0	104.5	104.5	104.1	102.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	181.0	189.7	197.9	210.5	237.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	172.9	180.3	188.9	201.7	228.1
Perquisites	8.1	9.4	9.1	8.8	9.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	30.3	30.9	25.3	25.4	24.4
Capital consumption	91.4	85.7	79.0	76.4	73.5
Property taxes	18.2	23.0	22.9	25.8	28.2
NET FARM INCOME	443.8	627.3	726.3	703.9	582.3
Cash income 8/	1,763.3	1,950.6	2,114.1	2,106.4	1,965.7
Cash expenses 8/	1,161.5	1,261.0	1,296.4	1,311.9	1,367.0
Intermediate product expenses	778.2	866.6	895.7	892.4	922.7
Interest	162.6	161.2	164.7	167.7	164.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	172.9	180.3	188.9	201.7	228.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	30.3	30.9	25.3	25.4	24.4
Property taxes	17.5	22.0	21.9	24.7	27.1
NET CASH INCOME	601.8	689.5	817.7	794.5	598.7
Cash income 8/	1,763.3	1,950.6	2,114.1	2,106.4	1,965.7
Cash expenses 8/	1,161.5	1,261.0	1,296.4	1,311.9	1,367.0
Capital consumption 8/	80.4	74.5	68.4	66.8	64.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	521.5	615.0	749.3	727.7	534.1
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,682.2	1,960.7	2,090.6	2,081.7	2,017.2
Nonfactor payments 8/	876.1	963.2	986.0	984.0	1,014.3
Intermediate product expenses	778.2	866.6	895.7	892.4	922.7
Capital consumption	80.4	74.5	68.4	66.8	64.5
Property taxes	17.5	22.0	21.9	24.7	27.1
Factor payments 8/	806.1	997.6	1,104.7	1,097.7	1,002.9
Interest	162.6	161.2	164.7	167.7	164.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	181.0	189.7	197.9	210.5	237.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	30.3	30.9	25.3	25.4	24.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	432.2	615.8	716.8	694.1	576.1
Off-farm income 12/	277.0	281.3	280.7	281.3	328.8
	Number				
Number of farms	8,600	8,400	8,100	8,100	7,800

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Million dollars					
ARKANSAS					
Gross farm income 2/	3,496.5	3,855.5	4,462.8	4,809.1	4,809.7
Cash income	3,411.4	3,822.1	4,284.2	4,695.8	4,673.3
Farm marketings	3,006.0	3,329.9	3,848.9	4,156.9	4,259.2
Crops	988.8	1,246.5	1,544.7	1,496.1	1,552.8
Livestock and products	2,017.3	2,083.3	2,304.2	2,660.8	2,706.4
Government payments	314.3	397.6	343.9	439.7	312.7
Other farm income	91.1	94.6	91.4	99.2	101.4
Machine hire/customwork	22.8	32.4	28.8	34.0	35.4
Other farm-related income 3/	68.2	62.2	62.5	65.2	66.0
Noncash income	92.3	94.7	98.3	97.7	100.6
Value of home consumption	12.8	12.5	11.3	10.3	10.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	79.5	82.2	87.0	87.4	89.7
Operator and other dwellings	73.7	76.5	81.3	81.9	83.5
Hired laborer dwellings	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.4	6.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-7.3	-61.3	80.3	15.7	35.8
Total production expenses 2/	2,867.9	2,989.2	3,235.7	3,567.0	3,606.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,785.7	1,919.4	2,150.6	2,424.2	2,459.5
Farm origin	952.4	1,022.1	1,222.0	1,383.3	1,374.8
Feed purchased	707.3	757.8	953.2	1,028.9	959.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	186.2	206.5	209.2	291.3	351.7
Seed purchased	58.8	57.9	59.6	63.2	63.6
Manufactured inputs	414.1	414.7	438.4	465.0	492.8
Fertilizer and lime	126.2	121.0	136.7	151.3	147.9
Pesticides	109.3	112.4	114.0	135.4	142.7
Fuel and oil	138.7	131.3	134.8	132.1	157.2
Electricity	40.0	50.0	52.8	46.1	45.0
Other	419.3	482.6	490.3	575.8	591.9
Repair and maintenance	129.9	136.4	141.9	149.3	160.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	289.3	346.2	348.3	426.5	431.0
Interest	331.0	300.6	298.6	321.7	288.7
Real estate	177.1	160.8	158.8	157.0	155.7
Nonreal estate	153.9	139.9	139.8	164.7	133.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	172.3	180.4	189.6	202.0	227.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	164.1	171.1	180.6	193.3	218.3
Perquisites	8.2	9.3	9.0	8.7	9.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	188.6	217.7	222.0	232.3	239.4
Capital consumption	339.4	318.3	322.2	331.6	331.3
Property taxes	50.9	52.7	52.7	55.1	59.1
NET FARM INCOME	628.5	866.3	1,227.1	1,242.2	1,203.8
Cash income 8/	3,411.4	3,822.1	4,284.2	4,695.8	4,673.3
Cash expenses 8/	2,490.8	2,634.5	2,876.0	3,201.2	3,233.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,774.5	1,906.6	2,137.7	2,413.7	2,446.8
Interest	317.0	291.2	287.9	312.0	275.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	164.1	171.1	180.6	193.3	218.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	188.6	217.7	222.0	232.3	239.4
Property taxes	46.6	47.9	47.9	49.8	53.3
NET CASH INCOME	920.7	1,187.6	1,408.1	1,494.5	1,439.6
Cash income 8/	3,411.4	3,822.1	4,284.2	4,695.8	4,673.3
Cash expenses 8/	2,490.8	2,634.5	2,876.0	3,201.2	3,233.7
Capital consumption 8/	314.7	293.0	295.0	303.6	302.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	605.9	894.6	1,113.1	1,190.9	1,136.8
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,422.8	3,779.0	4,381.5	4,727.2	4,726.2
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,135.8	2,247.5	2,480.6	2,767.1	2,802.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,774.5	1,906.6	2,137.7	2,413.7	2,446.8
Capital consumption	314.7	293.0	295.0	303.6	302.8
Property taxes	46.6	47.9	47.9	49.8	53.3
Factor payments 8/	1,287.0	1,531.4	1,900.9	1,960.1	1,923.3
Interest	317.0	291.2	287.9	312.0	275.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	172.3	180.4	189.6	202.0	227.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	188.6	217.7	222.0	232.3	239.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	609.1	842.1	1,201.4	1,213.7	1,180.2
Off-farm income 12/	934.4	935.5	919.9	922.1	1,077.8
Number					
Number of farms	50,000	49,000	49,000	48,000	47,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
CALIFORNIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	15,505.3	17,031.1	17,833.7	19,209.4	19,961.6
Cash income	15,566.5	16,660.2	17,373.8	18,867.9	19,486.2
Farm marketings	14,835.0	15,832.2	16,680.1	18,050.4	18,858.9
Crops	10,371.6	11,390.0	11,998.2	12,857.4	13,343.7
Livestock and products	4,463.4	4,442.2	4,681.9	5,193.0	5,515.2
Government payments	387.9	462.0	335.1	372.1	252.3
Other farm income	343.6	365.9	358.6	445.5	375.0
Machine hire/customwork	89.8	104.4	93.0	109.7	114.3
Other farm-related income 3/	253.8	261.6	265.6	335.8	260.7
Noncash income	331.8	364.9	425.4	422.5	432.6
Value of home consumption	32.2	28.6	32.6	25.6	26.8
Rental value of dwellings 4/	299.6	336.2	392.7	396.9	405.8
Operator and other dwellings	232.9	270.7	326.7	333.9	334.3
Hired laborer dwellings	66.7	65.6	66.0	62.9	71.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-393.0	6.0	34.6	-81.0	42.8
Total production expenses 2/	11,105.6	11,223.5	11,589.5	12,495.8	12,931.3
Intermediate product expenses	6,045.0	6,163.0	6,467.7	7,140.0	7,195.6
Farm origin	2,394.1	2,242.3	2,510.3	2,615.5	2,608.0
Feed purchased	1,594.3	1,471.6	1,690.1	1,798.6	1,793.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	609.3	569.6	613.0	597.5	594.0
Seed purchased	190.5	201.0	207.2	219.5	221.0
Manufactured inputs	1,462.2	1,525.9	1,624.2	1,671.5	1,735.6
Fertilizer and lime	395.8	400.1	464.1	462.7	442.0
Pesticides	485.9	510.5	517.8	615.1	647.9
Fuel and oil	322.2	304.1	313.4	306.4	365.1
Electricity	258.3	311.2	328.9	287.3	280.7
Other	2,188.6	2,394.9	2,333.2	2,852.9	2,851.9
Repair and maintenance	364.3	416.1	396.0	493.5	480.3
Other miscellaneous 5/	1,824.3	1,978.8	1,937.2	2,359.4	2,371.6
Interest	1,496.1	1,335.7	1,288.3	1,328.0	1,321.2
Real estate	796.5	737.4	707.8	722.6	709.9
Nonreal estate	699.5	598.3	580.5	605.4	611.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,159.9	2,282.4	2,364.3	2,508.9	2,838.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	2,066.3	2,174.7	2,260.0	2,408.4	2,728.0
Perquisites	93.6	107.7	104.2	100.5	110.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	258.5	295.5	285.6	315.9	339.5
Capital consumption	860.1	859.0	900.1	916.3	918.4
Property taxes	286.0	287.9	283.6	286.7	318.3
NET FARM INCOME	4,399.7	5,807.5	6,244.2	6,713.7	7,030.4
Cash income 8/	15,566.5	16,660.2	17,373.8	18,867.9	19,486.2
Cash expenses 8/	10,020.9	10,154.1	10,469.8	11,358.2	11,757.1
Intermediate product expenses	6,002.7	6,110.8	6,409.1	7,092.6	7,137.9
Interest	1,428.4	1,308.1	1,254.7	1,278.3	1,259.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	2,066.3	2,174.7	2,260.0	2,408.4	2,728.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	258.5	295.5	285.6	315.9	339.5
Property taxes	265.0	265.0	260.3	263.0	292.5
NET CASH INCOME	5,545.6	6,506.0	6,904.0	7,509.7	7,729.2
Cash income 8/	15,566.5	16,660.2	17,373.8	18,867.9	19,486.2
Cash expenses 8/	10,020.9	10,154.1	10,469.8	11,358.2	11,757.1
Capital consumption 8/	767.2	755.3	777.4	789.0	789.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	4,778.4	5,750.7	6,126.6	6,720.8	6,939.7
Gross receipts of farms 10/	15,272.4	16,760.4	17,507.0	18,875.5	19,627.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	7,034.9	7,131.1	7,446.8	8,144.6	8,219.9
Intermediate product expenses	6,002.7	6,110.8	6,409.1	7,092.6	7,137.9
Capital consumption	767.2	755.3	777.4	789.0	789.5
Property taxes	265.0	265.0	260.3	263.0	292.5
Factor payments 8/	8,237.6	9,629.2	10,060.2	10,730.9	11,407.5
Interest	1,428.4	1,308.1	1,254.7	1,278.3	1,259.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	2,159.9	2,282.4	2,364.3	2,508.9	2,838.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	258.5	295.5	285.6	315.9	339.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	4,390.8	5,743.2	6,155.6	6,627.8	6,970.5
Off-farm income 12/	3,204.2	3,367.2	3,477.4	3,485.7	4,074.4
	Number				
Number of farms	83,000	83,000	84,000	84,000	85,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Million dollars					
COLORADO					
Gross farm income 2/	3,542.4	3,955.3	4,415.0	4,571.2	4,785.4
Cash income	3,559.3	3,749.4	4,215.9	4,498.5	4,651.2
Farm marketings	3,118.4	3,169.0	3,711.8	3,969.2	4,213.4
Crops	900.1	906.6	1,046.0	1,320.6	1,184.1
Livestock and products	2,218.3	2,262.4	2,665.8	2,648.6	3,029.3
Government payments	234.6	342.0	280.5	183.4	236.7
Other farm income	206.2	238.4	223.6	345.9	201.0
Machine hire/customwork	25.6	32.3	28.8	34.0	35.4
Other farm-related income 3/	180.6	206.0	194.8	311.9	165.6
Noncash income	89.5	98.4	104.1	101.7	107.4
Value of home consumption	10.4	10.9	11.2	9.7	9.2
Rental value of dwellings 4/	79.1	87.5	92.9	92.1	98.2
Operator and other dwellings	74.3	82.8	88.2	87.5	93.0
Hired laborer dwellings	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.5	5.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-106.3	107.5	95.0	-29.0	26.9
Total production expenses 2/	3,180.4	3,472.2	3,734.4	3,804.1	3,912.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,207.3	2,542.9	2,797.1	2,802.4	2,888.8
Farm origin	1,387.5	1,649.7	1,873.0	1,733.8	1,914.9
Feed purchased	455.3	434.8	525.0	510.8	539.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	888.1	1,169.6	1,301.3	1,173.5	1,325.7
Seed purchased	44.2	45.3	46.7	49.5	49.8
Manufactured inputs	256.1	247.2	266.8	276.2	289.1
Fertilizer and lime	81.6	68.0	80.4	90.9	84.3
Pesticides	39.8	43.2	43.9	52.1	54.9
Fuel and oil	95.3	89.4	93.2	90.2	107.8
Electricity	39.4	46.6	49.3	43.0	42.1
Other	563.6	646.0	657.2	792.5	684.8
Repair and maintenance	101.9	110.2	111.7	120.4	114.4
Other miscellaneous 5/	461.7	535.8	545.5	672.1	570.4
Interest	397.3	319.3	316.4	317.1	317.6
Real estate	212.7	186.7	165.8	161.8	158.2
Nonreal estate	184.6	132.6	150.6	155.3	159.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	145.1	153.9	161.2	171.5	193.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	138.3	146.1	153.6	164.3	185.6
Perquisites	6.7	7.8	7.5	7.3	8.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	84.3	115.6	115.8	158.5	145.8
Capital consumption	279.6	274.6	276.9	280.0	281.9
Property taxes	66.9	65.9	67.1	74.6	84.5
NET FARM INCOME	362.0	483.1	680.6	767.1	873.1
Cash income 8/	3,559.3	3,749.4	4,215.9	4,498.5	4,651.2
Cash expenses 8/	2,861.9	3,163.2	3,421.9	3,488.9	3,587.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,196.1	2,529.4	2,783.2	2,791.4	2,874.8
Interest	381.9	312.5	308.9	308.0	305.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	138.3	146.1	153.6	164.3	185.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	84.3	115.6	115.8	158.5	145.8
Property taxes	61.2	59.7	60.3	66.7	75.6
NET CASH INCOME	697.4	586.2	794.0	1,009.7	1,063.9
Cash income 8/	3,559.3	3,749.4	4,215.9	4,498.5	4,651.2
Cash expenses 8/	2,861.9	3,163.2	3,421.9	3,488.9	3,587.3
Capital consumption 8/	255.0	247.6	247.9	250.4	250.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	442.3	338.5	546.1	759.2	813.2
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,468.1	3,872.5	4,326.8	4,483.7	4,692.4
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,512.4	2,836.7	3,091.4	3,108.6	3,201.1
Intermediate product expenses	2,196.1	2,529.4	2,783.2	2,791.4	2,874.8
Capital consumption	255.0	247.6	247.9	250.4	250.7
Property taxes	61.2	59.7	60.3	66.7	75.6
Factor payments 8/	955.8	1,035.8	1,235.4	1,375.1	1,491.3
Interest	381.9	312.5	308.9	308.0	305.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	145.1	153.9	161.2	171.5	193.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	84.3	115.6	115.8	158.5	145.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	344.4	453.9	649.5	737.1	846.4
Off-farm income 12/	737.1	756.7	763.7	765.5	894.8
Number					
Number of farms	26,600	27,000	27,300	27,000	26,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
CONNECTICUT					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	396.6	415.6	452.4	462.0	496.4
Cash income	385.3	395.2	422.3	438.8	458.6
Farm marketings	373.9	383.8	411.9	426.3	445.9
Crops	164.4	193.5	228.6	239.9	250.1
Livestock and products	209.5	190.4	183.3	186.4	195.8
Government payments	3.9	4.5	2.9	2.2	2.1
Other farm income	7.5	6.9	7.5	10.4	10.6
Machine hire/customwork	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.6
Other farm-related income 3/	6.3	5.4	6.2	8.8	9.0
Noncash income	19.5	26.6	33.7	31.1	30.7
Value of home consumption	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.4	2.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	17.4	24.8	31.8	29.7	28.7
Operator and other dwellings	15.5	22.9	29.9	27.8	26.6
Hired laborer dwellings	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-8.2	-6.3	-3.6	-7.9	7.1
Total production expenses 2/	280.5	278.9	289.9	298.1	308.3
Intermediate product expenses	150.1	150.6	154.2	156.1	157.6
Farm origin	71.1	65.0	70.5	67.1	65.6
Feed purchased	56.9	48.8	53.9	49.6	47.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.8	5.2
Seed purchased	10.0	11.6	11.9	12.6	12.7
Manufactured inputs	27.1	27.7	26.9	26.6	28.8
Fertilizer and lime	7.8	7.4	5.9	5.8	6.1
Pesticides	4.4	4.8	4.9	5.8	6.1
Fuel and oil	9.5	8.9	9.1	8.9	10.7
Electricity	5.4	6.6	6.9	6.1	5.9
Other	51.8	57.9	56.8	62.4	63.2
Repair and maintenance	15.1	17.0	18.2	18.3	19.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	36.7	40.9	38.6	44.1	43.5
Interest	29.5	19.6	18.9	22.3	22.8
Real estate	18.5	9.4	8.5	10.8	10.6
Nonreal estate	10.9	10.2	10.4	11.5	12.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	53.6	57.8	61.2	65.4	73.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	51.0	54.6	58.2	62.5	70.4
Perquisites	2.6	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-2.9	-2.0	-2.1	-2.4	-2.0
Capital consumption	36.3	40.0	44.0	43.1	41.8
Property taxes	13.9	12.9	13.6	13.6	14.4
NET FARM INCOME	116.1	136.7	162.4	164.0	188.0
Cash income 8/	385.3	395.2	422.3	438.8	458.6
Cash expenses 8/	234.9	228.7	235.0	246.1	256.6
Intermediate product expenses	147.6	146.7	149.5	152.6	153.5
Interest	27.4	18.1	17.5	21.5	21.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	51.0	54.6	58.2	62.5	70.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-2.9	-2.0	-2.1	-2.4	-2.0
Property taxes	11.8	11.2	11.9	12.0	12.8
NET CASH INCOME	150.4	166.6	187.2	192.7	202.0
Cash income 8/	385.3	395.2	422.3	438.8	458.6
Cash expenses 8/	234.9	228.7	235.0	246.1	256.6
Capital consumption 8/	30.9	32.3	34.0	33.6	32.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	119.5	134.3	153.2	159.1	169.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	381.0	392.7	422.5	434.2	469.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	190.3	190.2	195.5	198.2	199.0
Intermediate product expenses	147.6	146.7	149.5	152.6	153.5
Capital consumption	30.9	32.3	34.0	33.6	32.7
Property taxes	11.8	11.2	11.9	12.0	12.8
Factor payments 8/	190.7	202.4	227.0	236.0	270.8
Interest	27.4	18.1	17.5	21.5	21.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	53.6	57.8	61.2	65.4	73.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-2.9	-2.0	-2.1	-2.4	-2.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	112.6	128.5	150.4	151.6	177.3
Off-farm income 12/	162.8	165.0	164.4	164.8	192.7
	Number				
Number of farms	4,100	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>DELAWARE</b>					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	542.8	512.2	628.2	697.7	668.2
Cash income	534.3	506.5	612.9	674.3	655.0
Farm marketings	520.1	487.0	595.4	661.6	643.7
Crops	118.5	116.7	151.8	159.0	183.8
Livestock and products	401.6	370.3	443.5	502.6	459.8
Government payments	7.0	12.2	10.5	4.8	3.2
Other farm income	7.2	7.3	7.0	7.9	8.2
Machine hire/customwork	2.3	2.9	2.6	3.1	3.2
Other farm-related income 3/	4.9	4.4	4.5	4.8	5.0
Noncash income	9.3	10.5	11.9	12.3	11.9
Value of home consumption	1.2	1.8	2.1	2.2	1.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	8.1	8.7	9.8	10.2	10.0
Operator and other dwellings	7.4	8.1	9.2	9.5	9.3
Hired laborer dwellings	.7	.7	.7	.6	.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-.8	-4.8	3.4	11.0	1.2
Total production expenses 2/	396.2	400.1	465.8	507.8	497.6
Intermediate product expenses	303.2	309.9	371.6	410.6	395.4
Farm origin	209.5	210.1	263.2	288.7	272.2
Feed purchased	155.9	156.2	205.7	222.6	204.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	45.5	45.5	48.8	56.8	58.8
Seed purchased	8.0	8.5	8.7	9.3	9.3
Manufactured inputs	39.7	39.7	44.3	43.9	49.5
Fertilizer and lime	16.0	15.5	19.4	17.7	21.1
Pesticides	10.7	11.0	11.2	13.3	14.0
Fuel and oil	9.1	8.5	8.7	8.5	10.1
Electricity	4.0	4.8	5.0	4.4	4.3
Other	54.0	60.0	64.1	78.0	73.7
Repair and maintenance	11.0	11.5	11.0	11.9	12.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	43.0	48.5	53.0	66.1	61.0
Interest	28.1	24.9	27.9	28.5	29.2
Real estate	13.5	12.7	14.4	15.0	14.9
Nonreal estate	14.6	12.2	13.4	13.4	14.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	20.9	22.6	23.4	24.9	28.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	19.9	21.6	22.4	23.9	27.1
Perquisites	.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	5.9	6.5	6.6	6.6	8.0
Capital consumption	33.5	31.5	31.8	32.5	31.8
Property taxes	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.7	5.0
NET FARM INCOME	146.6	112.2	162.4	189.8	170.6
Cash income 8/	534.3	506.5	612.9	674.3	655.0
Cash expenses 8/	358.4	364.9	430.2	471.2	461.2
Intermediate product expenses	302.0	308.5	370.2	409.4	394.0
Interest	26.4	24.2	27.0	27.1	27.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	19.9	21.6	22.4	23.9	27.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	5.9	6.5	6.6	6.6	8.0
Property taxes	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.5
NET CASH INCOME	175.9	141.6	182.8	203.2	193.9
Cash income 8/	534.3	506.5	612.9	674.3	655.0
Cash expenses 8/	358.4	364.9	430.2	471.2	461.2
Capital consumption 8/	31.0	28.8	28.7	29.3	28.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	144.9	112.8	154.1	173.9	165.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	535.4	504.2	619.0	688.1	658.9
Nonfactor payments 8/	337.3	341.5	402.8	442.8	427.1
Intermediate product expenses	302.0	308.5	370.2	409.4	394.0
Capital consumption	31.0	28.8	28.7	29.3	28.6
Property taxes	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.5
Factor payments 8/	198.1	162.7	216.2	245.3	231.8
Interest	26.4	24.2	27.0	27.1	27.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	20.9	22.6	23.4	24.9	28.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	5.9	6.5	6.6	6.6	8.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	145.0	109.4	159.2	186.7	168.0
Off-farm income 12/	69.3	70.9	71.2	71.4	83.5
	Number				
Number of farms	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,000	2,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
FLORIDA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	4,945.1	5,424.7	6,000.2	6,434.8	5,888.4
Cash income	4,853.7	5,402.0	5,923.0	6,339.2	5,801.5
Farm marketings	4,777.5	5,308.2	5,840.3	6,246.3	5,708.3
Crops	3,747.2	4,207.4	4,689.4	5,030.9	4,448.0
Livestock and products	1,030.3	1,100.9	1,150.9	1,215.4	1,260.3
Government payments	26.1	42.5	32.0	38.3	37.2
Other farm income	50.1	51.2	50.7	54.6	56.1
Machine hire/customwork	13.5	15.0	13.4	15.8	16.4
Other farm-related income 3/	36.6	36.2	37.3	38.9	39.7
Noncash income	89.8	93.6	99.9	101.8	107.2
Value of home consumption	9.2	5.9	6.5	5.2	5.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	80.6	87.7	93.4	96.6	102.2
Operator and other dwellings	60.3	67.1	72.6	76.8	79.7
Hired laborer dwellings	20.3	20.6	20.8	19.8	22.5
Value of inventory adjustment	1.6	-70.8	-22.6	-6.2	-20.3
Total production expenses 2/	3,043.2	3,281.8	3,286.3	3,504.7	3,615.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,584.3	1,751.1	1,728.1	1,863.8	1,829.7
Farm origin	459.7	480.7	537.0	557.7	541.7
Feed purchased	322.8	314.7	382.5	394.1	370.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	49.0	67.7	53.2	56.3	63.1
Seed purchased	87.9	98.3	101.3	107.3	108.0
Manufactured inputs	520.6	577.4	566.4	618.6	638.7
Fertilizer and lime	173.0	205.5	186.0	204.6	192.1
Pesticides	203.6	222.0	225.2	267.5	281.7
Fuel and oil	104.6	100.8	103.4	101.3	120.6
Electricity	39.4	49.1	51.8	45.3	44.2
Other	604.0	693.1	624.7	687.5	649.3
Repair and maintenance	107.2	118.4	110.4	115.5	137.3
Other miscellaneous 5/	496.8	574.7	514.2	572.0	512.0
Interest	358.2	351.2	347.5	367.4	369.6
Real estate	258.7	246.6	246.2	266.7	265.6
Nonreal estate	99.5	104.6	101.3	100.7	104.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	717.6	785.7	803.1	849.1	963.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	689.1	751.9	770.3	817.5	928.5
Perquisites	28.5	33.9	32.8	31.6	34.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	8.8	8.9	10.6	2.0	6.9
Capital consumption	255.3	252.9	261.2	274.2	279.2
Property taxes	119.1	131.9	135.7	148.2	166.9
NET FARM INCOME	1,901.9	2,143.0	2,714.0	2,930.0	2,272.9
Cash income 8/	4,853.7	5,402.0	5,923.0	6,339.2	5,801.5
Cash expenses 8/	2,722.2	2,964.3	2,960.4	3,166.6	3,260.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,572.9	1,737.5	1,714.2	1,852.2	1,815.1
Interest	339.5	342.4	338.2	356.1	353.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	689.1	751.9	770.3	817.5	928.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	8.8	8.9	10.6	2.0	6.9
Property taxes	111.9	123.6	127.2	138.7	156.3
NET CASH INCOME	2,131.5	2,437.7	2,962.6	3,172.7	2,541.1
Cash income 8/	4,853.7	5,402.0	5,923.0	6,339.2	5,801.5
Cash expenses 8/	2,722.2	2,964.3	2,960.4	3,166.6	3,260.4
Capital consumption 8/	230.3	225.8	232.0	243.3	246.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,901.2	2,211.9	2,730.5	2,929.4	2,294.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	4,884.9	5,357.7	5,927.7	6,358.0	5,808.7
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,915.1	2,086.9	2,073.4	2,234.2	2,218.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,572.9	1,737.5	1,714.2	1,852.2	1,815.1
Capital consumption	230.3	225.8	232.0	243.3	246.7
Property taxes	111.9	123.6	127.2	138.7	156.3
Factor payments 8/	2,969.7	3,270.7	3,854.3	4,123.8	3,590.6
Interest	339.5	342.4	338.2	356.1	353.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	717.6	785.7	803.1	849.1	963.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	8.8	8.9	10.6	2.0	6.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,903.9	2,133.7	2,702.4	2,916.5	2,266.9
Off-farm income 12/	1,291.9	1,307.3	1,300.0	1,303.1	1,523.2
	Number				
Number of farms	39,000	40,000	41,000	41,000	41,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
GEORGIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	3,492.5	3,649.3	3,995.6	4,407.1	4,203.1
Cash income	3,472.7	3,524.2	3,882.3	4,217.9	4,111.8
Farm marketings	3,226.6	3,148.1	3,578.2	3,907.8	3,842.2
Crops	1,331.9	1,323.1	1,550.5	1,626.3	1,574.1
Livestock and products	1,894.7	1,824.9	2,027.7	2,281.5	2,268.1
Government payments	116.1	245.2	174.0	173.1	130.6
Other farm income	130.0	130.9	130.2	137.1	139.0
Machine hire/customwork	19.9	26.1	23.3	27.4	28.6
Other farm-related income 3/	110.1	104.8	106.9	109.7	110.4
Noncash income	123.8	133.1	147.2	152.2	150.3
Value of home consumption	11.4	9.0	9.7	9.8	9.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	112.4	124.1	137.5	142.4	141.3
Operator and other dwellings	106.4	118.1	131.4	136.6	134.8
Hired laborer dwellings	6.0	6.0	6.1	5.8	6.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-104.0	-8.0	-34.0	37.1	-58.9
Total production expenses 2/	2,730.5	2,752.8	2,916.1	3,110.6	3,127.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,742.6	1,828.3	1,986.3	2,157.6	2,140.6
Farm origin	884.0	933.1	1,107.7	1,185.5	1,165.0
Feed purchased	666.1	668.1	879.7	938.3	893.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	152.9	198.1	159.2	174.3	198.3
Seed purchased	65.0	66.8	68.8	72.9	73.4
Manufactured inputs	419.3	396.4	420.6	454.9	474.9
Fertilizer and lime	179.7	154.7	171.9	192.9	188.2
Pesticides	104.4	106.8	108.3	128.7	135.5
Fuel and oil	104.8	97.5	100.7	98.7	117.4
Electricity	30.4	37.5	39.6	34.6	33.8
Other	439.3	498.8	458.0	517.2	500.7
Repair and maintenance	127.4	136.3	124.9	133.6	145.0
Other miscellaneous 5/	311.9	362.5	333.1	383.7	355.8
Interest	375.0	317.9	309.0	306.1	300.7
Real estate	212.3	175.5	174.0	175.1	174.3
Nonreal estate	162.7	142.4	135.0	131.1	126.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	180.9	194.7	204.1	217.2	245.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	172.5	184.9	194.5	208.0	235.0
Perquisites	8.4	9.9	9.6	9.2	10.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	32.6	29.4	19.6	15.1	22.2
Capital consumption	326.3	311.9	322.7	335.1	333.8
Property taxes	73.2	70.5	74.5	79.5	84.7
NET FARM INCOME	761.9	896.5	1,079.4	1,296.5	1,076.0
Cash income 8/	3,472.7	3,524.2	3,882.3	4,217.9	4,111.8
Cash expenses 8/	2,353.3	2,388.9	2,546.2	2,727.6	2,737.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,726.7	1,809.1	1,965.8	2,140.6	2,120.5
Interest	357.3	304.4	302.2	296.0	287.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	172.5	184.9	194.5	208.0	235.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	32.6	29.4	19.6	15.1	22.2
Property taxes	64.2	61.2	64.1	67.9	72.4
NET CASH INCOME	1,119.5	1,135.3	1,336.2	1,490.3	1,374.4
Cash income 8/	3,472.7	3,524.2	3,882.3	4,217.9	4,111.8
Cash expenses 8/	2,353.3	2,388.9	2,546.2	2,727.6	2,737.4
Capital consumption 8/	291.4	273.6	279.8	289.4	288.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	828.1	861.6	1,056.4	1,200.9	1,085.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,386.0	3,531.2	3,864.1	4,270.5	4,068.4
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,082.3	2,143.9	2,309.6	2,497.9	2,481.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,726.7	1,809.1	1,965.8	2,140.6	2,120.5
Capital consumption	291.4	273.6	279.8	289.4	288.9
Property taxes	64.2	61.2	64.1	67.9	72.4
Factor payments 8/	1,303.7	1,387.3	1,554.5	1,772.6	1,586.5
Interest	357.3	304.4	302.2	296.0	287.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	180.9	194.7	204.1	217.2	245.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	32.6	29.4	19.6	15.1	22.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	733.0	858.7	1,028.6	1,244.3	1,032.0
Off-farm income 12/	1,331.3	1,363.6	1,372.9	1,376.2	1,608.6
	Number				
Number of farms	49,000	48,000	49,000	48,000	48,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
HAWAII					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 2/	583.0	579.7	598.8	604.8	614.3
Cash income	570.3	563.1	579.4	591.3	594.4
Farm marketings	564.8	557.2	573.8	585.0	587.7
Crops	481.4	469.5	485.2	493.2	499.2
Livestock and products	83.4	87.7	88.7	91.8	88.4
Government payments	.4	.4	.4	.3	.5
Other farm income	5.1	5.5	5.2	6.0	6.2
Machine hire/customwork	3.0	3.7	3.3	3.9	4.1
Other farm-related income 3/	2.1	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.1
Noncash income	16.8	15.4	16.3	16.8	16.5
Value of home consumption	3.5	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	13.3	14.2	15.1	15.3	15.5
Operator and other dwellings	7.9	8.9	9.8	10.2	9.7
Hired laborer dwellings	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.1	5.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-4.1	1.2	3.1	-3.2	3.3
Total production expenses 2/	436.7	458.8	475.0	499.1	530.0
Intermediate product expenses	175.1	187.5	192.9	206.1	210.5
Farm origin	45.5	48.8	52.9	52.7	50.4
Feed purchased	33.1	35.8	39.9	38.9	36.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.0
Seed purchased	11.0	11.5	11.9	12.6	12.7
Manufactured inputs	67.4	67.2	70.2	73.9	77.5
Fertilizer and lime	30.4	28.9	30.9	32.4	31.9
Pesticides	16.6	17.3	17.5	20.8	21.9
Fuel and oil	16.2	15.8	16.2	15.9	18.9
Electricity	4.3	5.3	5.6	4.9	4.8
Other	62.1	71.6	69.8	79.5	82.6
Repair and maintenance	14.9	17.3	16.0	20.0	19.0
Other miscellaneous 5/	47.3	54.2	53.7	59.5	63.6
Interest	29.0	34.0	33.8	33.0	33.2
Real estate	19.7	23.2	23.2	22.7	22.3
Nonreal estate	9.3	10.8	10.6	10.3	10.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	150.0	154.8	165.2	176.6	198.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	142.4	146.1	156.7	168.5	189.7
Perquisites	7.6	8.7	8.4	8.1	8.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	20.2	20.9	21.6	17.1	19.5
Capital consumption	39.7	38.7	38.7	39.4	39.1
Property taxes	22.8	22.8	22.8	26.9	29.0
NET FARM INCOME	146.3	121.0	123.7	105.7	84.3
Cash income 8/	570.3	563.1	579.4	591.3	594.4
Cash expenses 8/	385.4	407.1	423.3	447.2	476.6
Intermediate product expenses	173.2	185.3	190.6	204.3	208.3
Interest	28.3	33.6	33.2	32.6	32.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	142.4	146.1	156.7	168.5	189.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	20.2	20.9	21.6	17.1	19.5
Property taxes	21.4	21.2	21.1	24.8	26.7
NET CASH INCOME	185.0	156.0	156.1	144.0	117.8
Cash income 8/	570.3	563.1	579.4	591.3	594.4
Cash expenses 8/	385.4	407.1	423.3	447.2	476.6
Capital consumption 8/	35.6	34.3	34.0	34.5	34.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	149.4	121.7	122.1	109.6	83.7
Gross receipts of farms 10/	575.1	570.8	589.0	594.6	604.6
Nonfactor payments 8/	230.1	240.9	245.8	263.5	269.2
Intermediate product expenses	173.2	185.3	190.6	204.3	208.3
Capital consumption	35.6	34.3	34.0	34.5	34.1
Property taxes	21.4	21.2	21.1	24.8	26.7
Factor payments 8/	345.0	329.9	343.3	331.1	335.4
Interest	28.3	33.6	33.2	32.6	32.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	150.0	154.8	165.2	176.6	198.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	20.2	20.9	21.6	17.1	19.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	146.6	120.6	123.2	104.8	84.9
Off-farm income 12/	173.3	186.4	196.8	197.3	230.6
Number					
Number of farms	4,600	4,650	4,650	4,650	4,600

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
IDAHO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	2,296.0	2,538.5	2,711.2	3,176.3	3,332.1
Cash income	2,215.7	2,421.0	2,578.2	2,960.7	3,146.1
Farm marketings	1,918.5	2,111.1	2,334.2	2,745.3	2,934.5
Crops	1,034.8	1,191.9	1,295.1	1,661.6	1,780.8
Livestock and products	883.7	919.2	1,039.1	1,083.7	1,153.7
Government payments	229.6	234.4	166.8	99.1	133.4
Other farm income	67.7	75.6	77.1	116.3	78.2
Machine hire/customwork	19.3	23.7	21.1	24.8	25.9
Other farm-related income 3/	48.4	51.9	56.1	91.4	52.3
Noncash income	76.8	73.1	78.1	78.5	81.7
Value of home consumption	15.9	12.6	13.5	10.4	10.6
Rental value of dwellings 4/	60.9	60.5	64.6	68.1	71.1
Operator and other dwellings	55.7	55.5	59.5	63.3	65.6
Hired laborer dwellings	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8	5.5
Value of inventory adjustment	3.5	44.5	54.9	137.1	104.3
Total production expenses 2/	1,876.6	1,965.7	2,056.4	2,181.8	2,242.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,033.9	1,133.1	1,228.0	1,298.3	1,316.1
Farm origin	359.3	418.7	496.0	472.6	505.4
Feed purchased	227.1	220.4	256.7	253.8	263.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	74.0	139.2	178.3	154.2	176.4
Seed purchased	58.1	59.2	61.0	64.6	65.0
Manufactured inputs	328.6	332.0	344.9	371.5	378.3
Fertilizer and lime	143.5	138.7	145.2	169.5	158.8
Pesticides	57.5	61.1	62.0	73.6	77.5
Fuel and oil	80.6	75.4	77.6	76.0	90.7
Electricity	47.1	56.9	60.1	52.5	51.3
Other	346.0	382.3	387.1	454.1	432.4
Repair and maintenance	83.8	88.7	88.5	96.8	91.2
Other miscellaneous 5/	262.2	293.6	298.5	357.3	341.3
Interest	279.1	257.1	244.6	236.8	233.9
Real estate	159.6	146.6	134.6	124.7	120.2
Nonreal estate	119.5	110.5	110.0	112.1	113.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	155.6	160.7	168.6	179.5	202.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	148.3	152.4	160.6	171.9	194.1
Perquisites	7.2	8.2	8.0	7.7	8.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	108.8	130.3	133.5	174.6	189.0
Capital consumption	241.4	226.2	225.8	232.1	232.6
Property taxes	57.8	58.3	55.9	60.5	68.0
NET FARM INCOME	419.5	572.8	654.8	994.4	1,090.0
Cash income 8/	2,215.7	2,421.0	2,578.2	2,960.7	3,146.1
Cash expenses 8/	1,602.3	1,708.1	1,798.9	1,920.8	1,975.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,025.3	1,123.7	1,218.3	1,290.2	1,306.0
Interest	267.2	249.0	236.0	229.7	225.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	148.3	152.4	160.6	171.9	194.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	108.8	130.3	133.5	174.6	189.0
Property taxes	52.7	52.7	50.4	54.4	61.2
NET CASH INCOME	613.4	712.9	779.3	1,039.9	1,170.5
Cash income 8/	2,215.7	2,421.0	2,578.2	2,960.7	3,146.1
Cash expenses 8/	1,602.3	1,708.1	1,798.9	1,920.8	1,975.6
Capital consumption 8/	222.5	207.5	205.6	210.2	210.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	391.0	505.3	573.6	829.6	960.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,240.3	2,483.0	2,651.6	3,113.0	3,266.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,300.5	1,384.0	1,474.4	1,554.9	1,577.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,025.3	1,123.7	1,218.3	1,290.2	1,306.0
Capital consumption	222.5	207.5	205.6	210.2	210.0
Property taxes	52.7	52.7	50.4	54.4	61.2
Factor payments 8/	939.8	1,099.1	1,177.2	1,558.1	1,689.2
Interest	267.2	249.0	236.0	229.7	225.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	155.6	160.7	168.6	179.5	202.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	108.8	130.3	133.5	174.6	189.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	408.3	559.1	639.1	974.3	1,072.4
Off-farm income 12/	561.8	585.1	599.0	600.4	701.8
	Number				
Number of farms	24,000	23,000	22,500	22,100	21,800

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ILLINOIS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	7,956.2	7,861.7	7,608.1	8,956.9	8,898.3
Cash income	7,919.9	8,187.3	7,844.6	7,942.2	8,636.0
Farm marketings	6,845.5	6,494.8	6,282.6	6,978.8	7,937.8
Crops	4,675.8	4,231.8	4,027.2	4,727.4	5,460.8
Livestock and products	2,169.8	2,262.9	2,255.3	2,251.4	2,477.0
Government payments	882.5	1,477.6	1,374.0	725.9	506.6
Other farm income	191.9	214.9	188.1	237.4	191.6
Machine hire/customwork	67.1	84.5	75.3	88.8	92.6
Other farm-related income 3/	124.7	130.3	112.8	148.6	99.0
Noncash income	175.1	186.3	216.4	231.3	248.9
Value of home consumption	32.1	29.3	34.7	33.8	39.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	143.0	157.0	181.7	197.6	209.5
Operator and other dwellings	135.1	149.3	173.9	190.2	201.0
Hired laborer dwellings	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.4	8.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-138.9	-511.9	-452.9	783.4	13.4
Total production expenses 2/	6,326.2	6,469.4	6,590.4	6,940.4	7,193.4
Intermediate product expenses	3,141.2	3,142.0	3,245.4	3,375.4	3,472.9
Farm origin	913.4	938.7	997.3	1,041.7	1,072.8
Feed purchased	421.7	426.6	463.0	491.1	504.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	215.6	234.4	248.1	247.5	263.6
Seed purchased	276.0	277.7	286.2	303.2	305.2
Manufactured inputs	1,325.2	1,224.6	1,329.3	1,373.5	1,398.8
Fertilizer and lime	634.6	538.2	624.5	624.7	575.5
Pesticides	315.9	321.4	326.0	387.3	407.9
Fuel and oil	301.6	277.6	286.6	280.9	336.7
Electricity	73.1	87.4	92.3	80.6	78.8
Other	902.6	978.7	918.7	960.2	1,001.3
Repair and maintenance	289.7	292.4	268.7	269.0	275.3
Other miscellaneous 5/	612.9	686.3	650.0	691.2	726.0
Interest	871.3	788.4	790.6	773.8	768.7
Real estate	539.6	478.0	457.8	448.2	446.1
Nonreal estate	331.7	310.5	332.8	325.6	322.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	224.7	230.4	244.9	261.6	294.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	213.5	217.8	232.6	249.8	281.5
Perquisites	11.1	12.7	12.3	11.8	13.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	793.5	978.8	994.9	1,196.0	1,284.6
Capital consumption	949.7	885.9	898.1	922.9	923.2
Property taxes	345.9	443.9	416.4	410.7	449.6
NET FARM INCOME	1,629.9	1,392.3	1,017.7	2,016.5	1,704.9
Cash income 8/	7,919.9	8,187.3	7,844.6	7,942.2	8,636.0
Cash expenses 8/	5,289.3	5,507.1	5,610.4	5,934.4	6,166.7
Intermediate product expenses	3,121.0	3,117.6	3,218.3	3,351.8	3,443.1
Interest	836.5	778.5	777.4	756.8	742.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	213.5	217.8	232.6	249.8	281.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	793.5	978.8	994.9	1,196.0	1,284.6
Property taxes	324.8	414.5	387.2	379.9	414.8
NET CASH INCOME	2,630.6	2,680.2	2,234.2	2,007.8	2,469.3
Cash income 8/	7,919.9	8,187.3	7,844.6	7,942.2	8,636.0
Cash expenses 8/	5,289.3	5,507.1	5,610.4	5,934.4	6,166.7
Capital consumption 8/	905.3	837.5	841.4	859.5	856.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,725.3	1,842.7	1,392.8	1,148.3	1,612.7
Gross receipts of farms 10/	7,821.1	7,712.4	7,434.2	8,766.7	8,697.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	4,351.1	4,369.5	4,446.9	4,591.3	4,714.5
Intermediate product expenses	3,121.0	3,117.6	3,218.3	3,351.8	3,443.1
Capital consumption	905.3	837.5	841.4	859.5	856.6
Property taxes	324.8	414.5	387.2	379.9	414.8
Factor payments 8/	3,470.0	3,342.9	2,987.3	4,175.5	3,982.8
Interest	836.5	778.5	777.4	756.8	742.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	224.7	230.4	244.9	261.6	294.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	793.5	978.8	994.9	1,196.0	1,284.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,615.3	1,355.1	970.1	1,961.0	1,661.0
Off-farm income 12/	1,802.1	1,823.2	1,812.5	1,816.8	2,123.6
			Number		
Number of farms	91,000	89,000	88,000	86,000	83,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
INDIANA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	4,572.8	4,850.6	4,553.2	5,443.6	5,468.3
Cash income	4,515.0	4,699.7	4,725.0	4,698.1	5,260.4
Farm marketings	4,040.2	3,953.9	4,036.9	4,281.4	4,930.7
Crops	2,191.0	2,064.1	2,293.1	2,455.6	2,871.1
Livestock and products	1,849.3	1,889.8	1,743.8	1,825.9	2,059.6
Government payments	411.3	670.2	616.3	333.7	244.2
Other farm income	63.5	75.5	71.8	83.0	85.6
Machine hire/customwork	35.8	46.9	41.7	49.2	51.3
Other farm-related income 3/	27.6	28.7	30.1	33.7	34.3
Noncash income	166.0	170.3	191.7	200.7	208.2
Value of home consumption	27.5	20.2	18.8	16.8	17.8
Rental value of dwellings 4/	138.6	150.1	172.8	183.9	190.4
Operator and other dwellings	133.0	144.6	167.3	178.6	184.4
Hired laborer dwellings	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.3	6.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-108.2	-19.4	-363.5	544.8	-4.4
Total production expenses 2/	4,036.3	4,086.6	4,129.2	4,173.4	4,414.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,120.6	2,175.3	2,177.1	2,180.5	2,355.3
Farm origin	815.5	835.0	882.1	866.3	893.5
Feed purchased	518.4	528.4	588.4	573.8	573.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	149.9	158.0	140.5	130.3	156.6
Seed purchased	147.3	148.6	153.2	162.3	163.3
Manufactured inputs	750.2	739.3	730.1	755.9	843.3
Fertilizer and lime	352.3	339.1	319.6	323.5	369.3
Pesticides	170.0	175.9	178.5	212.0	223.3
Fuel and oil	178.4	163.9	168.2	164.8	196.3
Electricity	49.5	60.3	63.7	55.7	54.4
Other	554.9	601.1	564.9	558.3	618.5
Repair and maintenance	224.5	233.8	216.0	213.1	215.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	330.3	367.3	348.9	345.3	402.9
Interest	554.0	500.6	497.9	492.5	489.0
Real estate	353.6	318.8	310.2	306.3	303.1
Nonreal estate	200.4	181.8	187.8	186.2	185.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	161.2	167.9	177.8	189.8	213.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	153.4	158.8	169.0	181.3	204.5
Perquisites	7.9	9.1	8.8	8.5	9.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	348.8	454.6	466.8	472.0	503.7
Capital consumption	660.2	607.9	623.6	639.4	635.7
Property taxes	191.6	180.4	186.0	199.1	217.2
NET FARM INCOME	536.5	764.0	424.0	1,270.2	1,053.7
Cash income 8/	4,515.0	4,699.7	4,725.0	4,698.1	5,260.4
Cash expenses 8/	3,295.6	3,410.8	3,431.9	3,458.3	3,689.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,101.0	2,152.0	2,151.3	2,158.6	2,328.3
Interest	519.2	483.7	479.2	470.4	461.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	153.4	158.8	169.0	181.3	204.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	348.8	454.6	466.8	472.0	503.7
Property taxes	173.2	161.7	165.6	175.9	191.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,219.4	1,288.9	1,293.2	1,239.8	1,571.0
Cash income 8/	4,515.0	4,699.7	4,725.0	4,698.1	5,260.4
Cash expenses 8/	3,295.6	3,410.8	3,431.9	3,458.3	3,689.4
Capital consumption 8/	617.2	561.6	569.6	580.5	575.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	602.2	727.3	723.6	659.4	995.8
Gross receipts of farms 10/	4,439.9	4,706.0	4,385.9	5,265.0	5,283.9
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,891.3	2,875.3	2,886.5	2,915.0	3,095.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,101.0	2,152.0	2,151.3	2,158.6	2,328.3
Capital consumption	617.2	561.6	569.6	580.5	575.2
Property taxes	173.2	161.7	165.6	175.9	191.6
Factor payments 8/	1,548.6	1,830.7	1,499.4	2,350.0	2,188.8
Interest	519.2	483.7	479.2	470.4	461.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	161.2	167.9	177.8	189.8	213.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	348.8	454.6	466.8	472.0	503.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	519.3	724.5	375.6	1,217.8	1,010.0
Off-farm income 12/	1,836.4	1,837.0	1,804.7	1,809.0	2,114.5
	Number				
Number of farms	78,000	74,000	74,000	71,000	68,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
IOWA					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 2/	10,472.8	10,969.6	10,618.6	11,497.3	12,044.7
Cash income	10,249.1	11,362.4	10,740.2	10,499.6	11,416.1
Farm marketings	8,818.5	9,065.6	8,792.4	9,048.6	10,319.2
Crops	3,895.9	3,821.6	3,744.2	3,755.2	4,437.0
Livestock and products	4,922.6	5,244.0	5,048.3	5,293.4	5,882.1
Government payments	1,161.2	1,987.7	1,665.0	981.2	753.7
Other farm income	269.4	309.0	282.8	469.8	343.2
Machine hire/customwork	96.7	118.9	105.9	124.9	130.2
Other farm-related income 3/	172.8	190.2	176.9	344.9	213.0
Noncash income	161.4	170.8	201.1	212.3	227.8
Value of home consumption	34.5	28.5	25.7	23.8	32.8
Rental value of dwellings 4/	126.9	142.3	175.4	188.5	195.1
Operator and other dwellings	118.8	134.3	167.4	180.9	186.4
Hired laborer dwellings	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.6	8.7
Value of inventory adjustment	62.4	-563.5	-322.7	785.4	400.8
Total production expenses 2/	8,048.8	8,425.4	8,559.7	8,775.5	9,080.3
Intermediate product expenses	4,302.5	4,657.8	4,818.2	5,072.7	5,265.9
Farm origin	1,906.9	2,165.6	2,327.7	2,393.4	2,522.8
Feed purchased	1,025.6	1,049.1	1,132.7	1,182.5	1,154.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	588.4	822.5	892.0	890.0	1,045.8
Seed purchased	292.9	293.9	302.9	320.9	323.1
Manufactured inputs	1,202.1	1,161.0	1,247.3	1,284.3	1,347.7
Fertilizer and lime	480.6	445.4	514.4	521.1	508.0
Pesticides	293.8	295.8	300.0	356.4	375.4
Fuel and oil	323.9	298.4	304.7	294.8	354.9
Electricity	103.8	121.4	128.3	112.0	109.5
Other	1,193.5	1,331.2	1,243.2	1,395.0	1,395.3
Repair and maintenance	327.0	329.9	307.6	310.5	322.6
Other miscellaneous 5/	866.4	1,001.3	935.6	1,084.5	1,072.7
Interest	1,153.2	1,011.6	1,016.7	1,002.5	979.9
Real estate	674.9	588.4	558.9	542.9	533.8
Nonreal estate	478.3	423.3	457.8	459.6	446.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	230.7	239.7	254.1	271.3	305.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	219.4	226.7	241.5	259.2	292.2
Perquisites	11.3	13.0	12.6	12.2	13.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	864.0	1,083.3	1,033.7	914.0	964.0
Capital consumption	1,101.9	999.6	1,024.5	1,052.3	1,054.4
Property taxes	396.5	433.3	412.4	462.7	510.5
NET FARM INCOME	2,424.0	2,544.3	2,058.9	2,721.8	2,964.4
Cash income 8/	10,249.1	11,362.4	10,740.2	10,499.6	11,416.1
Cash expenses 8/	6,830.5	7,343.9	7,446.2	7,625.7	7,908.3
Intermediate product expenses	4,284.5	4,635.7	4,792.1	5,050.2	5,238.2
Interest	1,091.8	995.0	996.4	974.3	941.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	219.4	226.7	241.5	259.2	292.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	864.0	1,083.3	1,033.7	914.0	964.0
Property taxes	370.8	403.3	382.5	428.0	472.3
NET CASH INCOME	3,418.6	4,018.5	3,294.0	2,873.9	3,507.8
Cash income 8/	10,249.1	11,362.4	10,740.2	10,499.6	11,416.1
Cash expenses 8/	6,830.5	7,343.9	7,446.2	7,625.7	7,908.3
Capital consumption 8/	1,062.6	955.8	969.7	991.9	992.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	2,356.0	3,062.7	2,324.3	1,882.0	2,515.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	10,354.0	10,835.3	10,451.2	11,316.4	11,858.2
Nonfactor payments 8/	5,717.9	5,994.7	6,144.3	6,470.1	6,702.9
Intermediate product expenses	4,284.5	4,635.7	4,792.1	5,050.2	5,238.2
Capital consumption	1,062.6	955.8	969.7	991.9	992.5
Property taxes	370.8	403.3	382.5	428.0	472.3
Factor payments 8/	4,636.1	4,840.6	4,306.9	4,846.3	5,155.3
Interest	1,091.8	995.0	996.4	974.3	941.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	230.7	239.7	254.1	271.3	305.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	864.0	1,083.3	1,033.7	914.0	964.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	2,449.6	2,522.6	2,022.6	2,686.7	2,944.2
Off-farm income 12/	1,643.3	1,656.7	1,640.9	1,644.8	1,922.6
Number					
Number of farms	109,000	107,000	107,000	105,000	104,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>KANSAS</b>					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	6,872.7	7,348.3	7,869.6	7,797.2	8,561.1
Cash income	6,573.9	7,463.4	7,757.9	7,779.5	8,215.3
Farm marketings	5,317.5	6,062.4	6,491.3	6,548.3	6,994.9
Crops	1,851.5	2,004.9	2,180.4	2,132.3	2,098.6
Livestock and products	3,466.1	4,057.6	4,310.9	4,416.0	4,896.2
Government payments	870.8	966.3	848.0	588.4	834.7
Other farm income	385.6	434.7	418.7	642.7	385.7
Machine hire/customwork	50.6	61.6	54.9	64.7	67.4
Other farm-related income 3/	335.0	373.1	363.8	578.0	318.2
Noncash income	127.4	128.4	143.7	151.9	162.0
Value of home consumption	23.8	17.0	17.6	15.7	17.2
Rental value of dwellings 4/	103.6	111.4	126.1	136.3	144.9
Operator and other dwellings	97.3	105.0	119.7	130.2	138.0
Hired laborer dwellings	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.1	6.9
Value of inventory adjustment	171.3	-243.6	-32.1	-134.1	183.8
Total production expenses 2/	5,841.9	6,093.0	6,570.8	7,090.2	7,183.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,894.4	4,185.9	4,613.3	5,095.3	5,126.3
Farm origin	2,270.9	2,426.6	2,767.6	3,007.3	3,171.5
Feed purchased	859.5	852.3	974.4	945.7	955.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,323.3	1,483.2	1,699.2	1,962.0	2,116.1
Seed purchased	88.2	91.2	94.0	99.6	100.2
Manufactured inputs	620.8	608.0	650.3	668.4	713.9
Fertilizer and lime	220.9	206.7	238.4	245.3	239.2
Pesticides	111.1	119.9	121.6	144.4	152.1
Fuel and oil	244.8	229.3	235.3	230.6	275.6
Electricity	44.1	52.1	55.0	48.1	47.0
Other	1,002.7	1,151.2	1,195.4	1,419.7	1,240.9
Repair and maintenance	265.2	291.2	305.8	331.9	334.4
Other miscellaneous 5/	737.5	860.0	889.6	1,087.7	906.5
Interest	643.5	563.8	571.1	574.5	581.3
Real estate	326.9	272.9	255.5	254.7	251.8
Nonreal estate	316.7	290.9	315.6	319.9	329.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	183.2	196.8	207.7	221.5	249.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	174.4	186.4	197.6	211.8	239.0
Perquisites	8.8	10.4	10.1	9.7	10.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	313.7	361.5	366.5	376.7	374.3
Capital consumption	594.9	577.0	592.0	614.9	621.1
Property taxes	212.1	208.0	220.1	207.2	230.3
NET FARM INCOME	1,030.8	1,255.2	1,298.8	707.0	1,378.0
Cash income 8/	6,573.9	7,463.4	7,757.9	7,779.5	8,215.3
Cash expenses 8/	5,189.5	5,462.4	5,920.9	6,423.6	6,498.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,879.8	4,168.6	4,594.5	5,079.1	5,105.7
Interest	624.6	553.9	559.9	566.2	568.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	174.4	186.4	197.6	211.8	239.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	313.7	361.5	366.5	376.7	374.3
Property taxes	197.1	192.0	202.3	189.9	210.7
NET CASH INCOME	1,384.5	2,001.1	1,837.1	1,355.8	1,717.1
Cash income 8/	6,573.9	7,463.4	7,757.9	7,779.5	8,215.3
Cash expenses 8/	5,189.5	5,462.4	5,920.9	6,423.6	6,498.1
Capital consumption 8/	562.8	542.7	552.6	571.2	575.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	821.7	1,458.4	1,284.5	784.6	1,142.1
Gross receipts of farms 10/	6,775.4	7,243.3	7,749.9	7,667.1	8,423.2
Nonfactor payments 8/	4,639.6	4,903.3	5,349.4	5,840.2	5,891.4
Intermediate product expenses	3,879.8	4,168.6	4,594.5	5,079.1	5,105.7
Capital consumption	562.8	542.7	552.6	571.2	575.0
Property taxes	197.1	192.0	202.3	189.9	210.7
Factor payments 8/	2,135.7	2,340.0	2,400.5	1,826.9	2,531.7
Interest	624.6	553.9	559.9	566.2	568.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	183.2	196.8	207.7	221.5	249.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	313.7	361.5	366.5	376.7	374.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,014.3	1,227.7	1,266.3	662.5	1,339.3
Off-farm income 12/	1,744.9	1,835.6	1,897.7	1,902.2	2,223.4
	Number				
Number of farms	70,000	70,000	69,000	69,000	69,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
KENTUCKY					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	2,662.3	2,880.7	3,017.0	3,429.0	3,492.3
Cash income	2,573.8	2,731.8	2,733.7	3,123.8	3,273.6
Farm marketings	2,422.1	2,478.8	2,499.5	2,924.2	3,098.4
Crops	1,060.2	971.3	978.2	1,266.1	1,400.1
Livestock and products	1,361.9	1,507.5	1,521.3	1,658.0	1,698.3
Government payments	89.1	178.3	160.9	118.4	81.6
Other farm income	62.6	74.6	73.3	81.2	93.6
Machine hire/customwork	27.9	40.7	36.2	42.7	44.5
Other farm-related income 3/	34.6	34.0	37.1	38.5	49.1
Noncash income	180.3	175.8	181.8	186.4	190.0
Value of home consumption	34.7	24.7	22.7	23.1	23.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	145.7	151.1	159.1	163.3	166.8
Operator and other dwellings	140.7	146.5	154.5	158.9	161.8
Hired laborer dwellings	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.4	5.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-91.8	-26.8	101.4	118.8	28.8
Total production expenses 2/	2,063.1	2,074.7	2,167.0	2,293.6	2,454.2
Intermediate product expenses	957.8	1,018.1	1,113.1	1,162.7	1,280.8
Farm origin	260.3	284.0	336.9	373.4	445.3
Feed purchased	161.7	173.8	191.0	185.2	184.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	53.0	64.4	98.7	138.2	210.9
Seed purchased	45.6	45.8	47.2	50.0	50.3
Manufactured inputs	294.9	293.6	308.2	313.0	333.2
Fertilizer and lime	130.9	130.9	140.9	141.1	142.8
Pesticides	52.2	53.1	53.9	64.0	67.4
Fuel and oil	88.0	81.3	83.5	81.7	97.5
Electricity	23.8	28.3	29.9	26.1	25.5
Other	402.6	440.4	468.0	476.3	502.3
Repair and maintenance	150.7	143.5	164.6	173.6	166.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	251.8	296.9	303.4	302.7	335.4
Interest	314.1	288.7	275.4	273.8	275.2
Real estate	184.1	165.7	173.9	172.6	172.5
Nonreal estate	130.1	123.0	101.5	101.2	102.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	147.7	147.0	154.4	164.4	185.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	140.7	139.4	147.0	157.4	177.7
Perquisites	7.0	7.6	7.3	7.1	7.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	28.6	41.1	36.1	83.8	98.9
Capital consumption	566.0	528.7	538.8	558.7	558.6
Property taxes	49.0	51.3	49.3	50.2	55.2
NET FARM INCOME	599.2	806.0	849.9	1,135.4	1,038.1
Cash income 8/	2,573.8	2,731.8	2,733.7	3,123.8	3,273.6
Cash expenses 8/	1,435.9	1,490.4	1,570.7	1,678.3	1,831.5
Intermediate product expenses	937.2	994.6	1,089.3	1,143.2	1,257.1
Interest	287.6	272.2	256.9	252.0	251.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	140.7	139.4	147.0	157.4	177.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	28.6	41.1	36.1	83.8	98.9
Property taxes	41.8	43.2	41.3	42.0	46.2
NET CASH INCOME	1,137.8	1,241.4	1,163.0	1,445.5	1,442.1
Cash income 8/	2,573.8	2,731.8	2,733.7	3,123.8	3,273.6
Cash expenses 8/	1,435.9	1,490.4	1,570.7	1,678.3	1,831.5
Capital consumption 8/	520.8	482.1	489.0	506.3	505.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	617.1	759.3	674.0	939.2	936.6
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,521.6	2,734.2	2,862.5	3,270.1	3,330.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,499.8	1,519.9	1,619.7	1,691.5	1,808.9
Intermediate product expenses	937.2	994.6	1,089.3	1,143.2	1,257.1
Capital consumption	520.8	482.1	489.0	506.3	505.6
Property taxes	41.8	43.2	41.3	42.0	46.2
Factor payments 8/	1,021.8	1,214.3	1,242.8	1,578.7	1,521.6
Interest	287.6	272.2	256.9	252.0	251.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	147.7	147.0	154.4	164.4	185.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	28.6	41.1	36.1	83.8	98.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	557.9	754.1	795.4	1,078.5	985.8
Off-farm income 12/	2,363.7	2,461.5	2,519.7	2,525.8	2,952.3
	Number				
Number of farms	99,000	99,000	97,000	95,000	93,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
LOUISIANA					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 2/	1,621.3	1,834.6	2,114.5	2,159.6	2,238.6
Cash income	1,589.8	1,770.6	2,129.4	2,019.8	2,142.8
Farm marketings	1,382.6	1,507.3	1,881.3	1,707.7	1,921.2
Crops	843.9	984.8	1,293.4	1,093.7	1,284.2
Livestock and products	538.6	522.5	588.0	614.0	637.1
Government payments	159.9	209.3	190.1	249.8	154.6
Other farm income	47.4	54.0	57.9	62.4	67.0
Machine hire/customwork	9.8	12.8	11.4	13.4	14.0
Other farm-related income 3/	37.6	41.2	46.5	49.0	53.0
Noncash income	84.4	75.2	76.3	74.2	70.4
Value of home consumption	11.2	9.0	9.4	9.5	6.8
Rental value of dwellings 4/	73.2	66.2	66.9	64.7	63.6
Operator and other dwellings	69.6	62.7	63.4	61.4	59.8
Hired laborer dwellings	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-52.9	-11.2	-91.1	65.5	25.4
Total production expenses 2/	1,505.8	1,446.2	1,495.0	1,560.4	1,606.9
Intermediate product expenses	741.7	731.1	791.2	848.5	884.5
Farm origin	211.4	194.5	229.1	241.7	235.4
Feed purchased	139.3	123.8	155.3	163.8	154.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	23.3	23.6	25.3	26.6	28.8
Seed purchased	48.9	47.0	48.5	51.3	51.7
Manufactured inputs	298.8	278.7	292.0	314.2	335.9
Fertilizer and lime	102.4	84.6	93.1	97.9	99.1
Pesticides	107.6	109.6	111.1	132.0	139.1
Fuel and oil	75.8	69.6	72.0	70.5	84.3
Electricity	12.9	14.9	15.8	13.8	13.5
Other	231.5	257.9	270.1	292.5	313.2
Repair and maintenance	88.9	91.8	94.8	103.4	110.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	142.6	166.2	175.3	189.1	202.3
Interest	276.3	234.1	213.3	208.6	189.1
Real estate	152.4	113.5	100.1	91.2	89.7
Nonreal estate	123.8	120.6	113.2	117.4	99.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	104.0	106.1	112.4	120.0	135.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	98.9	100.3	106.8	114.6	129.3
Perquisites	5.1	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	124.4	145.4	149.6	144.3	157.7
Capital consumption	234.4	206.1	205.3	214.6	214.7
Property taxes	25.1	23.4	23.2	24.4	25.7
NET FARM INCOME	115.6	388.5	619.6	599.2	631.7
Cash income 8/	1,589.8	1,770.6	2,129.4	2,019.8	2,142.8
Cash expenses 8/	1,246.5	1,214.5	1,264.5	1,326.7	1,369.3
Intermediate product expenses	731.3	720.8	781.2	840.8	875.5
Interest	269.3	227.0	206.1	205.3	183.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	98.9	100.3	106.8	114.6	129.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	124.4	145.4	149.6	144.3	157.7
Property taxes	22.7	21.0	20.7	21.7	22.9
NET CASH INCOME	343.3	556.1	864.9	693.1	773.6
Cash income 8/	1,589.8	1,770.6	2,129.4	2,019.8	2,142.8
Cash expenses 8/	1,246.5	1,214.5	1,264.5	1,326.7	1,369.3
Capital consumption 8/	211.7	185.7	184.4	193.9	194.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	131.6	370.5	680.4	499.3	579.1
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,551.8	1,771.9	2,051.2	2,098.2	2,178.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	965.7	927.5	986.4	1,056.4	1,092.9
Intermediate product expenses	731.3	720.8	781.2	840.8	875.5
Capital consumption	211.7	185.7	184.4	193.9	194.5
Property taxes	22.7	21.0	20.7	21.7	22.9
Factor payments 8/	586.1	844.5	1,064.8	1,041.9	1,085.9
Interest	269.3	227.0	206.1	205.3	183.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	104.0	106.1	112.4	120.0	135.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	124.4	145.4	149.6	144.3	157.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	88.4	366.0	596.7	572.3	609.2
Off-farm income 12/	782.7	786.3	775.9	777.8	909.1
Number					
Number of farms	34,000	33,500	33,000	34,000	32,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
MAINE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	419.2	484.1	468.2	513.4	520.3
Cash income	404.2	439.1	441.1	469.4	487.9
Farm marketings	378.9	411.9	414.6	444.0	460.4
Crops	152.9	183.8	197.9	228.0	240.5
Livestock and products	226.0	228.2	216.7	216.1	219.9
Government payments	6.8	8.1	7.3	7.1	7.0
Other farm income	18.6	19.0	19.1	18.3	20.6
Machine hire/customwork	2.9	4.1	3.7	4.4	4.5
Other farm-related income 3/	15.6	14.9	15.4	13.9	16.0
Noncash income	23.8	25.1	26.6	26.1	25.8
Value of home consumption	4.1	3.6	3.5	2.9	3.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	19.7	21.4	23.1	23.2	22.7
Operator and other dwellings	18.2	19.9	21.6	21.8	21.1
Hired laborer dwellings	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-8.8	20.0	.5	17.8	6.6
Total production expenses 2/	350.3	352.6	355.7	365.4	369.7
Intermediate product expenses	199.8	205.6	202.6	207.1	204.3
Farm origin	88.4	86.1	87.7	80.9	75.2
Feed purchased	67.0	67.5	71.1	63.8	57.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	11.2	8.0	5.7	5.5	5.9
Seed purchased	10.2	10.6	11.0	11.6	11.7
Manufactured inputs	47.0	48.6	48.6	52.2	53.4
Fertilizer and lime	16.4	16.5	15.6	18.2	16.5
Pesticides	11.3	12.1	12.3	14.6	15.4
Fuel and oil	13.0	12.2	12.5	12.2	14.6
Electricity	6.4	7.7	8.2	7.1	7.0
Other	64.3	71.0	66.3	74.0	75.7
Repair and maintenance	22.1	23.6	23.5	24.7	26.5
Other miscellaneous 5/	42.2	47.3	42.8	49.3	49.2
Interest	30.8	30.0	31.8	31.9	31.4
Real estate	11.6	10.2	11.0	10.9	10.3
Nonreal estate	19.2	19.7	20.8	21.0	21.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	45.3	46.5	49.1	52.4	59.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	43.2	44.0	46.7	50.1	56.5
Perquisites	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.5	1.0	1.2	.9	1.7
Capital consumption	59.5	55.6	56.0	57.5	56.6
Property taxes	14.4	13.9	14.9	15.6	16.5
NET FARM INCOME	69.0	131.5	112.5	148.0	150.7
Cash income 8/	404.2	439.1	441.1	469.4	487.9
Cash expenses 8/	280.9	286.6	288.8	297.8	302.0
Intermediate product expenses	197.0	202.3	199.2	204.4	201.1
Interest	28.8	28.3	30.0	30.3	29.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	43.2	44.0	46.7	50.1	56.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.5	1.0	1.2	.9	1.7
Property taxes	11.5	11.0	11.6	12.2	13.0
NET CASH INCOME	123.4	152.4	152.3	171.6	185.9
Cash income 8/	404.2	439.1	441.1	469.4	487.9
Cash expenses 8/	280.9	286.6	288.8	297.8	302.0
Capital consumption 8/	53.3	49.0	48.8	50.0	49.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	70.0	103.5	103.5	121.6	136.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	401.1	464.1	446.6	491.6	499.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	261.8	262.2	259.6	266.5	263.5
Intermediate product expenses	197.0	202.3	199.2	204.4	201.1
Capital consumption	53.3	49.0	48.8	50.0	49.4
Property taxes	11.5	11.0	11.6	12.2	13.0
Factor payments 8/	139.2	201.9	187.0	225.1	235.8
Interest	28.8	28.3	30.0	30.3	29.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	45.3	46.5	49.1	52.4	59.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.5	1.0	1.2	.9	1.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	64.7	126.1	106.6	141.5	145.3
Off-farm income 12/	150.0	154.5	156.4	156.8	183.3
	Number				
Number of farms	7,600	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>MARYLAND</b>					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	1,251.6	1,271.2	1,378.9	1,476.3	1,491.8
Cash income	1,246.4	1,221.4	1,309.8	1,407.5	1,412.0
Farm marketings	1,171.8	1,129.0	1,224.5	1,336.2	1,345.2
Crops	360.8	394.8	456.9	477.1	516.7
Livestock and products	811.1	734.2	767.6	859.1	828.5
Government payments	32.2	49.0	42.7	23.7	17.4
Other farm income	42.4	43.4	42.6	47.5	49.5
Machine hire/customwork	8.0	10.3	9.2	10.8	11.3
Other farm-related income 3/	34.3	33.1	33.4	36.7	38.2
Noncash income	57.3	61.2	66.9	67.3	66.1
Value of home consumption	6.6	6.4	6.6	6.4	7.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	50.6	54.8	60.4	60.9	58.3
Operator and other dwellings	48.2	52.4	58.0	58.7	55.7
Hired laborer dwellings	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-52.0	-11.4	2.2	1.5	13.6
Total production expenses 2/	981.6	963.3	1,008.7	1,064.5	1,064.8
Intermediate product expenses	642.5	631.3	670.3	711.7	699.1
Farm origin	350.9	327.8	367.9	389.8	373.9
Feed purchased	262.1	242.2	281.2	294.8	272.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	66.5	62.9	63.3	70.2	76.3
Seed purchased	22.3	22.7	23.4	24.8	25.0
Manufactured inputs	121.3	120.9	126.6	120.4	125.8
Fertilizer and lime	51.3	49.8	53.4	45.0	43.4
Pesticides	25.5	26.0	26.4	31.4	33.0
Fuel and oil	30.9	28.8	29.6	29.0	34.6
Electricity	13.7	16.4	17.3	15.1	14.8
Other	170.3	182.6	175.8	201.5	199.4
Repair and maintenance	54.3	57.0	55.5	57.1	60.4
Other miscellaneous 5/	116.0	125.6	120.3	144.4	139.1
Interest	93.5	89.2	89.2	94.7	96.1
Real estate	58.9	53.8	54.1	58.1	57.3
Nonreal estate	34.6	35.4	35.2	36.6	38.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	70.8	73.5	77.4	82.5	93.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	67.4	69.7	73.7	78.9	89.1
Perquisites	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.6	3.2	3.9	3.9	8.5
Capital consumption	147.4	139.2	141.3	143.7	139.7
Property taxes	26.7	26.9	26.5	28.1	28.5
NET FARM INCOME	270.1	307.9	370.2	411.7	427.0
Cash income 8/	1,246.4	1,221.4	1,309.8	1,407.5	1,412.0
Cash expenses 8/	812.3	802.8	844.6	899.8	901.5
Intermediate product expenses	635.3	622.8	661.3	704.4	690.8
Interest	85.9	84.1	83.2	88.8	89.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	67.4	69.7	73.7	78.9	89.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.6	3.2	3.9	3.9	8.5
Property taxes	23.0	23.0	22.5	23.7	24.1
NET CASH INCOME	434.0	418.6	465.1	507.7	510.5
Cash income 8/	1,246.4	1,221.4	1,309.8	1,407.5	1,412.0
Cash expenses 8/	812.3	802.8	844.6	899.8	901.5
Capital consumption 8/	131.7	122.3	122.4	124.1	121.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	302.3	296.3	342.7	383.6	389.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,203.4	1,218.7	1,320.9	1,417.6	1,436.1
Nonfactor payments 8/	790.1	768.1	806.3	852.3	836.0
Intermediate product expenses	635.3	622.8	661.3	704.4	690.8
Capital consumption	131.7	122.3	122.4	124.1	121.2
Property taxes	23.0	23.0	22.5	23.7	24.1
Factor payments 8/	413.3	450.7	514.6	565.3	600.1
Interest	85.9	84.1	83.2	88.8	89.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	70.8	73.5	77.4	82.5	93.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.6	3.2	3.9	3.9	8.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	256.0	289.8	350.1	390.1	409.4
Off-farm income 12/	504.9	516.9	520.2	521.5	609.5
	Number				
Number of farms	17,000	16,500	16,000	15,600	15,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
MASSACHUSETTS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	442.9	436.5	474.0	489.9	479.7
Cash income	418.8	408.9	430.4	453.7	437.8
Farm marketings	400.3	390.4	414.9	434.0	418.5
Crops	271.8	270.2	309.9	321.0	302.5
Livestock and products	128.5	120.2	105.0	112.9	115.9
Government payments	5.7	4.8	2.8	3.9	3.0
Other farm income	12.7	13.7	12.7	15.9	16.4
Machine hire/customwork	2.8	4.1	3.7	4.4	4.5
Other farm-related income 3/	9.9	9.5	9.0	11.6	11.8
Noncash income	28.4	37.1	44.1	40.4	39.5
Value of home consumption	2.4	2.2	2.4	1.7	1.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	26.0	34.9	41.7	38.7	37.6
Operator and other dwellings	24.1	33.0	39.7	36.8	35.5
Hired laborer dwellings	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-4.2	-9.5	-5.5	-4.2	2.4
Total production expenses 2/	278.9	293.1	307.8	316.8	330.9
Intermediate product expenses	140.7	139.8	140.8	144.8	149.2
Farm origin	45.4	37.0	37.3	37.2	36.7
Feed purchased	38.1	29.6	29.7	29.1	28.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4
Seed purchased	6.1	6.2	6.4	6.8	6.8
Manufactured inputs	33.2	34.1	35.9	33.6	38.7
Fertilizer and lime	9.3	9.1	10.3	7.6	10.1
Pesticides	6.6	7.3	7.4	8.8	9.3
Fuel and oil	12.1	11.5	11.8	11.6	13.8
Electricity	5.1	6.1	6.4	5.6	5.5
Other	62.1	68.7	67.5	74.0	73.9
Repair and maintenance	22.5	26.0	27.2	27.6	30.1
Other miscellaneous 5/	39.7	42.7	40.3	46.3	43.8
Interest	14.0	19.1	22.4	24.5	25.1
Real estate	4.2	7.5	7.3	9.2	8.9
Nonreal estate	9.9	11.6	15.1	15.3	16.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	55.8	61.0	64.3	68.5	77.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	53.2	57.8	61.2	65.6	74.0
Perquisites	2.7	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-1.9	-2.5	-3.4	-3.4	-3.1
Capital consumption	51.6	58.2	62.9	62.0	60.8
Property taxes	18.6	17.5	20.9	20.5	21.6
NET FARM INCOME	164.1	143.4	166.1	173.0	148.9
Cash income 8/	418.8	408.9	430.4	453.7	437.8
Cash expenses 8/	216.8	221.7	230.7	243.3	257.3
Intermediate product expenses	137.0	134.4	134.5	140.2	143.9
Interest	13.4	17.4	20.7	23.5	24.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	53.2	57.8	61.2	65.6	74.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-1.9	-2.5	-3.4	-3.4	-3.1
Property taxes	15.1	14.5	17.6	17.5	18.5
NET CASH INCOME	201.9	187.3	199.6	210.4	180.5
Cash income 8/	418.8	408.9	430.4	453.7	437.8
Cash expenses 8/	216.8	221.7	230.7	243.3	257.3
Capital consumption 8/	43.5	47.4	49.8	49.6	48.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	158.4	139.8	149.8	160.8	131.7
Gross receipts of farms 10/	418.8	403.5	434.3	453.1	444.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	195.7	196.4	202.0	207.2	211.2
Intermediate product expenses	137.0	134.4	134.5	140.2	143.9
Capital consumption	43.5	47.4	49.8	49.6	48.8
Property taxes	15.1	14.5	17.6	17.5	18.5
Factor payments 8/	223.2	207.2	232.3	245.8	233.1
Interest	13.4	17.4	20.7	23.5	24.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	55.8	61.0	64.3	68.5	77.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-1.9	-2.5	-3.4	-3.4	-3.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	155.8	131.3	150.6	157.2	134.9
Off-farm income 12/	235.0	241.3	243.5	244.1	285.3
	Number				
Number of farms	6,800	6,800	6,900	6,900	6,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
MICHIGAN					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	3,003.4	3,190.5	3,204.8	3,754.8	3,724.3
Cash income	2,934.7	3,155.3	3,202.2	3,352.4	3,532.3
Farm marketings	2,590.9	2,628.9	2,756.5	2,922.8	3,183.4
Crops	1,350.4	1,346.4	1,546.5	1,611.5	1,785.0
Livestock and products	1,240.5	1,282.5	1,210.0	1,311.3	1,398.3
Government payments	220.9	391.1	303.0	262.0	168.8
Other farm income	123.0	135.3	142.7	167.6	180.1
Machine hire/customwork	22.0	28.4	25.3	29.8	31.1
Other farm-related income 3/	100.9	106.9	117.4	137.8	149.1
Noncash income	142.5	139.3	148.7	148.0	160.9
Value of home consumption	22.9	17.5	20.5	15.2	16.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	119.6	121.8	128.2	132.8	144.8
Operator and other dwellings	112.7	115.0	121.3	126.3	137.4
Hired laborer dwellings	6.9	6.8	6.9	6.5	7.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-73.8	-104.1	-146.1	254.4	31.1
Total production expenses 2/	2,576.6	2,578.8	2,577.6	2,653.7	2,783.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,322.1	1,352.1	1,361.6	1,413.2	1,479.6
Farm origin	381.8	398.0	424.5	435.6	434.6
Feed purchased	248.7	255.3	276.7	280.8	272.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	28.0	35.4	37.1	37.6	44.4
Seed purchased	105.1	107.3	110.6	117.2	117.9
Manufactured inputs	476.4	461.7	472.4	487.3	514.5
Fertilizer and lime	204.1	186.6	189.4	190.9	189.5
Pesticides	111.4	115.3	116.9	138.9	146.3
Fuel and oil	122.0	113.6	117.3	114.9	137.0
Electricity	38.8	46.2	48.8	42.6	41.7
Other	463.9	492.4	464.8	490.2	530.5
Repair and maintenance	183.6	190.9	193.6	204.5	214.8
Other miscellaneous 5/	280.3	301.5	271.2	285.7	315.7
Interest	354.7	336.1	305.1	291.1	288.1
Real estate	205.6	190.4	171.9	162.5	158.6
Nonreal estate	149.2	145.7	133.2	128.6	129.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	203.0	212.8	224.3	239.2	269.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	193.3	201.6	213.5	228.7	258.2
Perquisites	9.7	11.2	10.8	10.4	11.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.7	-.5	9.1	4.7	3.3
Capital consumption	497.5	447.8	450.4	463.2	470.2
Property taxes	198.6	230.5	227.1	242.4	273.0
NET FARM INCOME	426.8	611.7	627.2	1,101.1	940.5
Cash income 8/	2,934.7	3,155.3	3,202.2	3,352.4	3,532.3
Cash expenses 8/	1,997.5	2,041.5	2,038.0	2,103.7	2,211.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,305.2	1,333.2	1,342.5	1,397.3	1,459.0
Interest	331.5	315.5	285.5	275.3	270.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	193.3	201.6	213.5	228.7	258.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.7	-.5	9.1	4.7	3.3
Property taxes	166.8	191.7	187.4	197.6	220.9
NET CASH INCOME	937.2	1,113.8	1,164.2	1,248.7	1,320.9
Cash income 8/	2,934.7	3,155.3	3,202.2	3,352.4	3,532.3
Cash expenses 8/	1,997.5	2,041.5	2,038.0	2,103.7	2,211.5
Capital consumption 8/	460.4	410.3	410.4	420.6	424.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	476.8	703.5	753.8	828.1	896.7
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,890.7	3,075.5	3,083.5	3,628.5	3,586.9
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,932.4	1,935.1	1,940.2	2,015.6	2,104.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,305.2	1,333.2	1,342.5	1,397.3	1,459.0
Capital consumption	460.4	410.3	410.4	420.6	424.2
Property taxes	166.8	191.7	187.4	197.6	220.9
Factor payments 8/	958.3	1,140.4	1,143.3	1,612.9	1,482.8
Interest	331.5	315.5	285.5	275.3	270.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	203.0	212.8	224.3	239.2	269.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.7	-.5	9.1	4.7	3.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	423.1	612.6	624.3	1,093.8	939.8
Off-farm income 12/	1,271.6	1,261.6	1,228.5	1,231.5	1,439.4
	Number				
Number of farms	59,000	57,000	56,000	55,000	54,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
MINNESOTA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	7,053.2	7,480.1	7,168.6	8,270.1	8,398.4
Cash income	7,055.9	7,451.5	7,498.4	7,405.0	7,776.5
Farm marketings	6,066.7	6,017.2	6,227.9	6,513.3	7,011.2
Crops	2,641.7	2,444.5	2,737.7	2,819.9	3,253.5
Livestock and products	3,425.0	3,572.7	3,490.1	3,693.4	3,757.7
Government payments	802.4	1,193.8	1,035.9	599.9	511.8
Other farm income	186.8	240.4	234.6	291.9	253.6
Machine hire/customwork	48.9	61.7	55.0	64.8	67.5
Other farm-related income 3/	137.9	178.7	179.6	227.1	186.1
Noncash income	185.1	191.4	223.8	240.2	268.0
Value of home consumption	40.2	32.2	33.7	29.0	31.8
Rental value of dwellings 4/	145.0	159.2	190.1	211.1	236.1
Operator and other dwellings	137.9	152.3	183.2	204.6	228.7
Hired laborer dwellings	7.1	6.9	6.9	6.6	7.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-187.8	-162.7	-553.6	624.9	353.9
Total production expenses 2/	5,385.5	5,378.9	5,486.3	5,663.0	5,894.6
Intermediate product expenses	3,006.0	3,141.0	3,220.1	3,377.9	3,519.1
Farm origin	1,144.2	1,190.5	1,289.6	1,335.7	1,347.9
Feed purchased	667.6	684.4	759.3	800.7	764.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	280.1	307.6	325.7	318.3	365.2
Seed purchased	196.5	198.5	204.6	216.7	218.2
Manufactured inputs	858.1	862.6	900.1	921.9	1,013.0
Fertilizer and lime	304.3	313.6	335.9	336.5	370.6
Pesticides	205.4	208.9	211.9	251.7	265.2
Fuel and oil	262.0	238.6	245.1	239.9	285.7
Electricity	86.4	101.5	107.3	93.7	91.5
Other	1,003.7	1,087.8	1,030.4	1,120.4	1,158.2
Repair and maintenance	311.1	318.2	333.8	356.7	381.6
Other miscellaneous 5/	692.5	769.7	696.6	763.7	776.6
Interest	846.1	753.2	724.6	716.1	696.5
Real estate	474.3	414.4	384.4	370.8	363.7
Nonreal estate	371.8	338.8	340.2	345.3	332.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	204.5	209.8	221.9	236.8	266.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	194.6	198.5	211.0	226.3	255.2
Perquisites	10.0	11.3	10.9	10.5	11.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	237.5	249.5	282.8	249.2	276.7
Capital consumption	893.1	817.0	838.8	870.0	888.2
Property taxes	198.4	208.4	198.0	213.1	247.4
NET FARM INCOME	1,667.7	2,101.2	1,682.3	2,607.1	2,503.7
Cash income 8/	7,055.9	7,451.5	7,498.4	7,405.0	7,776.5
Cash expenses 8/	4,386.4	4,479.9	4,560.7	4,699.1	4,892.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,985.5	3,116.3	3,191.8	3,352.7	3,485.5
Interest	791.8	731.8	702.0	686.3	661.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	194.6	198.5	211.0	226.3	255.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	237.5	249.5	282.8	249.2	276.7
Property taxes	177.0	183.9	173.2	184.6	213.4
NET CASH INCOME	2,669.5	2,971.6	2,937.6	2,705.9	2,883.7
Cash income 8/	7,055.9	7,451.5	7,498.4	7,405.0	7,776.5
Cash expenses 8/	4,386.4	4,479.9	4,560.7	4,699.1	4,892.8
Capital consumption 8/	848.1	767.9	779.4	802.3	813.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,821.4	2,203.6	2,158.2	1,903.7	2,070.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	6,915.4	7,327.8	6,985.4	8,065.6	8,169.7
Nonfactor payments 8/	4,010.6	4,068.1	4,144.4	4,339.6	4,512.1
Intermediate product expenses	2,985.5	3,116.3	3,191.8	3,352.7	3,485.5
Capital consumption	848.1	767.9	779.4	802.3	813.2
Property taxes	177.0	183.9	173.2	184.6	213.4
Factor payments 8/	2,904.8	3,259.7	2,841.0	3,726.0	3,657.6
Interest	791.8	731.8	702.0	686.3	661.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	204.5	209.8	221.9	236.8	266.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	237.5	249.5	282.8	249.2	276.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,670.9	2,068.7	1,634.3	2,553.7	2,452.2
Off-farm income 12/	1,588.6	1,660.6	1,706.3	1,710.3	1,999.2
	Number				
Number of farms	93,000	92,000	92,000	90,000	89,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
MISSISSIPPI					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	2,106.0	2,532.5	2,816.3	2,806.6	2,815.1
Cash income	2,043.2	2,425.8	2,641.6	2,696.7	2,716.6
Farm marketings	1,770.1	2,033.1	2,309.4	2,275.8	2,433.0
Crops	722.3	992.4	1,128.5	981.0	1,111.3
Livestock and products	1,047.8	1,040.7	1,180.9	1,294.8	1,321.7
Government payments	192.6	302.5	242.5	325.2	186.0
Other farm income	80.6	90.2	89.8	95.7	97.7
Machine hire/customwork	16.3	21.0	18.7	22.0	23.0
Other farm-related income 3/	64.3	69.2	71.1	73.7	74.7
Noncash income	113.9	113.6	117.9	114.5	117.0
Value of home consumption	15.5	13.5	11.5	8.6	9.4
Rental value of dwellings 4/	98.4	100.2	106.4	106.0	107.5
Operator and other dwellings	94.1	96.1	102.3	102.0	103.1
Hired laborer dwellings	4.3	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-51.1	-6.9	56.8	-4.7	-18.4
Total production expenses 2/	1,954.1	1,930.4	2,011.1	2,154.9	2,199.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,094.3	1,110.1	1,209.8	1,336.2	1,383.1
Farm origin	440.7	445.0	539.3	585.6	565.9
Feed purchased	325.4	327.5	416.1	453.5	426.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	75.9	79.8	84.4	90.9	97.5
Seed purchased	39.4	37.8	38.9	41.2	41.5
Manufactured inputs	347.7	319.9	322.7	366.3	416.3
Fertilizer and lime	114.8	90.3	87.4	111.2	137.8
Pesticides	125.8	127.1	129.0	153.2	161.4
Fuel and oil	90.0	82.1	84.7	83.0	98.8
Electricity	17.2	20.4	21.5	18.8	18.4
Other	305.8	345.1	347.8	384.3	400.9
Repair and maintenance	114.2	118.5	120.5	124.9	132.4
Other miscellaneous 5/	191.7	226.6	227.3	259.4	268.4
Interest	332.7	305.8	286.4	287.1	260.2
Real estate	171.6	153.7	146.8	140.8	138.7
Nonreal estate	161.1	152.0	139.6	146.3	121.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	124.8	125.5	132.7	141.6	159.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	118.7	118.8	126.2	135.3	152.6
Perquisites	6.1	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	88.6	103.1	98.9	96.8	100.2
Capital consumption	280.1	252.7	250.0	256.6	255.9
Property taxes	33.6	33.2	33.4	36.7	40.2
NET FARM INCOME	151.9	602.1	805.1	651.6	616.0
Cash income 8/	2,043.2	2,425.8	2,641.6	2,696.7	2,716.6
Cash expenses 8/	1,641.2	1,639.7	1,722.1	1,869.0	1,907.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,080.4	1,094.5	1,194.0	1,323.6	1,367.8
Interest	324.0	294.6	274.5	282.1	252.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	118.7	118.8	126.2	135.3	152.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	88.6	103.1	98.9	96.8	100.2
Property taxes	29.5	28.7	28.6	31.2	34.3
NET CASH INCOME	402.1	786.1	919.6	827.8	809.1
Cash income 8/	2,043.2	2,425.8	2,641.6	2,696.7	2,716.6
Cash expenses 8/	1,641.2	1,639.7	1,722.1	1,869.0	1,907.5
Capital consumption 8/	249.6	221.8	216.8	222.6	221.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	152.5	564.3	702.8	605.1	587.4
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,011.9	2,436.4	2,714.0	2,704.5	2,712.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,359.4	1,345.1	1,439.3	1,577.4	1,623.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,080.4	1,094.5	1,194.0	1,323.6	1,367.8
Capital consumption	249.6	221.8	216.8	222.6	221.7
Property taxes	29.5	28.7	28.6	31.2	34.3
Factor payments 8/	652.5	1,091.4	1,274.7	1,127.1	1,088.2
Interest	324.0	294.6	274.5	282.1	252.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	124.8	125.5	132.7	141.6	159.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	88.6	103.1	98.9	96.8	100.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	115.1	568.2	768.6	606.7	576.0
Off-farm income 12/	1,210.7	1,227.4	1,222.9	1,225.8	1,432.8
	Number				
Number of farms	46,000	44,000	42,000	41,000	40,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
MISSOURI					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	4,049.2	4,325.2	4,470.8	4,865.5	4,705.0
Cash income	3,938.5	4,369.1	4,375.0	4,413.4	4,378.7
Farm marketings	3,524.1	3,749.4	3,794.5	3,920.0	3,938.6
Crops	1,549.2	1,648.8	1,740.2	1,751.0	1,668.0
Livestock and products	1,974.9	2,100.6	2,054.3	2,169.0	2,270.6
Government payments	297.5	489.8	456.9	356.4	299.1
Other farm income	117.0	129.9	123.6	136.9	141.0
Machine hire/customwork	52.5	69.0	61.5	72.5	75.6
Other farm-related income 3/	64.4	60.9	62.1	64.4	65.4
Noncash income	210.2	220.8	241.2	242.2	252.3
Value of home consumption	38.2	36.2	36.4	31.2	37.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	172.0	184.6	204.7	211.1	215.2
Operator and other dwellings	167.2	179.9	200.1	206.6	210.2
Hired laborer dwellings	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.4	5.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-99.6	-264.7	-145.4	210.0	74.1
Total production expenses 2/	3,540.0	3,566.8	3,678.7	3,792.3	3,831.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,863.5	1,936.0	2,033.9	2,107.8	2,159.5
Farm origin	648.4	659.1	752.4	788.2	786.0
Feed purchased	494.8	496.9	579.8	597.9	582.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	54.2	60.3	67.6	79.1	91.3
Seed purchased	99.4	101.9	105.0	111.2	112.0
Manufactured inputs	585.6	577.4	621.8	661.1	681.3
Fertilizer and lime	239.8	230.4	266.1	290.7	271.3
Pesticides	125.8	129.8	131.7	156.4	164.8
Fuel and oil	178.5	167.3	171.4	167.9	200.3
Electricity	41.4	49.8	52.6	46.0	44.9
Other	629.5	699.6	659.7	658.5	692.2
Repair and maintenance	295.0	317.4	290.5	294.5	300.0
Other miscellaneous 5/	334.6	382.2	369.2	364.0	392.2
Interest	534.1	480.8	477.9	473.7	470.3
Real estate	306.7	273.0	278.2	275.1	273.8
Nonreal estate	227.3	207.7	199.7	198.6	196.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	141.7	146.2	153.7	163.8	184.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	135.0	138.6	146.4	156.7	177.0
Perquisites	6.7	7.6	7.3	7.1	7.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	255.2	310.6	304.6	307.2	265.8
Capital consumption	652.8	602.7	617.1	643.6	646.0
Property taxes	92.7	90.6	91.4	96.1	104.6
NET FARM INCOME	509.2	758.4	792.1	1,073.2	873.9
Cash income 8/	3,938.5	4,369.1	4,375.0	4,413.4	4,378.7
Cash expenses 8/	2,820.0	2,898.0	2,990.9	3,086.8	3,111.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,839.2	1,907.4	2,003.4	2,082.6	2,128.9
Interest	507.9	461.6	456.3	456.5	448.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	135.0	138.6	146.4	156.7	177.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	255.2	310.6	304.6	307.2	265.8
Property taxes	82.7	79.9	80.2	83.8	91.3
NET CASH INCOME	1,118.5	1,471.1	1,384.1	1,326.5	1,267.7
Cash income 8/	3,938.5	4,369.1	4,375.0	4,413.4	4,378.7
Cash expenses 8/	2,820.0	2,898.0	2,990.9	3,086.8	3,111.0
Capital consumption 8/	599.4	545.7	553.2	575.9	577.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	519.1	925.3	831.0	750.6	690.0
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,882.0	4,145.3	4,270.7	4,658.9	4,494.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,521.4	2,533.0	2,636.7	2,742.4	2,797.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,839.2	1,907.4	2,003.4	2,082.6	2,128.9
Capital consumption	599.4	545.7	553.2	575.9	577.7
Property taxes	82.7	79.9	80.2	83.8	91.3
Factor payments 8/	1,360.6	1,612.3	1,634.0	1,916.5	1,697.0
Interest	507.9	461.6	456.3	456.5	448.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	141.7	146.2	153.7	163.8	184.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	255.2	310.6	304.6	307.2	265.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	455.8	693.9	719.3	989.1	798.4
Off-farm income 12/	2,702.8	2,843.0	2,938.9	2,946.0	3,443.5
	Number				
Number of farms	113,000	112,000	110,000	109,000	108,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
MONTANA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	1,737.7	1,857.4	1,721.5	2,161.8	2,097.5
Cash income	1,476.2	1,805.7	1,827.2	1,887.9	1,951.2
Farm marketings	1,097.1	1,411.0	1,401.4	1,553.8	1,605.7
Crops	499.2	646.3	585.2	624.5	742.1
Livestock and products	597.9	764.7	816.3	929.3	863.7
Government payments	344.5	352.3	386.7	289.4	299.6
Other farm income	34.7	42.4	39.0	44.8	45.9
Machine hire/customwork	18.2	24.4	21.7	25.6	26.7
Other farm-related income 3/	16.5	18.1	17.3	19.1	19.2
Noncash income	79.4	80.2	86.3	91.4	95.7
Value of home consumption	13.0	11.7	11.4	11.6	10.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	66.3	68.5	74.9	79.8	84.8
Operator and other dwellings	63.4	65.7	72.1	77.1	81.7
Hired laborer dwellings	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7	3.1
Value of inventory adjustment	182.1	-28.5	-191.9	182.5	50.6
Total production expenses 2/	1,503.0	1,557.8	1,589.9	1,629.7	1,710.8
Intermediate product expenses	676.9	756.4	796.4	826.4	864.5
Farm origin	178.8	206.0	226.3	232.7	240.2
Feed purchased	105.7	115.8	135.0	132.6	135.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	47.5	62.8	63.0	70.3	75.0
Seed purchased	25.6	27.4	28.2	29.9	30.1
Manufactured inputs	237.9	247.3	254.5	264.5	285.5
Fertilizer and lime	69.0	74.3	76.9	80.3	80.2
Pesticides	55.2	60.6	61.4	73.0	76.9
Fuel and oil	95.1	89.8	92.3	90.4	108.1
Electricity	18.7	22.7	23.9	20.9	20.4
Other	260.2	303.1	315.6	329.1	338.8
Repair and maintenance	99.9	107.7	109.8	122.2	118.1
Other miscellaneous 5/	160.3	195.3	205.8	206.9	220.6
Interest	326.6	294.8	273.6	258.2	252.6
Real estate	204.5	182.0	169.6	158.8	153.9
Nonreal estate	122.1	112.9	104.0	99.4	98.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	86.3	89.3	93.9	100.1	112.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	82.2	84.6	89.4	95.8	108.1
Perquisites	4.1	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	76.4	88.1	90.6	94.8	116.4
Capital consumption	257.1	255.0	260.2	270.8	273.8
Property taxes	79.7	74.1	75.2	79.4	90.6
NET FARM INCOME	234.7	299.7	131.6	532.2	386.6
Cash income 8/	1,476.2	1,805.7	1,827.2	1,887.9	1,951.2
Cash expenses 8/	1,215.4	1,278.2	1,303.3	1,332.8	1,405.1
Intermediate product expenses	667.5	745.8	785.2	816.8	852.5
Interest	314.1	290.3	267.9	251.5	243.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	82.2	84.6	89.4	95.8	108.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	76.4	88.1	90.6	94.8	116.4
Property taxes	75.1	69.4	70.1	73.9	84.4
NET CASH INCOME	260.8	527.5	523.9	555.1	546.1
Cash income 8/	1,476.2	1,805.7	1,827.2	1,887.9	1,951.2
Cash expenses 8/	1,215.4	1,278.2	1,303.3	1,332.8	1,405.1
Capital consumption 8/	236.5	233.9	236.8	245.3	246.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	24.3	293.7	287.1	309.9	299.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,674.3	1,791.7	1,649.5	2,084.8	2,015.7
Nonfactor payments 8/	979.2	1,049.0	1,092.1	1,136.0	1,183.7
Intermediate product expenses	667.5	745.8	785.2	816.8	852.5
Capital consumption	236.5	233.9	236.8	245.3	246.8
Property taxes	75.1	69.4	70.1	73.9	84.4
Factor payments 8/	695.1	742.7	557.3	948.8	832.0
Interest	314.1	290.3	267.9	251.5	243.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	86.3	89.3	93.9	100.1	112.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	76.4	88.1	90.6	94.8	116.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	218.3	275.0	104.9	502.4	359.1
Off-farm income 12/	422.9	439.0	447.9	449.0	524.8
	Number				
Number of farms	24,400	24,500	24,600	24,700	24,700

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NEBRASKA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	8,091.4	8,758.8	9,693.2	10,142.3	10,408.0
Cash income	8,052.1	8,921.6	9,376.9	9,999.0	9,910.9
Farm marketings	6,761.1	7,139.1	7,802.0	8,725.8	8,845.2
Crops	2,538.7	2,198.5	2,411.6	3,079.8	2,807.7
Livestock and products	4,222.4	4,940.6	5,390.3	5,646.0	6,037.5
Government payments	858.4	1,274.8	1,091.5	542.3	624.6
Other farm income	432.6	507.6	483.4	730.9	441.1
Machine hire/customwork	53.3	67.9	60.5	71.4	74.4
Other farm-related income 3/	379.3	439.7	422.9	659.5	366.7
Noncash income	96.9	105.4	121.6	131.5	139.4
Value of home consumption	19.9	18.3	17.3	15.2	16.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	77.0	87.2	104.2	116.3	123.3
Operator and other dwellings	69.8	79.8	96.8	109.3	115.3
Hired laborer dwellings	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.0	8.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-57.6	-268.2	194.7	11.7	357.7
Total production expenses 2/	6,504.9	7,060.7	7,623.2	8,394.0	8,280.0
Intermediate product expenses	4,335.5	4,838.2	5,314.0	5,910.0	5,834.7
Farm origin	2,460.0	2,825.5	3,229.9	3,511.2	3,611.1
Feed purchased	751.1	765.0	909.7	918.0	912.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,554.2	1,901.9	2,156.7	2,420.0	2,524.4
Seed purchased	154.7	158.6	163.5	173.2	174.3
Manufactured inputs	787.7	749.5	773.9	816.4	857.1
Fertilizer and lime	301.2	256.6	271.3	302.7	286.3
Pesticides	141.6	147.5	149.6	177.7	187.2
Fuel and oil	270.7	256.8	259.3	254.1	303.7
Electricity	74.2	88.6	93.6	81.8	79.9
Other	1,087.8	1,263.2	1,310.1	1,582.4	1,366.5
Repair and maintenance	237.3	254.5	266.0	283.7	292.4
Other miscellaneous 5/	850.5	1,008.8	1,044.1	1,298.7	1,074.1
Interest	702.3	635.1	670.4	672.2	660.7
Real estate	340.2	310.4	296.0	288.6	284.6
Nonreal estate	362.1	324.7	374.5	383.7	376.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	206.2	222.3	235.6	251.5	283.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	196.1	210.3	223.9	240.2	270.9
Perquisites	10.1	12.0	11.7	11.2	12.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	432.9	540.1	555.6	665.4	568.7
Capital consumption	580.3	556.9	573.9	595.9	601.1
Property taxes	247.8	268.0	273.8	299.0	331.7
NET FARM INCOME	1,586.5	1,698.2	2,069.9	1,748.3	2,128.0
Cash income 8/	8,052.1	8,921.6	9,376.9	9,999.0	9,910.9
Cash expenses 8/	5,869.9	6,454.8	6,995.2	7,744.9	7,612.9
Intermediate product expenses	4,324.7	4,824.7	5,298.4	5,896.1	5,817.1
Interest	682.9	628.5	661.6	665.1	648.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	196.1	210.3	223.9	240.2	270.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	432.9	540.1	555.6	665.4	568.7
Property taxes	233.4	251.2	255.6	278.2	308.1
NET CASH INCOME	2,182.2	2,466.8	2,381.8	2,254.1	2,298.1
Cash income 8/	8,052.1	8,921.6	9,376.9	9,999.0	9,910.9
Cash expenses 8/	5,869.9	6,454.8	6,995.2	7,744.9	7,612.9
Capital consumption 8/	556.4	530.0	541.3	558.6	561.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,625.8	1,936.7	1,840.4	1,695.5	1,736.1
Gross receipts of farms 10/	8,021.6	8,679.0	9,596.3	10,033.0	10,292.6
Nonfactor payments 8/	5,114.5	5,605.9	6,095.4	6,732.9	6,687.2
Intermediate product expenses	4,324.7	4,824.7	5,298.4	5,896.1	5,817.1
Capital consumption	556.4	530.0	541.3	558.6	561.9
Property taxes	233.4	251.2	255.6	278.2	308.1
Factor payments 8/	2,907.1	3,073.1	3,500.9	3,300.1	3,605.4
Interest	682.9	628.5	661.6	665.1	648.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	206.2	222.3	235.6	251.5	283.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	432.9	540.1	555.6	665.4	568.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,585.2	1,682.1	2,048.1	1,718.2	2,105.5
Off-farm income 12/	832.5	857.4	868.2	870.3	1,017.2
	Number				
Number of farms	59,000	59,000	58,000	57,000	57,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NEVADA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	227.9	256.6	280.2	325.1	341.4
Cash income	217.5	250.0	253.9	254.1	343.2
Farm marketings	210.5	242.3	243.9	243.6	333.4
Crops	68.3	67.7	84.8	101.6	115.1
Livestock and products	142.2	174.6	159.1	142.0	218.4
Government payments	3.5	3.9	6.3	6.3	5.3
Other farm income	3.5	3.9	3.6	4.2	4.4
Machine hire/customwork	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.4
Other farm-related income 3/	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0
Noncash income	20.9	28.4	35.9	34.3	32.4
Value of home consumption	3.1	3.2	3.7	4.1	3.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	17.8	25.2	32.3	30.2	28.9
Operator and other dwellings	16.9	24.2	31.3	29.4	27.9
Hired laborer dwellings	.9	.9	.9	.9	1.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-10.5	-21.8	-9.6	36.7	-34.1
Total production expenses 2/	211.6	220.0	225.4	229.2	254.2
Intermediate product expenses	107.5	111.6	114.8	120.8	142.6
Farm origin	40.2	36.6	39.9	47.3	59.8
Feed purchased	32.0	28.8	32.0	34.0	35.1
Livestock and poultry purchased	5.2	5.0	5.0	10.2	21.6
Seed purchased	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1
Manufactured inputs	26.2	28.5	26.9	27.1	28.6
Fertilizer and lime	4.1	5.2	2.8	3.6	2.8
Pesticides	3.4	3.7	3.7	4.5	4.7
Fuel and oil	11.8	11.4	11.7	11.4	13.7
Electricity	6.8	8.2	8.6	7.5	7.4
Other	41.1	46.5	48.1	46.5	54.2
Repair and maintenance	12.3	14.1	14.9	14.5	14.8
Other miscellaneous 5/	28.9	32.5	33.2	32.0	39.4
Interest	35.8	34.3	30.9	27.9	27.7
Real estate	25.4	24.8	22.0	19.2	18.5
Nonreal estate	10.4	9.4	9.0	8.7	9.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	26.0	28.2	29.9	31.9	36.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	24.8	26.7	28.4	30.5	34.4
Perquisites	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.2	-.1	-.5	-.1	-.4
Capital consumption	35.2	39.7	43.2	41.3	39.6
Property taxes	6.9	6.3	7.1	7.5	7.9
NET FARM INCOME	16.3	36.6	54.8	95.9	87.3
Cash income 8/	217.5	250.0	253.9	254.1	343.2
Cash expenses 8/	170.6	173.1	173.9	181.1	206.6
Intermediate product expenses	105.0	107.7	110.0	117.2	138.5
Interest	34.5	33.3	29.8	27.2	26.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	24.8	26.7	28.4	30.5	34.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.2	-.1	-.5	-.1	-.4
Property taxes	6.1	5.5	6.1	6.4	6.8
NET CASH INCOME	46.9	76.9	80.0	73.0	136.6
Cash income 8/	217.5	250.0	253.9	254.1	343.2
Cash expenses 8/	170.6	173.1	173.9	181.1	206.6
Capital consumption 8/	29.7	31.9	33.1	31.6	30.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	17.2	45.0	46.9	41.4	106.1
Gross receipts of farms 10/	211.0	232.4	248.9	295.8	313.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	140.8	145.1	149.2	155.2	175.7
Intermediate product expenses	105.0	107.7	110.0	117.2	138.5
Capital consumption	29.7	31.9	33.1	31.6	30.4
Property taxes	6.1	5.5	6.1	6.4	6.8
Factor payments 8/	70.2	87.3	99.7	140.6	137.9
Interest	34.5	33.3	29.8	27.2	26.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	26.0	28.2	29.9	31.9	36.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.2	-.1	-.5	-.1	-.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	9.5	25.9	40.5	81.7	74.9
Off-farm income 12/	115.5	123.8	130.3	130.6	152.6
	Number				
Number of farms	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	133.3	164.1	171.8	163.7	166.5
Cash income	121.4	149.7	146.9	147.6	142.1
Farm marketings	110.5	138.5	136.1	138.8	133.9
Crops	38.7	71.2	77.4	73.4	70.7
Livestock and products	71.8	67.3	58.7	65.4	63.2
Government payments	2.9	2.8	1.9	2.3	1.9
Other farm income	8.1	8.4	8.9	6.5	6.3
Machine hire/customwork	.8	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.4
Other farm-related income 3/	7.2	7.2	7.8	5.2	5.0
Noncash income	16.7	19.9	23.8	24.3	24.2
Value of home consumption	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.7
Rental value of dwellings 4/	14.9	18.4	22.1	22.7	22.5
Operator and other dwellings	14.3	17.9	21.6	22.2	21.9
Hired laborer dwellings	.5	.5	.5	.5	.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-4.8	-5.5	1.1	-8.2	.1
Total production expenses 2/	114.3	116.2	118.7	123.1	126.8
Intermediate product expenses	60.1	59.6	57.5	59.6	61.2
Farm origin	23.9	20.6	20.0	20.0	19.6
Feed purchased	21.0	17.4	16.7	16.5	16.0
Livestock and poultry purchased	.7	.8	.7	.8	.8
Seed purchased	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7
Manufactured inputs	11.4	11.3	11.5	11.8	14.0
Fertilizer and lime	3.4	2.9	2.8	3.3	4.7
Pesticides	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.9
Fuel and oil	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.7	4.4
Electricity	2.6	3.2	3.4	3.0	2.9
Other	24.8	27.7	26.0	27.8	27.6
Repair and maintenance	10.6	11.9	12.2	12.3	12.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	14.2	15.8	13.8	15.4	14.6
Interest	5.2	6.0	6.6	6.9	7.0
Real estate	2.3	3.0	3.5	3.4	3.3
Nonreal estate	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	15.2	16.0	17.0	18.1	20.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	14.4	15.2	16.1	17.3	19.5
Perquisites	.7	.9	.8	.8	.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-1.0	-1.0	-1.2	-1.2	-1.1
Capital consumption	26.6	27.2	29.2	29.9	29.0
Property taxes	8.3	8.3	9.6	9.8	10.3
NET FARM INCOME	19.1	47.9	53.0	40.6	39.6
Cash income 8/	121.4	149.7	146.9	147.6	142.1
Cash expenses 8/	82.7	82.8	82.5	86.9	90.7
Intermediate product expenses	58.0	56.8	54.2	56.9	58.0
Interest	4.9	5.5	6.1	6.6	6.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	14.4	15.2	16.1	17.3	19.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-1.0	-1.0	-1.2	-1.2	-1.1
Property taxes	6.4	6.3	7.2	7.3	7.7
NET CASH INCOME	38.7	66.9	64.5	60.7	51.4
Cash income 8/	121.4	149.7	146.9	147.6	142.1
Cash expenses 8/	82.7	82.8	82.5	86.9	90.7
Capital consumption 8/	21.9	21.6	22.3	22.6	21.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	16.8	45.4	42.2	38.1	29.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	119.0	146.2	150.2	141.5	144.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	86.3	84.7	83.7	86.8	87.5
Intermediate product expenses	58.0	56.8	54.2	56.9	58.0
Capital consumption	21.9	21.6	22.3	22.6	21.9
Property taxes	6.4	6.3	7.2	7.3	7.7
Factor payments 8/	32.7	61.6	66.5	54.7	57.0
Interest	4.9	5.5	6.1	6.6	6.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	15.2	16.0	17.0	18.1	20.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-1.0	-1.0	-1.2	-1.2	-1.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	13.6	41.0	44.7	31.2	31.1
Off-farm income 12/	106.9	113.2	117.8	118.1	138.0
	Number				
Number of farms	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100	2,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NEW JERSEY					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	629.7	699.2	727.2	767.8	756.5
Cash income	607.5	662.9	680.2	710.2	695.3
Farm marketings	577.4	628.1	644.6	661.7	647.4
Crops	427.6	433.4	452.1	464.4	451.5
Livestock and products	149.8	194.7	192.5	197.3	195.9
Government payments	6.5	11.4	10.8	21.5	15.7
Other farm income	23.6	23.4	24.8	27.0	32.2
Machine hire/customwork	3.3	4.6	4.1	4.8	5.0
Other farm-related income 3/	20.3	18.9	20.7	22.2	27.2
Noncash income	32.6	44.9	58.1	56.3	57.7
Value of home consumption	4.1	2.0	2.3	1.5	1.7
Rental value of dwellings 4/	28.5	42.8	55.8	54.7	56.0
Operator and other dwellings	26.0	40.3	53.3	52.3	53.2
Hired laborer dwellings	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-10.4	-8.6	-11.1	1.3	3.5
Total production expenses 2/	426.1	447.4	465.7	491.2	509.9
Intermediate product expenses	216.6	226.8	230.1	246.8	249.0
Farm origin	57.4	55.4	58.7	59.9	55.4
Feed purchased	34.0	31.2	34.5	32.4	29.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	5.4	4.9	4.4	6.6	4.4
Seed purchased	18.0	19.3	19.9	21.0	21.2
Manufactured inputs	70.2	69.7	71.9	77.6	82.6
Fertilizer and lime	26.1	24.0	25.0	29.0	29.3
Pesticides	16.2	17.3	17.6	20.9	22.0
Fuel and oil	20.3	19.1	19.6	19.2	22.9
Electricity	7.5	9.2	9.7	8.5	8.3
Other	89.0	101.8	99.4	109.3	111.0
Repair and maintenance	31.5	35.0	37.4	39.0	43.0
Other miscellaneous 5/	57.5	66.7	62.1	70.3	68.0
Interest	38.2	35.3	36.5	37.9	37.8
Real estate	25.5	22.5	22.9	23.9	23.3
Nonreal estate	12.7	12.8	13.6	14.0	14.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	78.0	83.3	87.2	92.8	104.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	74.5	79.1	83.1	88.9	100.4
Perquisites	3.6	4.2	4.1	3.9	4.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-5.3	-5.7	-6.8	-8.4	-7.2
Capital consumption	69.2	78.7	88.5	89.9	89.5
Property taxes	29.4	29.0	30.3	32.2	36.1
NET FARM INCOME	203.6	251.7	261.5	276.5	246.6
Cash income 8/	607.5	662.9	680.2	710.2	695.3
Cash expenses 8/	341.6	351.0	357.8	384.8	401.4
Intermediate product expenses	212.6	220.2	221.7	240.3	241.0
Interest	34.3	32.0	33.0	35.4	35.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	74.5	79.1	83.1	88.9	100.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-5.3	-5.7	-6.8	-8.4	-7.2
Property taxes	25.5	25.4	26.7	28.6	32.2
NET CASH INCOME	266.0	311.9	322.4	325.4	293.9
Cash income 8/	607.5	662.9	680.2	710.2	695.3
Cash expenses 8/	341.6	351.0	357.8	384.8	401.4
Capital consumption 8/	60.3	65.5	71.0	72.4	71.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	205.6	246.4	251.4	253.0	222.2
Gross receipts of farms 10/	603.7	658.9	674.0	715.5	703.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	298.5	311.1	319.5	341.3	344.8
Intermediate product expenses	212.6	220.2	221.7	240.3	241.0
Capital consumption	60.3	65.5	71.0	72.4	71.7
Property taxes	25.5	25.4	26.7	28.6	32.2
Factor payments 8/	305.2	347.8	354.5	374.2	358.4
Interest	34.3	32.0	33.0	35.4	35.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	78.0	83.3	87.2	92.8	104.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-5.3	-5.7	-6.8	-8.4	-7.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	198.3	238.2	241.1	254.4	225.9
Off-farm income 12/	339.3	316.6	287.1	287.7	336.3
	Number				
Number of farms	8,800	8,500	8,300	8,300	8,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NEW MEXICO					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	1,136.7	1,303.4	1,446.8	1,584.3	1,640.5
Cash income	1,118.0	1,285.7	1,380.6	1,548.0	1,617.8
Farm marketings	1,024.6	1,169.7	1,287.4	1,458.9	1,528.8
Crops	312.8	352.7	378.8	484.7	482.8
Livestock and products	711.8	817.0	908.6	974.2	1,046.0
Government payments	71.8	93.3	71.4	64.7	63.8
Other farm income	21.7	22.6	21.8	24.4	25.2
Machine hire/customwork	6.6	8.8	7.8	9.2	9.6
Other farm-related income 3/	15.1	13.8	14.0	15.2	15.6
Noncash income	40.1	41.1	42.9	44.7	49.1
Value of home consumption	9.3	8.2	7.0	8.1	8.5
Rental value of dwellings 4/	30.8	32.9	35.9	36.6	40.6
Operator and other dwellings	28.1	30.2	33.2	34.0	37.7
Hired laborer dwellings	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6	3.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-21.4	-23.3	23.2	-8.5	-26.4
Total production expenses 2/	971.9	1,085.9	1,183.9	1,232.6	1,303.4
Intermediate product expenses	642.9	747.8	839.3	871.0	921.3
Farm origin	409.4	493.6	580.2	595.1	625.8
Feed purchased	149.7	156.3	186.5	195.7	205.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	249.8	326.8	382.9	388.0	408.8
Seed purchased	10.0	10.5	10.8	11.4	11.5
Manufactured inputs	88.7	88.2	92.9	96.5	105.6
Fertilizer and lime	23.2	19.6	22.0	26.6	28.0
Pesticides	11.2	12.3	12.5	14.9	15.7
Fuel and oil	39.4	37.9	38.9	38.1	45.4
Electricity	15.0	18.4	19.4	17.0	16.6
Other	144.8	165.9	166.2	179.4	189.9
Repair and maintenance	43.7	48.6	49.5	53.7	52.2
Other miscellaneous 5/	101.1	117.4	116.7	125.7	137.7
Interest	109.0	104.1	105.6	106.7	106.7
Real estate	63.2	58.2	60.7	59.3	58.4
Nonreal estate	45.8	45.9	44.9	47.4	48.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	83.0	91.3	95.1	101.0	114.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	79.3	86.8	90.7	96.9	109.6
Perquisites	3.7	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	33.8	39.4	38.2	42.4	45.3
Capital consumption	91.0	89.7	92.0	95.4	97.3
Property taxes	12.2	13.7	13.7	16.0	18.6
NET FARM INCOME	164.7	217.6	262.9	351.7	337.2
Cash income 8/	1,118.0	1,285.7	1,380.6	1,548.0	1,617.8
Cash expenses 8/	869.5	983.6	1,078.7	1,126.8	1,192.5
Intermediate product expenses	638.6	742.7	833.9	866.7	915.6
Interest	106.2	101.8	102.7	105.7	104.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	79.3	86.8	90.7	96.9	109.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	33.8	39.4	38.2	42.4	45.3
Property taxes	11.7	13.0	13.0	15.2	17.7
NET CASH INCOME	248.5	302.0	301.9	421.3	425.3
Cash income 8/	1,118.0	1,285.7	1,380.6	1,548.0	1,617.8
Cash expenses 8/	869.5	983.6	1,078.7	1,126.8	1,192.5
Capital consumption 8/	81.4	79.5	80.8	83.7	84.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	167.1	222.5	221.1	337.6	340.9
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,108.5	1,273.3	1,413.6	1,550.3	1,602.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	731.7	835.2	927.8	965.5	1,017.6
Intermediate product expenses	638.6	742.7	833.9	866.7	915.6
Capital consumption	81.4	79.5	80.8	83.7	84.4
Property taxes	11.7	13.0	13.0	15.2	17.7
Factor payments 8/	376.9	438.1	485.8	584.7	585.2
Interest	106.2	101.8	102.7	105.7	104.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	83.0	91.3	95.1	101.0	114.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	33.8	39.4	38.2	42.4	45.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	153.9	205.6	249.8	335.7	321.4
Off-farm income 12/	345.1	354.6	358.2	359.1	419.7
	Number				
Number of farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NEW YORK					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	2,781.5	2,851.8	2,794.9	3,140.6	3,267.4
Cash income	2,727.8	2,794.4	2,821.5	3,006.6	3,142.8
Farm marketings	2,581.8	2,616.3	2,666.1	2,853.9	3,006.0
Crops	780.9	823.5	864.4	917.3	1,022.9
Livestock and products	1,800.9	1,792.8	1,801.7	1,936.6	1,983.2
Government payments	76.7	109.3	86.8	76.0	59.3
Other farm income	69.3	68.8	68.5	76.7	77.5
Machine hire/customwork	14.0	17.6	15.7	18.5	19.3
Other farm-related income 3/	55.3	51.2	52.9	58.2	58.2
Noncash income	109.8	106.7	107.8	104.6	107.5
Value of home consumption	22.0	12.0	11.7	11.1	11.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	87.8	94.7	96.0	93.5	95.6
Operator and other dwellings	79.4	86.6	87.9	85.8	86.8
Hired laborer dwellings	8.4	8.1	8.1	7.8	8.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-56.1	-49.3	-134.4	29.4	17.1
Total production expenses 2/	2,250.0	2,197.4	2,176.3	2,260.8	2,332.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,218.7	1,213.7	1,194.2	1,253.8	1,274.7
Farm origin	469.1	443.2	461.5	468.7	454.0
Feed purchased	399.3	370.5	386.9	389.2	370.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	13.7	15.5	15.6	17.1	20.4
Seed purchased	56.2	57.2	58.9	62.4	62.8
Manufactured inputs	302.2	308.1	312.3	318.4	341.9
Fertilizer and lime	96.9	94.7	92.1	97.2	101.2
Pesticides	57.8	60.6	61.5	73.1	77.0
Fuel and oil	93.7	87.0	89.2	87.4	104.4
Electricity	53.8	65.8	69.5	60.7	59.3
Other	447.5	462.5	420.4	466.8	478.8
Repair and maintenance	135.7	137.8	130.9	133.3	143.8
Other miscellaneous 5/	311.8	324.7	289.4	333.5	335.0
Interest	243.5	233.8	221.1	223.2	224.3
Real estate	95.8	87.8	91.6	99.0	96.7
Nonreal estate	147.7	146.0	129.4	124.2	127.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	240.2	244.8	259.5	277.0	312.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	228.4	231.5	246.6	264.6	298.3
Perquisites	11.8	13.3	12.9	12.4	13.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-26.0	-21.1	-20.5	-24.1	-18.8
Capital consumption	422.8	392.5	384.8	383.5	383.0
Property taxes	150.9	133.6	137.3	147.4	157.7
NET FARM INCOME	531.5	654.5	618.6	879.8	934.5
Cash income 8/	2,727.8	2,794.4	2,821.5	3,006.6	3,142.8
Cash expenses 8/	1,756.5	1,744.9	1,730.7	1,808.5	1,873.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,206.3	1,199.0	1,179.8	1,242.6	1,261.1
Interest	220.4	222.8	209.2	201.9	201.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	228.4	231.5	246.6	264.6	298.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-26.0	-21.1	-20.5	-24.1	-18.8
Property taxes	127.4	112.6	115.6	123.4	131.5
NET CASH INCOME	971.3	1,049.5	1,090.8	1,198.1	1,269.1
Cash income 8/	2,727.8	2,794.4	2,821.5	3,006.6	3,142.8
Cash expenses 8/	1,756.5	1,744.9	1,730.7	1,808.5	1,873.8
Capital consumption 8/	395.5	363.2	354.7	353.5	352.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	575.8	686.2	736.0	844.6	916.5
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,702.1	2,765.2	2,707.0	3,054.9	3,180.6
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,729.3	1,674.9	1,650.2	1,719.5	1,745.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,206.3	1,199.0	1,179.8	1,242.6	1,261.1
Capital consumption	395.5	363.2	354.7	353.5	352.6
Property taxes	127.4	112.6	115.6	123.4	131.5
Factor payments 8/	972.8	1,090.3	1,056.8	1,335.4	1,435.4
Interest	220.4	222.8	209.2	201.9	201.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	240.2	244.8	259.5	277.0	312.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-26.0	-21.1	-20.5	-24.1	-18.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	538.3	643.7	608.7	880.5	940.6
Off-farm income 12/	982.4	1,020.5	1,042.0	1,044.5	1,220.9
	Number				
Number of farms	43,000	42,000	41,000	39,000	38,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NORTH CAROLINA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	4,192.1	4,590.0	5,049.5	5,366.1	5,642.6
Cash income	4,126.2	4,463.5	4,769.3	5,170.4	5,426.2
Farm marketings	3,764.9	3,767.4	4,152.3	4,592.6	4,866.5
Crops	1,593.8	1,652.2	1,964.7	2,082.3	2,213.7
Livestock and products	2,171.1	2,115.2	2,187.6	2,510.2	2,652.8
Government payments	90.3	190.2	146.0	93.9	73.3
Other farm income	271.0	505.9	470.9	483.9	486.4
Machine hire/customwork	29.0	39.0	34.8	41.0	42.7
Other farm-related income 3/	242.1	466.9	436.2	442.9	443.7
Noncash income	178.6	176.1	180.8	174.5	170.1
Value of home consumption	30.6	21.5	21.2	19.4	20.3
Rental value of dwellings 4/	148.0	154.6	159.6	155.2	149.8
Operator and other dwellings	139.5	146.3	151.3	147.3	140.9
Hired laborer dwellings	8.5	8.2	8.3	7.9	9.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-112.8	-49.6	99.4	21.1	46.3
Total production expenses 2/	3,144.2	3,156.1	3,413.3	3,556.6	3,674.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,945.9	2,003.8	2,269.1	2,386.1	2,461.4
Farm origin	997.4	1,051.0	1,256.5	1,341.7	1,347.7
Feed purchased	764.2	791.9	996.7	1,058.1	1,028.3
Livestock and poultry purchased	167.5	191.5	190.0	209.7	245.0
Seed purchased	65.7	67.7	69.7	73.9	74.4
Manufactured inputs	492.9	467.6	484.3	520.1	553.4
Fertilizer and lime	201.3	177.9	186.0	211.5	212.0
Pesticides	103.8	106.0	107.5	127.7	134.5
Fuel and oil	148.3	135.3	139.6	136.2	163.2
Electricity	39.5	48.4	51.2	44.7	43.7
Other	455.6	485.2	528.3	524.3	560.3
Repair and maintenance	125.6	114.1	128.5	130.2	122.2
Other miscellaneous 5/	330.0	371.1	399.8	394.1	438.1
Interest	321.9	288.7	271.9	273.5	273.7
Real estate	190.2	167.8	154.7	156.2	153.7
Nonreal estate	131.7	120.9	117.2	117.3	120.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	254.0	263.5	276.7	294.6	332.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	242.1	250.0	263.6	282.0	318.6
Perquisites	11.9	13.5	13.1	12.6	13.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	105.3	121.0	117.6	118.2	130.6
Capital consumption	439.4	400.2	397.8	400.9	389.6
Property taxes	77.7	78.9	80.3	83.2	86.5
NET FARM INCOME	1,047.8	1,433.9	1,636.2	1,809.5	1,968.4
Cash income 8/	4,126.2	4,463.5	4,769.3	5,170.4	5,426.2
Cash expenses 8/	2,645.1	2,689.5	2,953.6	3,100.7	3,222.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,925.0	1,979.8	2,245.3	2,367.6	2,440.1
Interest	305.8	271.4	259.1	262.7	259.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	242.1	250.0	263.6	282.0	318.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	105.3	121.0	117.6	118.2	130.6
Property taxes	66.9	67.2	68.1	70.2	73.2
NET CASH INCOME	1,481.1	1,774.0	1,815.7	2,069.7	2,204.2
Cash income 8/	4,126.2	4,463.5	4,769.3	5,170.4	5,426.2
Cash expenses 8/	2,645.1	2,689.5	2,953.6	3,100.7	3,222.0
Capital consumption 8/	393.5	352.5	347.9	351.1	342.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,087.6	1,421.5	1,467.8	1,718.6	1,862.2
Gross receipts of farms 10/	4,052.6	4,443.7	4,898.2	5,218.8	5,501.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,385.3	2,399.6	2,661.2	2,789.0	2,855.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,925.0	1,979.8	2,245.3	2,367.6	2,440.1
Capital consumption	393.5	352.5	347.9	351.1	342.0
Property taxes	66.9	67.2	68.1	70.2	73.2
Factor payments 8/	1,667.2	2,044.1	2,237.0	2,429.8	2,646.5
Interest	305.8	271.4	259.1	262.7	259.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	254.0	263.5	276.7	294.6	332.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	105.3	121.0	117.6	118.2	130.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,002.1	1,388.1	1,583.7	1,754.4	1,923.9
Off-farm income 12/	1,386.5	1,409.0	1,407.2	1,410.6	1,648.8
	Number				
Number of farms	73,000	70,000	68,000	65,000	62,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NORTH DAKOTA					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 2/	3,103.6	3,165.0	2,633.2	3,106.9	3,463.3
Cash income	3,120.3	3,193.8	3,131.1	2,697.2	3,156.6
Farm marketings	2,362.5	2,410.0	2,354.4	2,151.5	2,537.4
Crops	1,691.7	1,646.0	1,503.6	1,482.5	1,723.9
Livestock and products	670.8	764.0	850.8	669.0	813.5
Government payments	700.2	719.8	715.1	474.8	545.4
Other farm income	57.6	64.0	61.6	70.9	73.8
Machine hire/customwork	24.5	29.7	26.5	31.2	32.5
Other farm-related income 3/	33.2	34.3	35.2	39.7	41.3
Noncash income	64.6	64.9	68.0	68.6	73.8
Value of home consumption	12.2	11.4	11.4	9.5	9.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	52.5	53.5	56.6	59.1	64.6
Operator and other dwellings	49.8	50.9	54.0	56.6	61.8
Hired laborer dwellings	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-81.3	-93.7	-566.0	341.1	233.0
Total production expenses 2/	2,418.9	2,438.8	2,501.3	2,490.9	2,661.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,084.7	1,132.4	1,176.2	1,175.8	1,299.4
Farm origin	195.3	212.7	240.1	251.0	272.5
Feed purchased	70.8	73.9	81.2	78.1	76.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	26.6	37.4	54.4	62.3	84.3
Seed purchased	97.9	101.4	104.5	110.7	111.4
Manufactured inputs	512.2	505.1	510.0	506.2	563.5
Fertilizer and lime	180.5	170.4	167.1	144.7	161.2
Pesticides	128.7	137.1	139.1	165.3	174.1
Fuel and oil	176.7	166.3	170.8	167.3	200.1
Electricity	26.2	31.2	33.0	28.8	28.2
Other	377.3	414.6	426.1	418.6	463.5
Repair and maintenance	153.6	163.0	170.7	184.3	190.1
Other miscellaneous 5/	223.7	251.6	255.4	234.3	273.4
Interest	406.6	373.3	358.6	349.7	339.9
Real estate	202.8	183.3	170.9	165.6	161.5
Nonreal estate	203.7	190.0	187.7	184.1	178.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	77.5	79.9	84.5	90.1	101.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	73.7	75.6	80.3	86.1	97.2
Perquisites	3.8	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	273.1	296.1	320.7	297.3	319.3
Capital consumption	453.9	439.2	445.7	455.4	461.5
Property taxes	123.1	118.0	115.6	122.5	139.6
NET FARM INCOME	684.7	726.1	131.9	616.0	802.0
Cash income 8/	3,120.3	3,193.8	3,131.1	2,697.2	3,156.6
Cash expenses 8/	1,933.3	1,974.7	2,029.7	2,008.9	2,166.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,077.3	1,124.1	1,167.8	1,168.7	1,290.2
Interest	393.2	368.1	352.5	342.1	329.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	73.7	75.6	80.3	86.1	97.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	273.1	296.1	320.7	297.3	319.3
Property taxes	115.9	110.8	108.4	114.6	130.4
NET CASH INCOME	1,187.0	1,219.1	1,101.4	688.4	990.1
Cash income 8/	3,120.3	3,193.8	3,131.1	2,697.2	3,156.6
Cash expenses 8/	1,933.3	1,974.7	2,029.7	2,008.9	2,166.5
Capital consumption 8/	437.6	422.7	428.0	436.4	441.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	749.4	796.4	673.4	251.9	549.1
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,053.8	3,114.1	2,579.2	3,050.3	3,401.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,630.8	1,657.6	1,704.2	1,719.8	1,861.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,077.3	1,124.1	1,167.8	1,168.7	1,290.2
Capital consumption	437.6	422.7	428.0	436.4	441.0
Property taxes	115.9	110.8	108.4	114.6	130.4
Factor payments 8/	1,423.0	1,456.5	874.9	1,330.6	1,539.9
Interest	393.2	368.1	352.5	342.1	329.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	77.5	79.9	84.5	90.1	101.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	273.1	296.1	320.7	297.3	319.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	679.2	712.5	117.2	601.0	789.7
Off-farm income 12/	471.7	488.6	497.6	498.8	583.0
Number					
Number of farms	33,500	33,500	33,500	33,500	34,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
OHIO					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 2/	4,050.1	4,159.3	4,095.7	4,546.2	4,782.7
Cash income	3,889.0	4,125.8	4,062.1	4,157.5	4,467.9
Farm marketings	3,542.7	3,605.3	3,595.9	3,786.5	4,171.8
Crops	1,963.8	1,982.0	2,000.9	2,088.1	2,335.4
Livestock and products	1,578.9	1,623.3	1,595.0	1,698.5	1,836.4
Government payments	269.0	431.9	381.9	274.0	197.0
Other farm income	77.4	88.5	84.3	96.9	99.1
Machine hire/customwork	37.7	49.9	44.4	52.4	54.6
Other farm-related income 3/	39.6	38.7	39.9	44.6	44.5
Noncash income	194.6	213.0	238.1	241.0	234.3
Value of home consumption	30.4	28.7	28.8	28.6	23.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	164.2	184.2	209.3	212.4	211.2
Operator and other dwellings	158.0	178.1	203.1	206.5	204.5
Hired laborer dwellings	6.2	6.1	6.2	5.9	6.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-33.5	-179.4	-204.4	147.8	80.5
Total production expenses 2/	3,399.4	3,379.7	3,389.8	3,450.6	3,610.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,797.1	1,803.7	1,794.0	1,812.2	1,941.3
Farm origin	600.1	607.5	626.7	638.1	659.6
Feed purchased	397.6	392.2	436.6	435.2	452.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	68.0	79.3	50.0	54.4	58.0
Seed purchased	134.5	135.9	140.1	148.4	149.4
Manufactured inputs	639.9	602.9	618.5	623.2	686.4
Fertilizer and lime	304.3	265.1	271.0	255.3	282.3
Pesticides	140.9	147.0	149.1	177.1	186.5
Fuel and oil	151.4	139.2	143.7	143.1	171.0
Electricity	43.3	51.7	54.6	47.7	46.6
Other	557.0	593.4	548.8	551.0	595.3
Repair and maintenance	248.5	261.8	242.6	247.2	251.0
Other miscellaneous 5/	308.5	331.6	306.2	303.8	344.2
Interest	392.7	350.3	345.6	347.6	347.1
Real estate	240.8	213.0	206.5	206.3	205.2
Nonreal estate	151.9	137.3	139.1	141.3	141.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	179.1	187.2	198.2	211.5	238.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	170.4	177.1	188.4	202.1	227.9
Perquisites	8.7	10.1	9.8	9.4	10.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	204.0	262.9	260.4	267.0	269.1
Capital consumption	691.5	633.2	649.6	671.2	664.5
Property taxes	135.0	142.4	141.9	141.1	149.9
NET FARM INCOME	650.8	779.6	706.0	1,095.6	1,172.6
Cash income 8/	3,889.0	4,125.8	4,062.1	4,157.5	4,467.9
Cash expenses 8/	2,630.1	2,672.1	2,660.9	2,703.0	2,858.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,773.9	1,775.1	1,762.8	1,786.9	1,911.3
Interest	365.2	335.8	330.2	329.4	324.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	170.4	177.1	188.4	202.1	227.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	204.0	262.9	260.4	267.0	269.1
Property taxes	116.5	121.1	119.1	117.6	125.0
NET CASH INCOME	1,258.9	1,453.7	1,401.1	1,454.4	1,609.8
Cash income 8/	3,889.0	4,125.8	4,062.1	4,157.5	4,467.9
Cash expenses 8/	2,630.1	2,672.1	2,660.9	2,703.0	2,858.2
Capital consumption 8/	640.5	576.4	584.2	603.1	597.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	618.4	877.3	816.9	851.4	1,012.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,892.1	3,981.2	3,892.6	4,339.7	4,578.2
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,531.0	2,472.6	2,466.2	2,507.6	2,633.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,773.9	1,775.1	1,762.8	1,786.9	1,911.3
Capital consumption	640.5	576.4	584.2	603.1	597.5
Property taxes	116.5	121.1	119.1	117.6	125.0
Factor payments 8/	1,361.2	1,508.6	1,426.5	1,832.2	1,944.5
Interest	365.2	335.8	330.2	329.4	324.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	179.1	187.2	198.2	211.5	238.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	204.0	262.9	260.4	267.0	269.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	612.8	722.7	637.7	1,024.3	1,112.3
Off-farm income 12/	2,072.2	2,077.0	2,044.8	2,049.7	2,395.8
Number					
Number of farms	88,000	84,000	85,000	86,000	84,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
OKLAHOMA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	3,415.2	3,584.5	4,103.4	4,326.6	4,428.9
Cash income	3,250.3	3,469.7	3,886.1	4,008.2	4,080.6
Farm marketings	2,666.9	2,899.8	3,387.6	3,514.8	3,554.4
Crops	769.1	818.2	1,115.1	1,137.3	1,191.3
Livestock and products	1,897.8	2,081.6	2,272.5	2,377.5	2,363.1
Government payments	393.0	362.8	288.4	234.8	319.0
Other farm income	190.4	207.1	210.1	258.6	207.1
Machine hire/customwork	36.1	47.0	41.8	49.3	51.4
Other farm-related income 3/	154.4	160.2	168.3	209.3	155.7
Noncash income	171.2	173.0	189.6	184.6	174.0
Value of home consumption	32.9	27.3	26.5	22.4	21.2
Rental value of dwellings 4/	138.3	145.8	163.1	162.2	152.8
Operator and other dwellings	134.7	142.2	159.5	158.7	148.9
Hired laborer dwellings	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-6.3	-58.3	27.7	133.8	174.3
Total production expenses 2/	2,758.7	2,861.9	3,248.7	3,329.0	3,319.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,618.5	1,766.1	2,136.5	2,196.9	2,152.2
Farm origin	824.5	909.5	1,205.1	1,246.2	1,242.0
Feed purchased	393.8	382.7	449.0	465.2	453.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	395.7	491.1	719.3	742.0	749.1
Seed purchased	35.0	35.7	36.8	39.0	39.2
Manufactured inputs	298.8	303.6	324.2	346.3	354.2
Fertilizer and lime	99.6	101.2	116.3	134.4	116.1
Pesticides	47.3	53.6	54.3	64.6	68.0
Fuel and oil	129.1	121.8	125.1	122.5	145.8
Electricity	22.8	27.0	28.5	24.9	24.3
Other	495.2	553.0	607.2	604.4	556.0
Repair and maintenance	150.3	156.6	180.9	189.6	158.2
Other miscellaneous 5/	344.9	396.4	426.2	414.7	397.8
Interest	448.2	410.5	405.4	404.1	401.1
Real estate	225.4	207.4	195.1	189.5	185.8
Nonreal estate	222.8	203.1	210.3	214.5	215.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	113.3	120.7	125.8	133.7	151.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	108.2	114.8	120.1	128.2	145.0
Perquisites	5.1	5.9	5.7	5.5	6.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	113.3	106.7	112.3	106.3	127.0
Capital consumption	389.8	374.9	386.9	402.8	398.3
Property taxes	75.6	83.0	81.8	85.2	89.5
NET FARM INCOME	656.5	722.6	854.7	997.6	1,109.8
Cash income 8/	3,250.3	3,469.7	3,886.1	4,008.2	4,080.6
Cash expenses 8/	2,324.6	2,436.4	2,808.7	2,884.6	2,872.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,598.9	1,743.4	2,112.1	2,177.5	2,130.5
Interest	436.3	398.1	392.3	397.8	391.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	108.2	114.8	120.1	128.2	145.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	113.3	106.7	112.3	106.3	127.0
Property taxes	67.9	73.4	71.8	74.7	79.0
NET CASH INCOME	925.7	1,033.3	1,077.4	1,123.6	1,208.1
Cash income 8/	3,250.3	3,469.7	3,886.1	4,008.2	4,080.6
Cash expenses 8/	2,324.6	2,436.4	2,808.7	2,884.6	2,872.5
Capital consumption 8/	346.9	330.0	336.0	350.8	349.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	578.8	703.3	741.4	772.8	858.4
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,280.6	3,442.3	3,943.9	4,167.8	4,280.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,013.8	2,146.8	2,520.0	2,603.1	2,559.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,598.9	1,743.4	2,112.1	2,177.5	2,130.5
Capital consumption	346.9	330.0	336.0	350.8	349.7
Property taxes	67.9	73.4	71.8	74.7	79.0
Factor payments 8/	1,266.8	1,295.5	1,424.0	1,564.7	1,720.8
Interest	436.3	398.1	392.3	397.8	391.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	113.3	120.7	125.8	133.7	151.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	113.3	106.7	112.3	106.3	127.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	603.9	670.0	793.5	926.9	1,051.8
Off-farm income 12/	2,329.4	2,462.6	2,558.0	2,564.1	2,997.1
	Number				
Number of farms	72,000	71,000	70,000	70,000	70,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
OREGON					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 2/	2,170.4	2,347.0	2,610.8	2,803.6	2,897.9
Cash income	2,094.0	2,227.8	2,477.7	2,634.7	2,685.0
Farm marketings	1,786.8	1,895.8	2,181.1	2,284.7	2,311.8
Crops	1,132.3	1,233.8	1,508.0	1,546.5	1,557.1
Livestock and products	654.5	662.0	673.1	738.2	754.7
Government payments	127.6	127.4	97.8	60.4	89.1
Other farm income	179.6	204.5	198.8	289.6	284.1
Machine hire/customwork	18.9	23.2	20.7	24.4	25.5
Other farm-related income 3/	160.7	181.3	178.1	265.2	258.7
Noncash income	129.2	136.4	139.4	142.8	148.8
Value of home consumption	23.2	24.9	22.7	22.5	22.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	105.9	111.5	116.7	120.3	126.7
Operator and other dwellings	98.8	104.4	109.6	113.4	118.9
Hired laborer dwellings	7.1	7.1	7.2	6.8	7.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-52.7	-17.2	-6.3	26.1	64.0
Total production expenses 2/	1,711.4	1,780.6	1,817.8	1,963.7	2,046.0
Intermediate product expenses	848.5	906.5	936.2	1,041.1	1,070.7
Farm origin	245.3	258.5	272.5	289.5	298.5
Feed purchased	171.0	159.7	180.0	185.3	186.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	38.7	61.7	54.3	63.6	71.1
Seed purchased	35.6	37.1	38.2	40.5	40.8
Manufactured inputs	257.2	261.6	275.7	294.3	309.5
Fertilizer and lime	96.3	92.1	101.4	111.6	111.2
Pesticides	69.0	75.1	76.2	90.5	95.3
Fuel and oil	63.4	59.7	61.4	60.2	71.8
Electricity	28.4	34.7	36.7	32.0	31.3
Other	346.1	386.3	387.9	457.3	462.7
Repair and maintenance	137.6	155.7	146.3	187.1	174.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	208.4	230.6	241.6	270.2	288.0
Interest	256.6	252.8	242.1	248.4	245.3
Real estate	178.1	178.1	166.9	172.2	167.3
Nonreal estate	78.5	74.7	75.2	76.2	78.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	208.5	221.6	233.7	249.1	280.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	198.5	209.9	222.4	238.3	268.9
Perquisites	10.0	11.7	11.3	10.9	12.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	35.7	45.5	49.0	46.6	55.8
Capital consumption	275.3	264.8	265.7	277.0	279.6
Property taxes	86.8	89.5	91.2	101.4	113.8
NET FARM INCOME	459.1	566.4	793.0	839.9	851.8
Cash income 8/	2,094.0	2,227.8	2,477.7	2,634.7	2,685.0
Cash expenses 8/	1,383.0	1,457.0	1,491.8	1,631.2	1,701.8
Intermediate product expenses	833.6	889.2	918.7	1,026.7	1,052.7
Interest	241.6	237.8	226.6	236.7	231.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	198.5	209.9	222.4	238.3	268.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	35.7	45.5	49.0	46.6	55.8
Property taxes	73.6	74.6	75.1	82.9	93.0
NET CASH INCOME	711.0	770.8	985.9	1,003.4	983.3
Cash income 8/	2,094.0	2,227.8	2,477.7	2,634.7	2,685.0
Cash expenses 8/	1,383.0	1,457.0	1,491.8	1,631.2	1,701.8
Capital consumption 8/	242.4	230.4	229.3	238.4	239.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	468.6	540.4	756.7	765.0	744.0
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,071.6	2,242.6	2,501.2	2,690.1	2,779.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,149.6	1,194.2	1,223.1	1,348.0	1,385.0
Intermediate product expenses	833.6	889.2	918.7	1,026.7	1,052.7
Capital consumption	242.4	230.4	229.3	238.4	239.3
Property taxes	73.6	74.6	75.1	82.9	93.0
Factor payments 8/	922.0	1,048.4	1,278.1	1,342.1	1,393.9
Interest	241.6	237.8	226.6	236.7	231.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	208.5	221.6	233.7	249.1	280.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	35.7	45.5	49.0	46.6	55.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	436.2	543.5	768.9	809.6	825.9
Off-farm income 12/	999.9	1,045.3	1,074.1	1,076.6	1,258.4
Number					
Number of farms	37,000	37,000	36,500	37,000	36,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
PENNSYLVANIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	3,435.1	3,503.9	3,515.8	3,999.9	4,049.7
Cash income	3,275.8	3,379.7	3,421.4	3,744.9	3,884.1
Farm marketings	3,161.6	3,238.1	3,289.2	3,602.2	3,767.2
Crops	902.7	908.1	952.1	991.5	1,053.4
Livestock and products	2,258.8	2,330.0	2,337.1	2,610.7	2,713.8
Government payments	44.6	71.8	64.9	68.4	41.4
Other farm income	69.7	69.8	67.2	74.2	75.5
Machine hire/customwork	20.3	27.2	24.3	28.6	29.8
Other farm-related income 3/	49.3	42.5	43.0	45.7	45.7
Noncash income	166.3	175.2	190.4	192.0	183.4
Value of home consumption	32.8	28.0	27.3	26.9	27.2
Rental value of dwellings 4/	133.5	147.2	163.1	165.2	156.1
Operator and other dwellings	124.9	138.7	154.5	157.0	146.8
Hired laborer dwellings	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.2	9.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-7.0	-51.0	-96.0	63.0	-17.7
Total production expenses 2/	2,632.3	2,657.6	2,705.0	2,891.7	2,911.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,577.6	1,635.7	1,646.6	1,795.1	1,771.7
Farm origin	721.4	728.7	812.4	838.9	788.0
Feed purchased	550.5	545.8	633.0	648.1	593.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	106.6	115.1	109.6	116.8	120.4
Seed purchased	64.4	67.7	69.8	74.0	74.4
Manufactured inputs	324.0	343.7	320.4	366.5	384.6
Fertilizer and lime	110.3	116.8	85.8	132.0	129.7
Pesticides	55.7	60.2	61.0	72.5	76.4
Fuel and oil	99.1	93.5	96.2	94.4	112.5
Electricity	58.9	73.2	77.4	67.6	66.0
Other	532.2	563.3	513.8	589.7	599.1
Repair and maintenance	171.9	179.8	175.3	184.1	194.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	360.3	383.5	338.5	405.6	404.4
Interest	237.7	222.3	234.5	239.8	245.0
Real estate	132.3	120.3	131.4	133.1	132.9
Nonreal estate	105.4	102.0	103.1	106.7	112.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	249.0	262.9	277.7	296.3	333.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	237.0	248.9	264.2	283.2	319.5
Perquisites	12.0	14.0	13.5	13.1	14.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-57.1	-57.3	-60.1	-69.6	-60.9
Capital consumption	511.8	478.9	486.6	495.4	481.2
Property taxes	113.3	115.1	119.6	134.8	140.1
NET FARM INCOME	802.8	846.3	810.8	1,108.2	1,138.7
Cash income 8/	3,275.8	3,379.7	3,421.4	3,744.9	3,884.1
Cash expenses 8/	2,052.9	2,109.9	2,144.1	2,328.5	2,355.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,558.8	1,612.8	1,622.3	1,775.3	1,749.5
Interest	218.3	208.5	217.3	226.3	228.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	237.0	248.9	264.2	283.2	319.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-57.1	-57.3	-60.1	-69.6	-60.9
Property taxes	96.0	97.0	100.4	113.3	118.4
NET CASH INCOME	1,222.9	1,269.8	1,277.3	1,416.3	1,528.7
Cash income 8/	3,275.8	3,379.7	3,421.4	3,744.9	3,884.1
Cash expenses 8/	2,052.9	2,109.9	2,144.1	2,328.5	2,355.4
Capital consumption 8/	470.4	433.5	435.7	442.4	431.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	752.5	836.3	841.6	973.9	1,097.0
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,310.2	3,365.2	3,361.3	3,842.9	3,902.9
Nonfactor payments 8/	2,125.1	2,143.3	2,158.4	2,331.0	2,299.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,558.8	1,612.8	1,622.3	1,775.3	1,749.5
Capital consumption	470.4	433.5	435.7	442.4	431.6
Property taxes	96.0	97.0	100.4	113.3	118.4
Factor payments 8/	1,185.1	1,221.9	1,202.9	1,511.9	1,603.3
Interest	218.3	208.5	217.3	226.3	228.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	249.0	262.9	277.7	296.3	333.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-57.1	-57.3	-60.1	-69.6	-60.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	774.8	807.8	768.0	1,058.9	1,101.5
Off-farm income 12/	1,194.8	1,196.2	1,176.2	1,179.1	1,378.2
	Number				
Number of farms	56,500	56,000	55,000	54,000	53,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
RHODE ISLAND					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	82.6	86.6	89.7	86.2	78.6
Cash income	79.8	81.6	84.0	80.5	73.1
Farm marketings	75.7	76.7	79.1	78.3	70.8
Crops	63.7	64.2	65.7	65.5	58.3
Livestock and products	12.0	12.5	13.3	12.9	12.5
Government payments	.5	.1	.1	.1	.2
Other farm income	3.7	4.8	4.8	2.1	2.1
Machine hire/customwork	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Other farm-related income 3/	3.5	4.6	4.6	1.9	1.9
Noncash income	3.4	4.7	6.0	5.9	5.6
Value of home consumption	.6	.5	.2	.2	.2
Rental value of dwellings 4/	2.8	4.3	5.8	5.7	5.4
Operator and other dwellings	2.5	4.0	5.5	5.4	5.1
Hired laborer dwellings	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-.6	.3	-.3	-.2	-.1
Total production expenses 2/	35.1	36.9	39.8	41.6	42.1
Intermediate product expenses	18.0	18.6	19.5	20.2	19.6
Farm origin	5.4	5.2	5.6	5.3	5.0
Feed purchased	3.9	3.5	3.9	3.5	3.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Seed purchased	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5
Manufactured inputs	4.3	4.0	4.8	4.9	5.3
Fertilizer and lime	1.8	1.4	2.0	2.1	2.2
Pesticides	.7	.8	.8	.9	1.0
Fuel and oil	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.6
Electricity	.5	.6	.6	.5	.5
Other	8.2	9.3	9.1	10.0	9.3
Repair and maintenance	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.5
Other miscellaneous 5/	5.7	6.3	5.9	6.7	5.8
Interest	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.9	2.9
Real estate	.6	.9	1.5	1.6	1.6
Nonreal estate	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	7.5	8.3	8.8	9.4	10.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	7.2	7.8	8.4	9.0	10.1
Perquisites	.4	.5	.4	.4	.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.6	-.6	-.8	-.9	-.9
Capital consumption	5.3	6.1	7.1	7.1	6.8
Property taxes	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.0
NET FARM INCOME	47.6	49.7	49.8	44.7	36.5
Cash income 8/	79.8	81.6	84.0	80.5	73.1
Cash expenses 8/	28.4	29.1	30.8	32.6	33.3
Intermediate product expenses	17.6	17.9	18.7	19.5	18.9
Interest	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	7.2	7.8	8.4	9.0	10.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.6	-.6	-.8	-.9	-.9
Property taxes	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.5
NET CASH INCOME	51.5	52.5	53.2	47.9	39.8
Cash income 8/	79.8	81.6	84.0	80.5	73.1
Cash expenses 8/	28.4	29.1	30.8	32.6	33.3
Capital consumption 8/	4.5	4.8	5.3	5.3	5.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	47.0	47.6	47.9	42.6	34.8
Gross receipts of farms 10/	80.1	82.7	84.2	80.8	73.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	24.4	24.8	26.0	27.2	26.4
Intermediate product expenses	17.6	17.9	18.7	19.5	18.9
Capital consumption	4.5	4.8	5.3	5.3	5.1
Property taxes	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.5
Factor payments 8/	55.7	57.9	58.1	53.6	47.1
Interest	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	7.5	8.3	8.8	9.4	10.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-.6	-.6	-.8	-.9	-.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	46.9	48.2	47.6	42.5	34.7
Off-farm income 12/	18.8	19.5	19.9	20.0	23.4
	Number				
Number of farms	770	770	770	770	740

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
SOUTH CAROLINA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	990.9	1,169.5	1,285.0	1,400.0	1,276.6
Cash income	996.5	1,106.7	1,208.7	1,338.6	1,271.3
Farm marketings	898.6	964.9	1,103.3	1,234.7	1,175.6
Crops	446.2	513.8	613.0	680.3	599.0
Livestock and products	452.4	451.2	490.3	554.4	576.5
Government payments	54.4	114.1	76.9	72.7	62.6
Other farm income	43.4	27.7	28.5	31.2	33.1
Machine hire/customwork	6.5	8.3	7.4	8.7	9.0
Other farm-related income 3/	36.9	19.5	21.2	22.6	24.0
Noncash income	55.6	55.2	61.1	54.3	47.7
Value of home consumption	10.7	7.9	7.7	7.4	8.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	44.9	47.3	53.3	47.0	39.8
Operator and other dwellings	42.1	44.6	50.6	44.4	36.9
Hired laborer dwellings	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-61.1	7.6	15.2	7.1	-42.4
Total production expenses 2/	956.3	930.0	959.6	1,002.4	1,003.0
Intermediate product expenses	528.3	537.0	573.4	614.3	607.1
Farm origin	182.9	187.8	228.0	237.6	234.0
Feed purchased	139.4	138.6	179.5	183.2	176.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	23.4	29.2	27.7	32.4	35.7
Seed purchased	20.1	20.1	20.7	22.0	22.1
Manufactured inputs	179.2	162.8	175.3	185.1	192.2
Fertilizer and lime	80.3	68.1	78.2	82.6	79.7
Pesticides	44.1	41.9	42.5	50.5	53.2
Fuel and oil	44.3	40.0	41.0	40.1	47.8
Electricity	10.5	12.9	13.6	11.9	11.6
Other	166.1	186.3	170.0	191.6	180.9
Repair and maintenance	65.0	67.1	60.0	65.0	64.1
Other miscellaneous 5/	101.1	119.2	110.0	126.6	116.7
Interest	141.4	117.7	103.4	100.0	96.6
Real estate	85.1	70.5	62.1	59.3	57.7
Nonreal estate	56.3	47.2	41.3	40.7	38.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	83.7	86.7	90.7	96.5	109.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	79.8	82.4	86.5	92.5	104.5
Perquisites	3.9	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	29.1	30.4	28.2	26.7	31.0
Capital consumption	153.7	139.6	143.9	143.6	136.3
Property taxes	20.2	18.6	19.9	21.4	23.1
NET FARM INCOME	34.6	239.5	325.4	397.7	273.7
Cash income 8/	996.5	1,106.7	1,208.7	1,338.6	1,271.3
Cash expenses 8/	781.7	770.1	799.1	842.2	848.8
Intermediate product expenses	521.9	529.6	565.4	608.7	601.4
Interest	133.3	111.7	101.9	95.8	91.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	79.8	82.4	86.5	92.5	104.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	29.1	30.4	28.2	26.7	31.0
Property taxes	17.6	16.0	17.0	18.6	20.6
NET CASH INCOME	214.8	336.6	409.6	496.5	422.4
Cash income 8/	996.5	1,106.7	1,208.7	1,338.6	1,271.3
Cash expenses 8/	781.7	770.1	799.1	842.2	848.8
Capital consumption 8/	139.8	125.1	127.3	128.5	123.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	75.0	211.5	282.3	367.9	298.8
Gross receipts of farms 10/	948.8	1,124.9	1,234.3	1,355.6	1,239.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	679.3	670.7	709.7	755.8	745.7
Intermediate product expenses	521.9	529.6	565.4	608.7	601.4
Capital consumption	139.8	125.1	127.3	128.5	123.7
Property taxes	17.6	16.0	17.0	18.6	20.6
Factor payments 8/	269.5	454.2	524.6	599.8	494.1
Interest	133.3	111.7	101.9	95.8	91.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	83.7	86.7	90.7	96.5	109.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	29.1	30.4	28.2	26.7	31.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	23.4	225.3	303.7	380.9	262.8
Off-farm income 12/	652.8	667.6	671.1	672.7	786.3
	Number				
Number of farms	27,000	26,000	26,000	25,500	25,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
SOUTH DAKOTA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	2,989.4	3,340.0	3,288.3	3,657.8	4,078.2
Cash income	2,863.0	3,288.0	3,590.5	3,463.8	3,782.5
Farm marketings	2,375.2	2,669.7	2,990.2	2,982.2	3,348.7
Crops	888.7	828.0	880.7	950.9	1,036.1
Livestock and products	1,486.5	1,841.7	2,109.5	2,031.3	2,312.6
Government payments	382.9	504.8	496.0	340.3	332.9
Other farm income	104.9	113.4	104.2	141.3	100.9
Machine hire/customwork	26.3	31.9	28.4	33.5	35.0
Other farm-related income 3/	78.6	81.5	75.8	107.8	66.0
Noncash income	74.2	77.9	87.0	94.4	103.3
Value of home consumption	15.7	15.1	14.8	14.7	15.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	58.5	62.8	72.1	79.6	88.2
Operator and other dwellings	55.8	60.1	69.4	77.1	85.3
Hired laborer dwellings	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.9
Value of inventory adjustment	52.2	-25.9	-389.1	99.7	192.4
Total production expenses 2/	2,339.9	2,472.6	2,678.5	2,675.9	2,793.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,260.1	1,419.3	1,614.2	1,597.8	1,691.4
Farm origin	435.9	528.8	596.9	579.9	643.7
Feed purchased	240.9	277.0	320.3	309.7	315.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	121.2	174.9	197.3	186.3	243.5
Seed purchased	73.8	76.8	79.2	83.9	84.4
Manufactured inputs	331.0	343.1	367.6	379.9	392.4
Fertilizer and lime	83.7	92.2	109.3	116.3	98.2
Pesticides	67.9	74.4	75.5	89.7	94.5
Fuel and oil	145.0	135.8	139.9	136.4	163.1
Electricity	34.4	40.6	42.9	37.5	36.6
Other	493.2	547.5	649.7	638.1	655.4
Repair and maintenance	141.8	151.9	157.9	170.5	177.8
Other miscellaneous 5/	351.4	395.6	491.8	467.6	477.6
Interest	369.1	341.3	327.9	316.8	307.9
Real estate	153.1	142.5	135.1	129.0	124.7
Nonreal estate	216.0	198.9	192.8	187.8	183.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	77.5	82.6	87.2	93.0	104.8
Cash labor expenses 6/	73.7	78.2	82.9	88.9	100.3
Perquisites	3.7	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	152.9	182.3	194.0	195.6	190.2
Capital consumption	363.4	337.3	344.4	359.1	366.4
Property taxes	116.9	109.8	110.8	113.6	133.0
NET FARM INCOME	649.5	867.4	609.9	981.9	1,284.5
Cash income 8/	2,863.0	3,288.0	3,590.5	3,463.8	3,782.5
Cash expenses 8/	1,946.7	2,107.7	2,304.5	2,289.7	2,393.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,251.9	1,409.6	1,603.4	1,588.3	1,678.9
Interest	359.5	336.1	322.0	312.6	301.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	73.7	78.2	82.9	88.9	100.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	152.9	182.3	194.0	195.6	190.2
Property taxes	108.7	101.5	102.0	104.4	122.1
NET CASH INCOME	916.3	1,180.3	1,286.1	1,174.1	1,389.4
Cash income 8/	2,863.0	3,288.0	3,590.5	3,463.8	3,782.5
Cash expenses 8/	1,946.7	2,107.7	2,304.5	2,289.7	2,393.1
Capital consumption 8/	345.3	317.9	321.9	333.6	338.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	571.0	862.3	964.2	840.5	1,051.0
Gross receipts of farms 10/	2,933.6	3,279.9	3,218.9	3,580.7	3,993.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,705.8	1,829.0	2,027.4	2,026.3	2,139.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,251.9	1,409.6	1,603.4	1,588.3	1,678.9
Capital consumption	345.3	317.9	321.9	333.6	338.4
Property taxes	108.7	101.5	102.0	104.4	122.1
Factor payments 8/	1,227.7	1,450.9	1,191.5	1,554.4	1,853.5
Interest	359.5	336.1	322.0	312.6	301.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	77.5	82.6	87.2	93.0	104.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	152.9	182.3	194.0	195.6	190.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	637.9	849.9	588.3	953.3	1,256.9
Off-farm income 12/	466.6	481.1	487.7	488.8	571.4
	Number				
Number of farms	36,000	35,500	35,000	35,000	35,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TENNESSEE					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	2,087.6	2,383.7	2,471.0	2,497.4	2,456.4
Cash income	2,038.1	2,242.2	2,220.1	2,247.4	2,276.1
Farm marketings	1,826.3	1,947.7	1,925.3	1,945.7	2,038.6
Crops	788.6	841.0	869.6	863.3	928.0
Livestock and products	1,037.7	1,106.7	1,055.7	1,082.4	1,110.6
Government payments	98.4	156.7	140.4	141.0	91.0
Other farm income	113.4	137.7	154.4	160.6	146.5
Machine hire/customwork	21.6	30.9	27.6	32.5	33.9
Other farm-related income 3/	91.8	106.8	126.8	128.1	112.6
Noncash income	196.0	196.2	202.1	203.2	207.6
Value of home consumption	32.6	25.1	24.2	23.4	23.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	163.5	171.1	177.8	179.9	184.5
Operator and other dwellings	159.9	167.7	174.4	176.6	180.8
Hired laborer dwellings	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-146.6	-54.7	48.9	46.7	-27.4
Total production expenses 2/	1,915.1	1,953.7	1,966.5	1,944.1	1,995.7
Intermediate product expenses	982.2	1,061.8	1,056.0	996.1	1,024.0
Farm origin	401.2	447.7	415.6	362.2	361.2
Feed purchased	220.8	216.6	239.4	243.8	230.9
Livestock and poultry purchased	135.2	183.6	127.3	66.6	78.1
Seed purchased	45.3	47.5	48.9	51.8	52.2
Manufactured inputs	250.5	265.1	277.6	278.0	294.0
Fertilizer and lime	107.0	121.2	130.1	123.2	122.4
Pesticides	55.6	57.3	58.1	69.1	72.7
Fuel and oil	70.2	65.0	66.6	65.8	79.5
Electricity	17.7	21.6	22.8	19.9	19.5
Other	330.5	349.1	362.8	355.9	368.8
Repair and maintenance	132.1	128.5	149.6	157.3	151.6
Other miscellaneous 5/	198.4	220.6	213.2	198.5	217.2
Interest	230.7	211.2	209.5	211.4	207.6
Real estate	127.0	111.4	114.3	114.6	114.0
Nonreal estate	103.7	99.7	95.2	96.8	93.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	107.2	110.1	115.3	122.8	138.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	102.2	104.5	109.9	117.6	132.9
Perquisites	5.0	5.6	5.4	5.2	5.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	69.5	85.1	87.9	92.8	98.5
Capital consumption	463.2	422.9	435.3	457.7	459.1
Property taxes	62.2	62.6	62.5	63.4	67.9
NET FARM INCOME	172.5	430.0	504.5	553.2	460.6
Cash income 8/	2,038.1	2,242.2	2,220.1	2,247.4	2,276.1
Cash expenses 8/	1,400.9	1,470.9	1,470.2	1,438.7	1,480.3
Intermediate product expenses	959.1	1,035.3	1,029.5	974.6	997.8
Interest	219.4	195.6	192.8	203.4	197.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	102.2	104.5	109.9	117.6	132.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	69.5	85.1	87.9	92.8	98.5
Property taxes	50.7	50.5	50.1	50.3	53.7
NET CASH INCOME	637.3	771.2	749.8	808.6	795.8
Cash income 8/	2,038.1	2,242.2	2,220.1	2,247.4	2,276.1
Cash expenses 8/	1,400.9	1,470.9	1,470.2	1,438.7	1,480.3
Capital consumption 8/	412.5	370.2	379.8	400.1	400.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	224.7	401.1	370.1	408.6	395.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,927.7	2,215.9	2,296.6	2,320.8	2,275.6
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,422.3	1,455.9	1,459.4	1,425.0	1,451.9
Intermediate product expenses	959.1	1,035.3	1,029.5	974.6	997.8
Capital consumption	412.5	370.2	379.8	400.1	400.5
Property taxes	50.7	50.5	50.1	50.3	53.7
Factor payments 8/	505.4	760.0	837.2	895.8	823.7
Interest	219.4	195.6	192.8	203.4	197.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	107.2	110.1	115.3	122.8	138.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	69.5	85.1	87.9	92.8	98.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	109.3	369.3	441.2	476.8	389.0
Off-farm income 12/	1,636.8	1,620.4	1,574.1	1,577.9	1,844.4
	Number				
Number of farms	92,000	91,000	91,000	91,000	89,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TEXAS					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	10,471.8	12,486.1	12,750.7	13,227.0	14,488.8
Cash income	10,281.2	11,368.3	12,243.2	13,177.0	13,656.2
Farm marketings	8,612.7	9,126.3	10,343.5	10,923.5	11,980.5
Crops	3,100.0	3,036.6	3,714.9	4,062.6	4,268.4
Livestock and products	5,512.6	6,089.7	6,628.6	6,860.9	7,712.1
Government payments	978.4	1,441.2	1,155.3	1,248.7	974.7
Other farm income	690.2	800.8	744.4	1,004.8	701.0
Machine hire/customwork	89.7	116.0	103.3	121.8	127.0
Other farm-related income 3/	600.5	684.9	641.1	883.0	574.0
Noncash income	539.6	554.6	568.9	536.7	505.6
Value of home consumption	51.4	46.1	45.7	45.2	37.4
Rental value of dwellings 4/	488.2	508.5	523.2	491.5	468.2
Operator and other dwellings	470.0	490.4	504.9	474.1	448.4
Hired laborer dwellings	18.3	18.1	18.2	17.4	19.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-349.0	563.2	-61.4	-486.8	327.0
Total production expenses 2/	9,459.5	10,150.6	10,506.3	10,807.8	11,118.1
Intermediate product expenses	5,620.9	6,234.5	6,492.6	6,622.2	6,887.6
Farm origin	2,760.5	3,113.7	3,191.6	3,182.0	3,646.9
Feed purchased	1,361.6	1,387.6	1,648.0	1,690.0	1,775.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,242.3	1,568.3	1,380.9	1,319.6	1,697.7
Seed purchased	156.6	157.9	162.7	172.4	173.5
Manufactured inputs	1,103.6	1,108.6	1,200.8	1,233.1	1,263.8
Fertilizer and lime	343.4	337.7	408.1	420.8	362.3
Pesticides	228.1	242.6	246.1	292.3	307.9
Fuel and oil	422.4	397.4	408.2	399.1	475.6
Electricity	109.8	130.9	138.3	120.8	118.1
Other	1,756.8	2,012.2	2,100.2	2,207.2	1,976.9
Repair and maintenance	415.8	441.0	498.6	510.6	436.8
Other miscellaneous 5/	1,341.1	1,571.3	1,601.6	1,696.6	1,540.1
Interest	1,178.5	1,094.3	1,092.8	1,086.5	1,046.7
Real estate	564.5	523.3	516.0	480.4	474.2
Nonreal estate	614.1	571.1	576.8	606.1	572.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	579.4	618.0	642.2	682.0	771.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	553.8	588.3	613.4	654.2	740.6
Perquisites	25.6	29.7	28.8	27.7	30.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	644.0	718.4	782.7	881.0	873.0
Capital consumption	1,192.3	1,191.5	1,209.3	1,226.9	1,216.0
Property taxes	244.4	293.8	286.8	309.2	323.7
NET FARM INCOME	1,012.3	2,335.6	2,244.3	2,419.2	3,370.7
Cash income 8/	10,281.2	11,368.3	12,243.2	13,177.0	13,656.2
Cash expenses 8/	8,127.7	8,802.5	9,137.3	9,447.6	9,747.6
Intermediate product expenses	5,551.9	6,155.6	6,414.5	6,563.5	6,821.0
Interest	1,153.8	1,074.0	1,068.4	1,071.1	1,021.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	553.8	588.3	613.4	654.2	740.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	644.0	718.4	782.7	881.0	873.0
Property taxes	224.2	266.2	258.3	277.7	291.7
NET CASH INCOME	2,153.5	2,565.8	3,105.8	3,729.4	3,908.6
Cash income 8/	10,281.2	11,368.3	12,243.2	13,177.0	13,656.2
Cash expenses 8/	8,127.7	8,802.5	9,137.3	9,447.6	9,747.6
Capital consumption 8/	1,040.8	1,034.7	1,045.9	1,069.2	1,067.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,112.7	1,531.2	2,060.0	2,660.2	2,841.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	10,001.8	11,995.7	12,245.8	12,752.8	14,040.3
Nonfactor payments 8/	6,817.0	7,456.5	7,718.7	7,910.5	8,180.0
Intermediate product expenses	5,551.9	6,155.6	6,414.5	6,563.5	6,821.0
Capital consumption	1,040.8	1,034.7	1,045.9	1,069.2	1,067.3
Property taxes	224.2	266.2	258.3	277.7	291.7
Factor payments 8/	3,184.9	4,539.3	4,527.1	4,842.4	5,860.3
Interest	1,153.8	1,074.0	1,068.4	1,071.1	1,021.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	579.4	618.0	642.2	682.0	771.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	644.0	718.4	782.7	881.0	873.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	807.7	2,128.8	2,033.8	2,208.3	3,195.0
Off-farm income 12/	7,286.8	7,818.8	8,235.8	8,255.5	9,649.6
	Number				
Number of farms	190,000	188,000	187,000	186,000	186,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
UTAH					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	669.9	725.6	822.8	832.0	883.1
Cash income	622.5	653.0	782.9	810.2	810.9
Farm marketings	570.4	589.8	726.5	755.3	754.8
Crops	128.9	135.5	179.2	188.2	178.7
Livestock and products	441.6	454.3	547.3	567.1	576.1
Government payments	36.0	44.5	38.4	34.5	34.9
Other farm income	16.1	18.7	18.0	20.4	21.2
Machine hire/customwork	6.5	8.5	7.6	9.0	9.3
Other farm-related income 3/	9.6	10.2	10.4	11.5	11.9
Noncash income	52.2	51.0	49.9	46.7	45.8
Value of home consumption	8.1	7.1	5.8	6.9	9.1
Rental value of dwellings 4/	44.1	43.9	44.1	39.8	36.7
Operator and other dwellings	42.6	42.5	42.7	38.4	35.1
Hired laborer dwellings	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-4.8	21.6	-10.0	-24.9	26.3
Total production expenses 2/	588.7	588.0	618.2	622.5	643.4
Intermediate product expenses	323.0	337.4	372.7	374.7	387.3
Farm origin	144.6	150.4	178.8	177.0	180.4
Feed purchased	99.8	97.3	113.7	114.0	113.8
Livestock and poultry purchased	37.5	45.5	57.2	54.7	58.3
Seed purchased	7.3	7.6	7.9	8.4	8.4
Manufactured inputs	61.2	61.4	63.8	63.7	71.1
Fertilizer and lime	14.5	12.6	13.5	14.1	16.1
Pesticides	7.4	8.3	8.4	10.0	10.5
Fuel and oil	28.0	27.0	27.6	27.1	32.3
Electricity	11.2	13.5	14.3	12.5	12.2
Other	117.2	125.6	130.1	134.1	135.7
Repair and maintenance	44.9	49.0	48.0	50.7	47.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	72.3	76.6	82.1	83.4	87.8
Interest	92.5	80.2	73.7	73.5	73.9
Real estate	52.7	44.3	41.0	40.3	39.0
Nonreal estate	39.8	35.9	32.8	33.3	34.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	44.0	45.8	48.0	51.1	57.7
Cash labor expenses 6/	41.9	43.5	45.8	49.0	55.3
Perquisites	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1.2	5.2	5.0	5.3	7.5
Capital consumption	107.2	101.0	100.2	99.1	97.3
Property taxes	20.8	18.4	18.6	18.6	19.7
NET FARM INCOME	81.2	137.6	204.6	209.5	239.7
Cash income 8/	622.5	653.0	782.9	810.2	810.9
Cash expenses 8/	468.3	472.7	503.9	512.7	533.9
Intermediate product expenses	316.8	330.6	366.1	370.0	382.1
Interest	89.7	77.1	70.6	71.8	71.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	41.9	43.5	45.8	49.0	55.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1.2	5.2	5.0	5.3	7.5
Property taxes	18.6	16.4	16.4	16.5	17.7
NET CASH INCOME	154.2	180.3	278.9	297.6	277.0
Cash income 8/	622.5	653.0	782.9	810.2	810.9
Cash expenses 8/	468.3	472.7	503.9	512.7	533.9
Capital consumption 8/	93.6	87.4	86.4	86.3	85.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	60.7	92.8	192.5	211.3	191.4
Gross receipts of farms 10/	627.3	683.1	780.1	793.6	848.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	429.0	434.4	468.9	472.9	485.4
Intermediate product expenses	316.8	330.6	366.1	370.0	382.1
Capital consumption	93.6	87.4	86.4	86.3	85.7
Property taxes	18.6	16.4	16.4	16.5	17.7
Factor payments 8/	198.3	248.7	311.2	320.7	362.6
Interest	89.7	77.1	70.6	71.8	71.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	44.0	45.8	48.0	51.1	57.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	1.2	5.2	5.0	5.3	7.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	63.4	120.6	187.5	192.4	226.0
Off-farm income 12/	429.7	451.8	466.9	468.0	547.1
	Number				
Number of farms	13,700	13,600	13,300	13,000	13,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
VERMONT					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	437.0	455.3	452.3	481.0	485.0
Cash income	426.8	450.7	429.4	455.0	471.6
Farm marketings	396.1	421.1	401.5	429.3	446.7
Crops	35.1	45.2	50.9	50.2	49.0
Livestock and products	361.1	375.9	350.6	379.1	397.8
Government payments	12.3	7.1	5.9	7.1	5.8
Other farm income	18.4	22.5	22.1	18.6	19.1
Machine hire/customwork	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.4
Other farm-related income 3/	16.8	20.3	20.1	16.3	16.6
Noncash income	25.8	25.2	25.9	25.8	27.1
Value of home consumption	5.3	4.1	4.6	3.9	5.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	20.5	21.1	21.3	21.9	22.1
Operator and other dwellings	19.5	20.2	20.4	21.0	21.1
Hired laborer dwellings	1.0	.9	.9	.9	1.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-15.6	-20.6	-3.1	.2	-13.6
Total production expenses 2/	346.7	337.7	333.5	346.9	358.2
Intermediate product expenses	206.8	205.0	197.9	204.3	209.8
Farm origin	98.9	94.1	96.7	96.6	95.1
Feed purchased	90.6	84.6	86.2	85.9	83.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	5.4	6.5	7.5	7.5	8.1
Seed purchased	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.3
Manufactured inputs	32.8	33.3	34.5	33.0	37.9
Fertilizer and lime	10.1	9.0	9.2	8.9	11.8
Pesticides	2.6	2.8	2.8	3.4	3.6
Fuel and oil	11.3	10.6	10.9	10.7	12.7
Electricity	8.8	10.9	11.5	10.1	9.8
Other	75.1	77.6	66.7	74.7	76.8
Repair and maintenance	22.3	23.4	22.4	23.5	25.6
Other miscellaneous 5/	52.8	54.2	44.3	51.1	51.2
Interest	31.6	29.5	31.2	33.1	33.6
Real estate	18.5	16.5	17.4	18.1	17.8
Nonreal estate	13.1	13.0	13.8	15.0	15.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	27.1	27.4	29.2	31.2	35.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	25.7	25.9	27.7	29.8	33.6
Perquisites	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-3.5	-3.1	-2.9	-3.2	-2.9
Capital consumption	67.2	61.3	60.5	61.9	61.8
Property taxes	17.5	17.6	17.6	19.6	20.7
NET FARM INCOME	90.3	117.5	118.8	134.1	126.8
Cash income 8/	426.8	450.7	429.4	455.0	471.6
Cash expenses 8/	269.7	266.5	263.0	275.2	285.4
Intermediate product expenses	203.9	201.7	194.7	201.7	206.7
Interest	28.9	27.4	28.8	30.7	30.9
Cash labor expenses 6/	25.7	25.9	27.7	29.8	33.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-3.5	-3.1	-2.9	-3.2	-2.9
Property taxes	14.6	14.6	14.6	16.2	17.0
NET CASH INCOME	157.2	184.1	166.4	179.8	186.2
Cash income 8/	426.8	450.7	429.4	455.0	471.6
Cash expenses 8/	269.7	266.5	263.0	275.2	285.4
Capital consumption 8/	60.8	54.8	53.8	54.9	54.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	96.3	129.3	112.6	125.0	131.4
Gross receipts of farms 10/	417.4	435.1	431.9	460.0	464.0
Nonfactor payments 8/	279.4	271.1	263.2	272.8	278.6
Intermediate product expenses	203.9	201.7	194.7	201.7	206.7
Capital consumption	60.8	54.8	53.8	54.9	54.8
Property taxes	14.6	14.6	14.6	16.2	17.0
Factor payments 8/	138.1	164.0	168.7	187.2	185.4
Interest	28.9	27.4	28.8	30.7	30.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	27.1	27.4	29.2	31.2	35.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	-3.5	-3.1	-2.9	-3.2	-2.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	85.6	112.2	113.6	128.6	122.2
Off-farm income 12/	99.9	98.6	95.4	95.6	111.7
	Number				
Number of farms	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,000	7,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
VIRGINIA					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	1,868.6	2,015.3	2,227.3	2,418.4	2,435.2
Cash income	1,765.7	1,927.1	2,057.7	2,194.1	2,272.2
Farm marketings	1,634.3	1,738.2	1,885.4	2,039.1	2,119.6
Crops	483.7	486.7	616.3	694.3	740.9
Livestock and products	1,150.6	1,251.5	1,269.1	1,344.8	1,378.8
Government payments	42.6	87.3	64.3	38.6	32.4
Other farm income	88.8	101.6	108.0	116.4	120.2
Machine hire/customwork	13.1	17.4	15.5	18.3	19.1
Other farm-related income 3/	75.7	84.1	92.5	98.1	101.2
Noncash income	133.3	137.2	147.5	162.4	158.7
Value of home consumption	17.6	17.4	16.8	19.5	18.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	115.7	119.7	130.7	142.9	139.9
Operator and other dwellings	111.4	115.5	126.5	138.9	135.3
Hired laborer dwellings	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-30.4	-49.0	22.1	61.9	4.2
Total production expenses 2/	1,636.6	1,639.4	1,767.6	1,849.7	1,893.0
Intermediate product expenses	892.0	909.8	1,017.9	1,053.3	1,074.9
Farm origin	397.9	404.9	481.9	504.3	489.0
Feed purchased	302.1	307.1	379.4	397.9	375.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	62.7	63.9	67.4	69.3	76.2
Seed purchased	33.1	34.0	35.1	37.1	37.4
Manufactured inputs	233.1	226.9	238.9	250.1	272.7
Fertilizer and lime	99.9	93.3	101.5	107.3	115.4
Pesticides	49.1	50.8	51.5	61.2	64.5
Fuel and oil	65.3	60.5	62.2	61.0	72.7
Electricity	18.7	22.3	23.6	20.6	20.1
Other	261.1	277.9	297.1	298.9	313.2
Repair and maintenance	91.8	86.3	99.4	108.8	105.1
Other miscellaneous 5/	169.2	191.6	197.6	190.1	208.1
Interest	185.1	184.3	187.2	196.8	197.9
Real estate	111.0	109.1	112.0	119.6	118.2
Nonreal estate	74.1	75.2	75.3	77.2	79.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	127.8	131.2	138.3	147.4	166.2
Cash labor expenses 6/	121.7	124.4	131.6	141.0	159.2
Perquisites	6.1	6.9	6.7	6.4	7.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	33.4	41.2	39.6	41.6	46.1
Capital consumption	344.9	321.6	328.5	347.7	341.1
Property taxes	53.3	51.2	56.1	62.9	66.8
NET FARM INCOME	232.0	375.9	459.7	568.7	542.2
Cash income 8/	1,765.7	1,927.1	2,057.7	2,194.1	2,272.2
Cash expenses 8/	1,247.6	1,273.4	1,388.7	1,457.7	1,502.6
Intermediate product expenses	875.7	891.2	998.4	1,036.3	1,055.0
Interest	170.7	172.7	171.3	185.4	185.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	121.7	124.4	131.6	141.0	159.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	33.4	41.2	39.6	41.6	46.1
Property taxes	46.1	43.9	47.8	53.4	56.9
NET CASH INCOME	518.1	653.7	669.0	736.4	769.7
Cash income 8/	1,765.7	1,927.1	2,057.7	2,194.1	2,272.2
Cash expenses 8/	1,247.6	1,273.4	1,388.7	1,457.7	1,502.6
Capital consumption 8/	309.0	284.7	287.7	301.9	296.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	209.1	369.0	381.3	434.6	473.0
Gross receipts of farms 10/	1,757.2	1,899.7	2,100.8	2,279.5	2,299.9
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,230.8	1,219.8	1,333.9	1,391.6	1,408.6
Intermediate product expenses	875.7	891.2	998.4	1,036.3	1,055.0
Capital consumption	309.0	284.7	287.7	301.9	296.7
Property taxes	46.1	43.9	47.8	53.4	56.9
Factor payments 8/	526.4	679.9	766.9	887.9	891.3
Interest	170.7	172.7	171.3	185.4	185.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	127.8	131.2	138.3	147.4	166.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	33.4	41.2	39.6	41.6	46.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	194.6	334.7	417.7	513.5	493.6
Off-farm income 12/	1,309.2	1,326.3	1,320.3	1,323.4	1,546.9
	Number				
Number of farms	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000	46,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
WASHINGTON					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 2/	3,487.5	3,727.3	3,925.7	4,360.1	4,525.0
Cash income	3,328.7	3,397.4	3,833.3	4,181.0	4,349.0
Farm marketings	2,809.5	2,861.2	3,345.2	3,689.1	3,815.8
Crops	1,830.0	1,879.1	2,206.6	2,456.5	2,420.1
Livestock and products	979.6	982.1	1,138.6	1,232.6	1,395.6
Government payments	298.7	292.2	207.9	131.1	205.4
Other farm income	220.4	244.0	280.2	360.7	327.8
Machine hire/customwork	19.8	24.1	21.5	25.4	26.4
Other farm-related income 3/	200.6	219.9	258.7	335.4	301.4
Noncash income	131.9	127.9	123.7	121.9	134.1
Value of home consumption	31.2	30.3	24.6	17.0	20.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	100.6	97.6	99.1	104.9	113.2
Operator and other dwellings	88.9	86.0	87.4	93.7	100.6
Hired laborer dwellings	11.7	11.6	11.7	11.1	12.6
Value of inventory adjustment	27.0	202.0	-31.3	57.3	41.9
Total production expenses 2/	2,562.0	2,645.8	2,805.6	2,980.6	3,124.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,355.8	1,434.6	1,565.8	1,682.3	1,739.8
Farm origin	460.9	481.5	588.7	561.0	615.5
Feed purchased	330.0	309.1	354.6	366.6	379.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	75.3	115.6	175.6	132.4	173.8
Seed purchased	55.6	56.8	58.5	62.0	62.4
Manufactured inputs	395.9	404.9	422.2	435.0	451.6
Fertilizer and lime	148.1	144.0	154.3	151.8	145.5
Pesticides	116.4	124.9	126.7	150.5	158.5
Fuel and oil	88.0	82.5	84.7	83.3	99.5
Electricity	43.4	53.5	56.5	49.3	48.2
Other	499.0	548.2	554.9	686.3	672.6
Repair and maintenance	151.9	170.8	160.8	205.5	189.9
Other miscellaneous 5/	347.2	377.4	394.1	480.8	482.7
Interest	319.5	294.6	295.2	293.8	293.7
Real estate	194.7	173.8	163.6	154.4	151.0
Nonreal estate	124.8	120.8	131.6	139.4	142.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	346.3	362.0	381.6	406.8	458.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	329.8	342.9	363.2	389.0	439.1
Perquisites	16.5	19.0	18.4	17.8	19.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	118.4	144.5	152.6	169.7	191.0
Capital consumption	338.6	321.3	322.5	336.6	340.0
Property taxes	83.5	88.8	87.9	91.4	101.0
NET FARM INCOME	925.5	1,081.5	1,120.1	1,379.5	1,401.0
Cash income 8/	3,328.7	3,397.4	3,833.3	4,181.0	4,349.0
Cash expenses 8/	2,167.7	2,267.5	2,426.6	2,592.3	2,723.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,341.6	1,419.4	1,551.0	1,669.8	1,723.7
Interest	302.8	281.2	281.2	282.6	280.1
Cash labor expenses 6/	329.8	342.9	363.2	389.0	439.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	118.4	144.5	152.6	169.7	191.0
Property taxes	75.1	79.4	78.6	81.1	89.2
NET CASH INCOME	1,161.0	1,129.9	1,406.8	1,588.6	1,626.0
Cash income 8/	3,328.7	3,397.4	3,833.3	4,181.0	4,349.0
Cash expenses 8/	2,167.7	2,267.5	2,426.6	2,592.3	2,723.0
Capital consumption 8/	307.3	291.2	291.6	302.9	304.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	853.6	838.6	1,115.2	1,285.7	1,322.0
Gross receipts of farms 10/	3,398.6	3,641.3	3,838.2	4,266.4	4,424.5
Nonfactor payments 8/	1,724.1	1,790.1	1,921.2	2,053.9	2,116.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,341.6	1,419.4	1,551.0	1,669.8	1,723.7
Capital consumption	307.3	291.2	291.6	302.9	304.0
Property taxes	75.1	79.4	78.6	81.1	89.2
Factor payments 8/	1,674.5	1,851.2	1,917.0	2,212.5	2,307.6
Interest	302.8	281.2	281.2	282.6	280.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	346.3	362.0	381.6	406.8	458.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	118.4	144.5	152.6	169.7	191.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	907.1	1,063.5	1,101.7	1,353.3	1,377.9
Off-farm income 12/	822.7	823.7	809.9	811.8	948.9
Number					
Number of farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	37,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	356.7	357.3	391.8	415.4	459.0
Cash income	332.1	323.7	341.9	369.5	393.1
Farm marketings	275.9	267.5	284.6	310.3	338.1
Crops	64.7	59.4	66.8	60.3	69.5
Livestock and products	211.2	208.1	217.8	250.0	268.6
Government payments	8.4	10.6	12.2	11.6	6.0
Other farm income	47.8	45.7	45.2	47.6	49.0
Machine hire/customwork	2.3	3.4	3.1	3.6	3.8
Other farm-related income 3/	45.5	42.2	42.1	44.0	45.2
Noncash income	51.9	43.5	46.8	43.8	45.1
Value of home consumption	21.4	9.1	9.5	6.9	8.3
Rental value of dwellings 4/	30.6	34.4	37.3	36.9	36.8
Operator and other dwellings	29.9	33.7	36.6	36.2	36.1
Hired laborer dwellings	.7	.7	.7	.6	.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-27.4	-9.9	3.0	2.2	20.7
Total production expenses 2/	315.7	307.4	342.8	363.7	382.7
Intermediate product expenses	166.1	166.7	191.8	195.6	210.9
Farm origin	73.5	72.0	93.9	95.8	105.8
Feed purchased	51.0	49.3	63.8	68.1	72.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	19.0	19.0	26.3	23.7	29.1
Seed purchased	3.5	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.0
Manufactured inputs	30.7	32.6	31.3	32.4	35.2
Fertilizer and lime	9.9	11.2	9.3	10.3	10.5
Pesticides	5.2	5.4	5.5	6.5	6.9
Fuel and oil	12.1	11.6	12.0	11.7	14.0
Electricity	3.6	4.3	4.5	3.9	3.9
Other	61.8	62.2	66.6	67.4	69.9
Repair and maintenance	29.8	28.8	33.8	35.3	33.4
Other miscellaneous 5/	32.0	33.4	32.8	32.1	36.5
Interest	29.9	24.9	31.2	43.2	43.3
Real estate	19.5	16.0	21.3	32.2	31.9
Nonreal estate	10.4	8.9	9.9	11.0	11.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	21.2	21.9	23.0	24.4	27.6
Cash labor expenses 6/	20.2	20.8	21.9	23.4	26.5
Perquisites	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.3	.9	.6	.6	.0
Capital consumption	91.2	86.3	89.4	93.9	93.5
Property taxes	6.9	6.7	6.8	7.2	7.4
NET FARM INCOME	41.0	49.9	48.9	51.7	76.3
Cash income 8/	332.1	323.7	341.9	369.5	393.1
Cash expenses 8/	215.8	211.4	244.3	260.1	277.7
Intermediate product expenses	161.8	161.4	186.2	191.2	205.6
Interest	27.6	22.8	29.9	40.2	39.5
Cash labor expenses 6/	20.2	20.8	21.9	23.4	26.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.3	.9	.6	.6	.0
Property taxes	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.0
NET CASH INCOME	116.3	112.3	97.6	109.3	115.4
Cash income 8/	332.1	323.7	341.9	369.5	393.1
Cash expenses 8/	215.8	211.4	244.3	260.1	277.7
Capital consumption 8/	81.7	75.7	77.8	82.0	81.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	34.6	36.6	19.8	27.3	33.6
Gross receipts of farms 10/	326.8	323.6	355.2	379.2	422.9
Nonfactor payments 8/	249.4	242.7	269.7	279.1	293.5
Intermediate product expenses	161.8	161.4	186.2	191.2	205.6
Capital consumption	81.7	75.7	77.8	82.0	81.8
Property taxes	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.0
Factor payments 8/	77.4	81.0	85.5	100.1	129.4
Interest	27.6	22.8	29.9	40.2	39.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	21.2	21.9	23.0	24.4	27.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	.3	.9	.6	.6	.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	28.3	35.4	32.0	36.0	62.2
Off-farm income 12/	416.3	420.5	417.2	418.2	488.9
	Number				
Number of farms	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	20,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
WISCONSIN					
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 2/	5,525.3	5,724.6	5,325.9	6,675.0	6,387.1
Cash income	5,312.0	5,698.3	5,577.6	6,103.7	6,072.4
Farm marketings	4,852.1	5,086.1	5,006.3	5,399.6	5,706.1
Crops	829.3	868.6	791.1	1,050.0	1,124.9
Livestock and products	4,022.8	4,217.5	4,215.2	4,349.6	4,581.2
Government payments	266.4	406.0	409.4	522.3	181.2
Other farm income	193.5	206.3	161.9	181.8	185.0
Machine hire/customwork	31.4	39.3	35.0	41.3	43.0
Other farm-related income 3/	162.1	167.0	126.9	140.5	142.0
Noncash income	205.1	191.5	204.0	201.3	205.8
Value of home consumption	48.2	26.7	26.1	25.1	25.9
Rental value of dwellings 4/	156.9	164.8	177.9	176.3	180.0
Operator and other dwellings	147.8	156.0	169.0	167.8	170.4
Hired laborer dwellings	9.2	8.8	8.8	8.4	9.6
Value of inventory adjustment	8.2	-165.3	-455.6	370.0	108.9
Total production expenses 2/	4,276.4	4,235.3	4,244.2	4,392.5	4,523.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,249.2	2,307.7	2,278.3	2,319.9	2,396.3
Farm origin	765.8	787.9	836.3	831.1	826.8
Feed purchased	613.6	625.4	672.4	661.4	652.7
Livestock and poultry purchased	34.9	42.9	40.6	39.1	42.6
Seed purchased	117.3	119.7	123.3	130.6	131.5
Manufactured inputs	597.8	606.6	614.1	617.2	639.9
Fertilizer and lime	229.3	226.0	222.1	224.3	210.5
Pesticides	95.2	100.5	101.9	121.1	127.5
Fuel and oil	176.6	165.4	169.0	166.1	198.5
Electricity	96.7	114.6	121.1	105.8	103.4
Other	885.6	913.2	827.9	871.6	929.6
Repair and maintenance	279.4	285.4	292.3	306.8	320.7
Other miscellaneous 5/	606.2	627.8	535.6	564.8	609.0
Interest	599.9	550.6	528.8	525.0	528.0
Real estate	321.7	281.0	275.9	269.8	267.4
Nonreal estate	278.2	269.6	252.9	255.2	260.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	259.1	260.6	277.1	296.1	333.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	246.2	246.2	263.2	282.7	318.5
Perquisites	12.9	14.4	13.9	13.4	14.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	40.7	58.9	78.1	136.0	125.9
Capital consumption	855.1	772.8	781.8	789.5	788.4
Property taxes	272.4	284.7	300.1	325.9	351.9
NET FARM INCOME	1,248.9	1,489.3	1,081.7	2,282.6	1,863.3
Cash income 8/	5,312.0	5,698.3	5,577.6	6,103.7	6,072.4
Cash expenses 8/	3,284.8	3,348.8	3,342.6	3,465.7	3,582.6
Intermediate product expenses	2,227.0	2,282.1	2,251.8	2,298.9	2,370.7
Interest	539.5	522.5	499.6	478.9	477.4
Cash labor expenses 6/	246.2	246.2	263.2	282.7	318.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	40.7	58.9	78.1	136.0	125.9
Property taxes	231.3	239.1	249.9	269.2	290.2
NET CASH INCOME	2,027.2	2,349.5	2,235.0	2,638.0	2,489.8
Cash income 8/	5,312.0	5,698.3	5,577.6	6,103.7	6,072.4
Cash expenses 8/	3,284.8	3,348.8	3,342.6	3,465.7	3,582.6
Capital consumption 8/	806.4	722.0	726.3	733.0	731.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	1,220.8	1,627.6	1,508.8	1,905.0	1,758.6
Gross receipts of farms 10/	5,377.5	5,568.6	5,156.9	6,507.2	6,216.7
Nonfactor payments 8/	3,264.8	3,243.2	3,227.9	3,301.1	3,392.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,227.0	2,282.1	2,251.8	2,298.9	2,370.7
Capital consumption	806.4	722.0	726.3	733.0	731.2
Property taxes	231.3	239.1	249.9	269.2	290.2
Factor payments 8/	2,112.7	2,325.4	1,929.0	3,206.1	2,824.7
Interest	539.5	522.5	499.6	478.9	477.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	259.1	260.6	277.1	296.1	333.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	40.7	58.9	78.1	136.0	125.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	1,273.5	1,483.4	1,074.2	2,295.1	1,888.2
Off-farm income 12/	1,510.4	1,570.9	1,606.1	1,609.9	1,881.8
Number					
Number of farms	82,000	81,000	82,000	81,000	80,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
WYOMING					
	Million dollars				
Gross farm income 2/	669.6	743.8	813.6	803.3	856.6
Cash income	634.7	693.6	788.0	877.1	814.4
Farm marketings	592.0	643.4	736.6	827.2	766.8
Crops	130.9	118.7	152.4	162.7	157.2
Livestock and products	461.1	524.7	584.2	664.4	609.6
Government payments	29.3	36.0	37.7	34.1	31.3
Other farm income	13.4	14.3	13.7	15.7	16.3
Machine hire/customwork	4.9	6.5	5.8	6.8	7.1
Other farm-related income 3/	8.5	7.8	7.9	9.0	9.2
Noncash income	35.1	39.5	37.9	39.5	42.3
Value of home consumption	4.4	6.9	4.5	4.6	5.0
Rental value of dwellings 4/	30.7	32.6	33.4	34.9	37.3
Operator and other dwellings	29.3	31.3	32.0	33.6	35.8
Hired laborer dwellings	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-2	10.7	-12.3	-113.3	-1
Total production expenses 2/	645.3	697.6	726.1	720.4	736.4
Intermediate product expenses	378.5	440.9	471.4	461.8	466.1
Farm origin	210.2	258.4	284.1	260.5	253.7
Feed purchased	53.6	58.2	66.7	61.4	61.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	149.9	193.3	210.3	191.6	184.6
Seed purchased	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.6	7.6
Manufactured inputs	64.3	64.7	64.2	70.1	82.0
Fertilizer and lime	17.1	16.8	14.7	21.0	26.8
Pesticides	7.9	8.6	8.7	10.4	10.9
Fuel and oil	30.9	29.2	30.1	29.4	35.2
Electricity	8.3	10.1	10.7	9.3	9.1
Other	103.9	117.7	123.1	131.1	130.4
Repair and maintenance	35.6	38.0	38.0	41.3	40.2
Other miscellaneous 5/	68.3	79.8	85.1	89.8	90.2
Interest	94.0	82.2	78.5	75.4	75.9
Real estate	51.4	42.1	37.8	34.9	33.8
Nonreal estate	42.6	40.1	40.7	40.5	42.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	44.0	46.3	48.3	51.3	58.0
Cash labor expenses 6/	42.0	44.0	46.1	49.2	55.7
Perquisites	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	19.3	22.3	23.0	24.2	24.8
Capital consumption	87.0	83.4	82.4	85.2	86.5
Property taxes	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.6	25.1
NET FARM INCOME	24.4	46.2	87.5	82.9	120.2
Cash income 8/	634.7	693.6	788.0	877.1	814.4
Cash expenses 8/	548.1	603.9	633.3	626.0	638.4
Intermediate product expenses	374.1	435.8	466.4	457.6	460.8
Interest	91.7	81.0	77.1	74.4	74.3
Cash labor expenses 6/	42.0	44.0	46.1	49.2	55.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	19.3	22.3	23.0	24.2	24.8
Property taxes	21.0	20.8	20.7	20.6	22.9
NET CASH INCOME	86.6	89.7	154.6	251.1	175.9
Cash income 8/	634.7	693.6	788.0	877.1	814.4
Cash expenses 8/	548.1	603.9	633.3	626.0	638.4
Capital consumption 8/	77.5	73.4	71.9	74.0	74.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME 9/	9.2	16.3	82.7	177.1	101.3
Gross receipts of farms 10/	640.3	712.6	781.6	769.7	820.8
Nonfactor payments 8/	472.5	529.9	559.1	552.2	558.4
Intermediate product expenses	374.1	435.8	466.4	457.6	460.8
Capital consumption	77.5	73.4	71.9	74.0	74.7
Property taxes	21.0	20.8	20.7	20.6	22.9
Factor payments 8/	167.8	182.6	222.5	217.5	262.4
Interest	91.7	81.0	77.1	74.4	74.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	44.0	46.3	48.3	51.3	58.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 7/	19.3	22.3	23.0	24.2	24.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 11/	12.7	33.0	74.1	67.6	105.4
Off-farm income 12/	198.8	207.9	213.8	214.3	250.5
	Number				
Number of farms	9,000	8,800	8,900	8,900	8,900

See footnotes on next page.



## Footnotes for Table 4

- 1/ Contains revised data for many components. The revisions are due to newly incorporated data from the *1987 Census of Agriculture* and the *Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (1988)*.
- 2/ Includes operator dwellings. New data sources and methods are used in deriving the gross imputed rental income and expenses related to farm dwellings.
- 3/ Includes forest product sales, custom feeding fees, and other farm business-related income.
- 4/ New methodology and data sources are used to compute the gross rental value of farm dwellings for 1984 forward.
- 5/ Includes machine hire and customwork expenses; marketing, storage, and transportation expenses; and miscellaneous expenses. Definition and data sources for 1978 and later are not directly compatible with those of earlier years.
- 6/ Includes contract labor expenses, hired labor wages, and Social Security payments.
- 7/ Uses different data sources for the periods before 1979, 1979-83, and 1984 and later. Use caution when comparing data among these periods.
- 8/ Excludes operator dwellings.
- 9/ Cash income minus the sum of cash expenses and capital consumption.
- 10/ Gross farm income minus the gross rental value of operator dwellings.
- 11/ Gross receipts of farm businesses less nonfactor payments, interest, contract and hired labor expenses, and net rent to nonoperator landlords.
- 12/ Includes off-farm cash income for the principal farm operator and members of that farm operator's family.

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
UNITED STATES					
All commodities	135,302,667	141,758,650	151,082,422	160,892,528	169,987,155
Livestock and products	71,553,479	75,994,185	79,437,240	84,131,046	89,623,454
Meat animals	39,080,780	44,477,968	46,491,934	46,856,613	51,676,813
Cattle and calves	28,865,105	33,583,275	36,809,614	36,894,270	39,748,038
Hogs	9,734,409	10,336,628	9,206,537	9,474,956	11,516,367
Sheep and lambs	481,266	558,065	475,783	487,387	412,408
Dairy products	17,723,533	17,726,646	17,641,375	19,395,992	20,199,406
Milk, retail	264,553	270,619	263,972	254,157	250,589
Milk, wholesale	17,458,980	17,456,027	17,377,403	19,141,835	19,948,817
Poultry/eggs	12,701,143	11,515,979	12,867,516	15,371,913	15,270,146
Broilers	6,784,090	6,177,126	7,435,106	8,777,668	8,366,284
Farm chickens	127,734	111,827	95,350	138,441	94,564
Chicken eggs	3,543,234	3,209,289	3,066,845	3,861,538	4,043,662
Turkeys	1,948,697	1,703,142	1,951,399	2,234,424	2,383,179
Ducks	13,668	10,764	8,904	8,586	7,952
Other poultry	283,720	303,831	309,912	351,256	374,505
Miscellaneous livestock	2,048,023	2,273,592	2,436,415	2,506,528	2,477,089
Bees	2,143	2,606	1,685	1,481	1,455
Honey	102,673	113,730	108,027	89,418	105,552
Horses/mules	500,000	540,000	540,000	524,000	490,000
Mohair	40,160	42,606	31,769	27,198	15,109
Wool	56,607	76,967	124,769	110,313	69,453
Aquaculture	229,800	289,872	324,150	406,526	460,465
Other livestock	1,116,640	1,207,811	1,306,015	1,347,592	1,335,055
Crops	63,749,188	65,764,465	71,645,182	76,761,482	80,363,701
Food grains	5,741,436	5,776,128	7,466,727	8,246,634	7,876,298
Rice	738,390	706,783	1,088,168	941,518	1,089,388
Rye	27,612	25,099	22,333	19,306	15,387
Wheat	4,975,434	5,044,246	6,356,226	7,285,810	6,771,523
Feed crops	16,910,825	14,575,819	14,298,193	17,061,091	19,115,767
Barley	834,853	753,710	861,704	764,960	768,269
Corn	12,314,756	9,923,758	8,927,760	11,388,225	13,715,563
Hay	2,246,327	2,533,284	3,132,027	3,395,376	3,357,146
Oats	177,928	260,136	304,768	267,593	231,723
Sorghum grain	1,331,549	1,100,171	1,068,388	1,240,077	1,038,150
Silage	5,412	4,760	3,546	4,860	4,916
Cotton	3,371,188	4,189,135	4,546,431	5,040,444	5,233,786
Cotton lint, all	3,108,377	3,792,324	3,944,036	4,596,971	4,628,107

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Cottonseed	262,811	396,811	602,395	443,473	605,679
Tobacco	1,893,884	1,815,512	2,082,935	2,414,679	2,735,975
Oil crops	10,614,011	11,282,517	13,500,462	11,865,592	12,402,545
Flaxseed	45,814	24,228	17,270	8,985	18,002
Peanuts	1,073,789	1,027,471	1,115,738	1,116,971	1,259,778
Soybeans	9,235,105	10,017,035	12,138,300	10,524,005	10,887,473
Sunflower	253,689	210,657	223,803	211,883	228,627
Safflower	563	36	176	217	155
Sesame	2,016	480	NA	525	635
Vegetables	8,864,993	9,902,367	9,786,580	11,461,170	11,533,120
Beans, dry	436,621	444,040	421,353	688,282	674,915
Peas, dry	42,585	36,641	46,451	50,613	41,549
Lentils (beans)	36,953	19,734	16,847	21,029	15,575
Potatoes	1,377,302	1,707,248	1,625,320	2,334,426	2,678,594
Sweetpotatoes	141,638	133,144	141,751	130,396	108,379
Taro	1,462	1,676	1,904	1,996	2,262
Asparagus	136,969	135,704	146,435	149,779	148,380
Beans, snap	150,309	170,583	166,353	228,156	204,650
Beets	1,442	1,679	1,580	1,767	2,219
Broccoli	239,739	239,548	292,240	276,050	268,220
Cabbage	105,736	104,132	70,147	78,585	121,134
Carrots	334,617	248,303	267,565	297,227	272,743
Cauliflower	191,863	187,555	202,113	204,840	190,350
Celery	211,065	198,833	230,762	268,266	214,501
Corn, sweet	359,742	371,539	360,266	468,393	466,952
Cucumbers	170,072	187,808	195,714	203,195	215,719
Eggplant, all	12,885	12,939	13,531	14,216	15,715
Escarole	17,470	15,478	15,457	12,646	10,913
Lettuce	757,970	1,003,213	1,040,366	950,278	846,973
Onions	414,544	535,847	498,437	538,137	550,766
Peas, green	93,781	98,614	73,166	119,963	131,494
Peppers, green	116,511	181,626	103,361	121,315	150,182
Peppers, chili	46,621	47,863	48,173	53,003	68,339
Spinach	17,954	16,113	3,225	4,241	12,249
Tomatoes	1,264,914	1,465,832	1,415,288	1,824,014	1,622,497
Radishes	21,312	17,605	18,685	19,987	28,497
Squash	40,219	37,023	40,144	35,958	36,598
Misc. vegetables	1,711,180	1,896,688	1,966,313	2,038,653	2,044,956
Cantaloups	232,100	187,075	203,391	209,088	182,314
Honeydews	69,132	69,293	75,341	62,334	81,636
Watermelons	99,002	120,653	73,251	54,337	123,849
Casaba melons	6,555	4,860	8,500	NA	NA
Crenshaw melons	4,728	3,478	3,150	NA	NA
Fruits/nuts	7,251,672	8,062,260	9,203,938	9,256,688	9,305,804
Grapefruit	357,911	407,827	471,401	439,939	317,456

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Lemons	156,660	226,195	188,290	223,450	277,938
Limes	22,547	23,580	20,778	21,187	36,051
Oranges	1,184,492	1,363,227	1,825,064	1,777,476	1,706,642
Tangelos	18,401	28,115	35,203	24,776	23,538
Tangerines	59,335	76,885	91,556	78,114	83,651
K-early citrus 2/	2,005	2,535	2,518	1,588	1,070
Apples	927,286	1,060,113	1,108,596	1,114,230	1,159,062
Apricots	21,987	37,113	33,927	40,222	41,225
Avocados	163,250	120,168	213,403	221,286	215,617
Cherries	156,859	181,422	189,105	172,612	149,395
Dates	17,208	15,612	18,795	22,119	21,360
Figs	14,173	17,336	19,712	18,341	15,082
Grapes	1,177,269	1,361,843	1,599,571	1,666,480	1,667,893
Nectarines	75,720	65,545	78,861	79,645	99,940
Olives	66,231	42,188	45,325	57,441	64,321
Peaches	314,926	311,271	382,127	363,536	365,443
Pears	198,360	195,742	218,359	251,811	266,091
Persimmons	6,400	7,600	7,100	NA	NA
Pineapples	99,720	99,286	107,402	98,310	99,255
Plums and prunes	199,876	206,819	254,966	251,946	293,201
Pomegranates	7,666	5,617	6,454	4,906	4,906
Coffee	8,700	4,860	6,600	12,480	7,020
Bananas	2,910	3,386	4,356	4,344	4,204
Papayas	11,123	11,050	12,354	14,380	14,805
Kiwifruit	24,102	18,886	22,420	14,800	14,110
Mangos	4,400	6,600	5,250	5,200	4,725
Cranberries	165,086	147,798	186,353	164,720	147,176
Strawberries	503,641	554,178	536,121	519,739	560,409
Blueberries	42,132	54,512	72,428	58,278	65,229
Raspberries	25,232	25,281	25,248	31,442	18,757
Blackberry group	17,956	13,849	13,298	10,952	15,397
Other berries	111,436	115,105	130,778	139,289	139,046
Almonds	461,568	648,000	600,075	480,930	591,560
Filberts	10,967	20,902	14,082	10,664	17,799
Pecans	196,649	140,169	166,562	178,636	247,969
Walnuts	194,400	243,048	193,743	245,030	235,400
Macadamia nuts	35,200	35,868	40,950	44,945	41,000
Pistachios	83,888	45,347	114,680	64,350	128,620
Misc. fruits & nuts	104,000	117,382	140,127	127,094	143,441
All other crops	9,101,179	10,160,727	10,759,916	11,415,184	12,160,406
Maple products	16,249	16,128	23,458	24,116	20,504
Sugarbeets	902,199	1,024,620	1,021,912	1,038,436	1,157,012
Cane for sugar	742,152	802,909	854,265	879,373	856,796
Alfalfa	48,145	49,105	50,352	65,923	78,574
Bentgrass	5,755	7,731	10,992	15,655	16,712
Bluegrass-Kentucky	13,830	19,728	21,122	24,931	20,896
Crimson clover	1,710	1,754	2,549	2,929	3,866
Fescue	35,294	42,278	63,647	54,663	64,713
Orchardgrass	12,019	13,964	12,423	9,115	7,975

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Red clover	7,102	6,283	7,686	9,103	5,617
Ryegrass	59,123	72,425	100,837	102,836	90,333
Sorghum Sudan crosses	6,000	6,000	8,000	6,000	7,000
Other seeds	203,156	266,320	253,897	204,137	210,074
Hops	87,257	75,578	80,571	86,736	87,381
Mint	76,614	77,552	107,706	111,581	114,800
Popcorn	346	104	104	80	NA
Other field crops	410,616	404,054	441,926	491,702	543,940
Christmas trees	NA	NA	57,229	56,848	62,260
Greenhouse/nursery	5,983,052	6,755,300	7,068,562	7,601,102	8,145,255
Mushrooms	490,560	518,894	572,678	629,918	666,698
ALABAMA					
All commodities	2,035,050	2,161,935	2,419,694	2,670,904	2,737,422
Livestock and products	1,425,277	1,521,354	1,694,642	1,974,582	2,082,513
Meat animals	373,344	513,833	499,362	558,421	605,702
Cattle and calves	323,146	449,283	452,673	491,996	510,428
Hogs	50,198	64,550	46,689	66,425	95,274
Dairy products	75,456	73,206	73,982	78,076	83,157
Milk, wholesale	75,456	73,206	73,982	78,076	83,157
Poultry/eggs	943,444	899,238	1,085,822	1,294,365	1,343,923
Broilers	775,583	737,858	936,460	1,134,112	1,165,334
Farm chickens	5,796	5,014	5,433	6,905	7,977
Chicken eggs	161,565	155,866	143,429	152,698	169,862
Other poultry	500	500	500	650	750
Miscellaneous livestock	33,033	35,077	35,476	43,720	49,731
Aquaculture	NA	14,224	19,400	23,200	24,100
Other livestock	32,000	20,000	15,000	20,000	25,000
Crops	609,773	640,581	725,052	696,322	654,909
Food grains	15,633	12,246	25,843	24,981	19,192
Wheat	15,633	12,246	25,843	24,981	19,192
Feed crops	45,188	44,839	35,527	37,817	34,876
Corn	19,964	18,979	11,109	15,626	17,636
Hay	18,797	22,643	21,957	19,697	15,421
Sorghum grain	5,915	2,471	1,640	1,765	1,330
Cotton	89,013	134,729	128,310	114,940	137,091
Cotton lint, all	82,870	125,860	116,712	104,037	125,720
Cottonseed	6,143	8,869	11,598	10,903	11,371

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Tobacco	887	893	1,071	1,005	1,359
Oil crops	217,924	187,129	268,120	231,561	180,479
Peanuts	131,159	134,937	165,696	153,259	129,498
Soybeans	86,765	52,192	102,424	78,302	50,981
Vegetables	82,749	95,820	75,799	87,578	80,497
Potatoes	12,436	19,183	9,173	27,515	21,575
Spring	4,813	9,563	4,720	13,738	9,063
Summer	7,623	9,620	4,453	13,777	12,512
Sweetpotatoes	6,528	4,409	6,585	4,246	5,177
Corn, sweet	3,210	5,245	2,450	2,706	3,333
Tomatoes	4,760	5,880	6,783	7,290	9,408
Misc. vegetables	55,000	60,000	50,400	45,000	40,000
Fruits/nuts	20,868	18,848	18,164	21,404	14,416
Peaches	1,632	2,360	4,444	3,444	2,856
Other berries	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,000	2,000
Pecans	12,736	9,488	5,120	10,460	4,560
Misc. fruits & nuts	4,500	5,000	6,100	5,500	5,000
All other crops	137,511	146,077	172,218	177,036	186,999
Other seeds	4,500	4,500	4,000	3,500	3,000
Other field crops	10,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,500
Greenhouse/nursery	123,011	137,577	164,218	169,536	180,499
Floriculture	18,011	22,577	25,068	29,536	35,499
Ornamentals, other	105,000	115,000	139,150	140,000	145,000
ALASKA					
All commodities	27,958	29,264	30,382	28,631	26,539
Livestock and products	10,133	10,530	9,930	8,860	7,562
Meat animals	552	847	1,251	1,388	1,120
Dairy products	6,141	6,791	5,969	4,549	3,254
Milk, retail	91	98	91	65	67
Milk, wholesale	6,050	6,693	5,878	4,484	3,187
Poultry/eggs	1,341	748	91	118	86
Farm chickens	47	23	24	20	24
Chicken eggs	1,287	717	59	90	54
Other poultry	7	8	8	8	8
Miscellaneous livestock	2,099	2,144	2,619	2,805	3,102
Other livestock	2,086	2,131	2,596	2,786	3,083
Crops	17,825	18,734	20,452	19,771	18,977

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Feed crops	1,925	2,569	2,998	2,018	1,708
Barley	373	487	684	636	264
Hay	1,530	2,015	2,240	1,275	1,394
Oats	22	67	74	107	50
Vegetables	2,328	2,288	2,988	3,020	2,568
Potatoes	1,509	1,482	2,171	2,226	1,688
Misc. vegetables	819	806	817	794	880
All other crops	13,572	13,877	14,466	14,733	14,701
Other field crops	422	629	621	275	131
Greenhouse/nursery	13,150	13,248	13,845	14,458	14,570
ARIZONA					
All commodities	1,602,546	1,764,141	1,962,088	1,926,022	1,865,492
Livestock and products	696,139	774,090	791,687	744,186	819,246
Meat animals	461,768	526,870	553,610	481,298	534,176
Cattle and calves	423,085	483,269	518,411	450,771	504,694
Hogs	33,129	33,232	23,612	19,865	19,738
Sheep and lambs	5,554	10,369	11,587	10,662	9,744
Dairy products	172,847	182,528	184,760	206,176	229,830
Milk, wholesale	172,847	182,528	184,760	206,176	229,830
Poultry/eggs	6,875	4,929	4,896	5,396	5,366
Chicken eggs	5,344	3,348	3,082	4,148	4,106
Other poultry	1,463	1,420	1,745	1,200	1,220
Miscellaneous livestock	54,649	59,763	48,421	51,316	49,874
Honey	2,002	1,784	1,753	1,931	1,608
Wool	1,089	1,346	1,890	1,793	977
Other livestock	51,558	56,633	44,326	47,226	47,081
Crops	906,407	990,051	1,170,401	1,181,836	1,046,246
Food grains	31,500	22,906	29,972	42,664	33,676
Wheat	31,500	22,906	29,972	42,664	33,676
Feed crops	93,191	101,808	129,201	123,357	130,480
Barley	6,925	4,434	2,776	2,863	3,305
Corn	4,260	1,959	4,726	4,185	2,776
Hay	74,805	89,400	117,012	110,774	119,290
Sorghum grain	1,789	1,255	1,141	675	193
Silage	5,412	4,760	3,546	4,860	4,916
Corn silage	4,500	3,680	3,240	3,780	4,536
Sorghum silage	912	1,080	306	1,080	380

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Cotton	338,743	367,181	370,624	501,380	428,553
Cotton lint, all	314,877	337,255	325,837	462,881	386,579
Upland	240,886	253,282	219,357	251,427	229,745
Long staple	73,991	83,973	106,480	211,454	156,834
Cottonseed	23,866	29,926	44,787	38,499	41,974
Oil crops	4,339	2,119	5,887	4,267	9,223
Peanuts	510	343	536	519	558
Safflower	563	36	176	217	155
Sesame	2,016	480	NA	525	635
Jojoba	1,250	1,260	5,175	3,006	7,875
Vegetables	256,944	297,212	451,923	321,111	247,485
Potatoes	9,256	13,829	11,379	15,164	14,890
Broccoli	5,474	8,328	9,697	11,124	10,977
Carrots	4,316	4,200	2,428	3,737	2,067
Cauliflower	20,498	21,920	19,935	21,974	15,926
Lettuce	125,204	159,848	321,363	190,787	102,421
Western	106,058	133,584	304,038	179,254	89,551
Other	19,146	26,264	17,325	11,533	12,870
Onions	5,795	11,993	3,398	3,816	5,006
Misc. vegetables	41,694	46,628	43,807	44,949	50,134
Cantaloups	24,830	17,072	21,699	15,653	23,008
Honeydews	5,555	5,462	7,266	4,032	10,455
Watermelons	8,586	7,869	10,695	9,287	11,911
Fruits/nuts	100,674	117,623	100,089	101,301	113,655
Grapefruit	11,495	10,147	7,703	9,280	20,678
Fresh pink seedless	10,795	9,392	7,135	8,673	20,388
Lemons	15,823	46,340	22,914	35,292	20,179
Fresh	14,287	38,768	21,688	31,735	16,432
Processing	1,536	7,572	1,226	3,557	3,747
Oranges	19,138	14,126	17,234	12,056	11,074
Nav., fr. early&mid	8,875	5,111	8,198	3,695	5,203
Valencias, fresh	10,108	8,184	7,763	7,036	3,899
Tangerines	4,996	9,886	7,291	10,361	6,835
Fresh	4,719	9,699	7,069	10,067	6,592
Apples	NA	NA	NA	2,531	4,892
Grapes	25,070	21,279	29,913	17,861	22,616
Misc. fruits & nuts	24,152	15,845	15,034	2,349	1,381
All other crops	81,016	81,202	82,705	87,756	83,174
Other seeds	10,131	7,578	13,021	21,198	19,505
Popcorn	346	104	104	80	NA
Other field crops	239	320	1,780	2,078	1,769
Greenhouse/nursery	70,300	73,200	67,800	64,400	61,900
ARKANSAS					
All commodities	3,006,037	3,329,860	3,848,911	4,156,869	4,259,205

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	2,017,279	2,083,342	2,304,182	2,660,755	2,706,429
Meat animals	330,673	461,507	536,438	591,859	693,286
Cattle and calves	239,002	358,896	449,890	485,681	537,665
Hogs	91,671	102,611	86,548	106,178	155,621
Dairy products	97,980	102,098	104,805	112,274	112,274
Milk, wholesale	97,980	102,098	104,805	112,274	112,274
Poultry/eggs	1,546,810	1,467,798	1,607,550	1,888,758	1,836,698
Broilers	1,161,286	1,107,003	1,250,184	1,469,115	1,378,289
Farm chickens	10,630	11,772	11,232	13,222	11,805
Chicken eggs	228,213	230,826	227,355	237,433	260,640
Turkeys	146,570	118,080	118,656	168,854	185,812
Other poultry	111	117	123	134	152
Miscellaneous livestock	41,816	51,939	55,389	67,864	64,171
Aquaculture	34,500	43,751	46,580	59,163	55,907
Catfish	12,800	19,521	22,350	22,752	29,577
Other aquaculture	21,700	24,230	24,230	36,411	26,330
Other livestock	6,778	7,308	7,784	7,726	7,125
Rabbits	693	700	1,227	1,077	615
All other livestock	6,085	6,608	6,557	6,649	6,510
Crops	988,758	1,246,518	1,544,729	1,496,114	1,552,776
Food grains	357,233	384,671	594,927	543,790	557,678
Rice	277,688	302,814	413,891	351,589	412,847
Wheat	79,545	81,857	181,036	192,201	144,831
Feed crops	84,722	83,521	85,853	105,767	81,951
Corn	12,581	13,226	8,889	14,958	14,739
Hay	14,632	24,295	30,536	29,937	23,857
Oats	1,526	1,574	5,910	6,219	3,374
Sorghum grain	55,983	44,426	40,518	54,653	39,981
Cotton	155,734	307,730	282,235	286,020	366,990
Cotton lint, all	142,107	284,287	241,390	253,905	322,547
Cottonseed	13,627	23,443	40,845	32,115	44,443
Oil crops	342,807	418,358	518,734	510,861	486,934
Soybeans	342,807	418,358	518,734	510,861	486,934
Vegetables	19,704	20,789	24,509	15,878	18,276
Tomatoes	8,960	9,193	13,877	4,956	8,624
Misc. vegetables	9,960	10,200	8,668	8,170	8,750
Fruits/nuts	7,232	5,080	11,202	8,055	13,567
Apples	1,263	481	1,870	1,710	2,293

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Grapes	1,164	1,345	2,103	1,882	1,637
Peaches	1,643	393	2,997	602	4,435
Other berries	1,280	1,525	2,230	2,772	4,575
Misc. fruits & nuts	7	10	22	10	10
All other crops	21,326	26,369	27,269	25,743	27,380
Other seeds	4,145	4,483	5,083	3,353	3,700
Other field crops	1,957	3,718	2,778	2,343	2,438
Greenhouse/nursery	15,224	18,168	19,408	20,047	21,242
Floriculture	3,224	6,168	6,108	6,747	7,742
Ornamentals, other	12,000	12,000	13,300	13,300	13,500
CALIFORNIA					
All commodities	14,835,015	15,832,228	16,680,109	18,050,380	18,858,873
Livestock and products	4,463,376	4,442,186	4,681,940	5,193,010	5,515,159
Meat animals	1,433,008	1,457,460	1,698,724	1,651,258	1,822,927
Cattle and calves	1,347,044	1,350,012	1,616,615	1,575,944	1,739,859
Hogs	28,134	33,414	20,860	21,617	38,486
Sheep and lambs	57,830	74,034	61,249	53,697	44,582
Dairy products	2,058,238	2,083,001	2,072,368	2,439,057	2,556,002
Milk, retail	75,581	80,465	78,991	79,851	72,670
Milk, wholesale	1,982,657	2,002,536	1,993,377	2,359,206	2,483,332
Poultry/eggs	906,297	867,470	859,816	1,036,282	1,066,317
Broilers	312,736	341,053	339,094	361,805	338,330
Farm chickens	7,673	5,580	3,996	5,864	4,920
Chicken eggs	347,362	307,548	297,786	401,825	433,376
Turkeys	208,926	180,081	200,340	252,472	274,816
Other poultry	29,600	33,208	18,600	14,316	14,875
Miscellaneous livestock	65,833	34,255	51,032	66,413	69,913
Honey	14,602	8,085	10,192	9,330	10,886
Wool	5,431	6,300	10,157	10,445	6,270
Trout	NA	NA	NA	8,848	11,148
Other livestock	45,800	14,096	23,573	31,950	34,900
Crops	10,371,639	11,390,042	11,998,169	12,857,370	13,343,714
Food grains	295,573	245,928	418,854	421,717	335,688
Rice	157,470	119,243	238,007	237,688	179,681
Wheat	138,103	126,685	180,847	184,029	156,007
Feed crops	534,008	603,571	669,767	762,525	765,509
Barley	38,216	45,224	46,204	36,053	28,681
Corn	70,694	53,434	69,898	65,101	62,015
Hay	417,702	497,954	544,018	654,538	670,131

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Oats	3,881	4,274	6,868	5,012	4,376
Sorghum grain	3,515	2,685	2,779	1,821	306
Cotton	986,664	988,497	980,839	1,082,131	1,092,154
Cotton lint, all	918,077	909,984	854,499	1,009,286	970,015
Upland	918,077	909,204	853,251	1,003,665	947,974
Long staple	NA	780	1,248	5,621	22,041
Cottonseed	68,587	78,513	126,340	72,845	122,139
Vegetables	3,172,717	3,555,815	3,376,248	3,745,040	3,697,282
Beans, dry	76,892	85,006	95,177	113,035	101,867
Potatoes	141,037	159,372	136,946	201,687	205,845
Winter	11,129	13,940	12,560	21,569	30,892
Spring	63,595	88,631	65,682	86,625	92,818
Summer	24,069	22,292	23,188	40,037	34,558
Fall	42,244	34,509	35,516	53,456	47,577
Sweetpotatoes	17,081	17,222	21,384	17,657	19,212
Broccoli	214,030	212,562	265,930	243,917	244,695
Carrots	246,388	160,815	170,235	201,333	180,184
Desert	69,750	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other	176,638	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cauliflower	150,205	147,156	161,514	161,058	152,929
Celery	147,764	136,348	147,740	184,842	159,999
Central coast	70,755	58,850	70,094	94,930	79,865
South coast	77,009	77,498	77,646	89,912	80,134
Corn, sweet	24,150	20,216	24,462	32,409	31,730
Cucumbers	12,936	12,177	14,699	12,958	13,377
Lettuce	543,812	747,254	630,459	669,895	682,700
Onions	106,491	136,229	90,382	109,671	124,694
Spring	29,726	55,965	32,189	34,804	39,627
Summer, nonstorage	76,765	80,264	58,193	74,867	85,067
Peppers, chili	9,352	9,510	9,618	11,050	14,775
Tomatoes	584,032	749,084	660,390	808,823	890,259
Desert or fresh	9,596	190,275	274,721	239,616	273,258
Other	171,360	175,427	NA	NA	NA
Processing	403,076	383,382	385,669	569,207	617,001
Misc. vegetables	608,621	684,332	624,444	659,438	625,555
Cantaloups	156,934	146,798	181,692	193,435	115,782
Honeydews	41,800	44,125	47,435	47,755	54,036
Casaba melons	6,555	4,860	8,500	NA	NA
Crenshaw melons	4,728	3,478	3,150	NA	NA
Fruits/nuts	3,660,887	4,117,812	4,593,862	4,692,680	5,039,703
Grapefruit	57,959	57,732	57,719	64,010	41,455
Fresh pink seedless	21,803	21,008	20,447	15,799	34,388
Proc. pink seedless	1,026	1,428	1,702	719	471
Fr. white seedless	34,090	33,796	33,480	45,440	4,544
Pr. white seedless	1,040	1,500	2,090	2,052	2,052
Lemons	136,701	175,223	160,876	183,918	254,992

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Fresh	123,717	160,236	155,425	177,773	232,652
Processing	12,984	14,987	5,451	6,145	22,340
Oranges	389,406	437,285	475,507	425,842	588,810
Nav., fr. early&mid	258,528	245,553	262,571	213,058	313,309
Nav., pr. early&mid	1,906	448	1,218	7,848	40,096
Valencias, fresh	126,540	179,968	186,632	166,992	177,100
Valencias, proc.	2,432	11,316	25,086	37,944	58,305
Tangerines	24,803	35,900	32,633	24,845	26,156
Fresh	24,127	35,084	31,796	23,614	25,444
Apples	51,240	62,607	113,914	106,306	99,263
Apricots	18,564	33,970	29,613	37,821	36,824
Avocados	151,450	110,827	200,726	207,900	202,636
Cherries	10,211	28,615	20,040	24,418	19,610
Dates	17,208	15,612	18,795	22,119	21,360
Figs	14,173	17,336	19,712	18,341	15,082
Grapes	1,054,272	1,205,849	1,449,084	1,695,717	1,505,501
Wine	435,440	483,930	646,690	745,200	676,270
Table	187,493	228,055	277,037	282,702	277,012
Raisins	431,339	493,864	525,357	667,815	552,219
Nectarines	75,720	65,545	78,861	79,645	99,940
Olives	66,231	42,188	45,325	57,441	64,321
Peaches	141,882	149,002	177,672	178,166	198,122
Freestone	68,508	68,252	79,600	79,904	96,044
Clingstone	73,374	80,750	98,072	98,262	102,078
Pears	67,803	63,467	75,629	84,824	90,114
Bartlett	63,445	57,058	69,290	79,040	83,248
Other	4,358	6,409	6,339	5,784	6,866
Persimmons	6,400	7,600	7,100	NA	NA
Plums and prunes	188,428	199,536	246,161	242,867	284,685
Plums	99,857	75,361	102,661	96,146	133,804
Prunes	88,571	124,175	143,500	146,721	150,881
Pomegranates	7,666	5,617	6,454	4,906	4,906
Kiwifruit	24,102	18,886	22,420	14,800	14,110
Strawberries	385,245	407,657	387,830	354,184	431,366
Other berries	12,157	8,963	14,671	22,230	20,900
Almonds	461,568	648,000	600,075	480,930	591,560
Pecans	NA	880	1,400	1,400	3,900
Walnuts	194,400	243,048	193,743	245,030	235,400
Pistachios	83,888	45,347	114,680	64,350	128,620
Misc. fruits & nuts	19,410	31,120	43,222	50,670	60,070
All other crops	1,721,790	1,878,419	1,958,599	2,153,277	2,413,378
Sugarbeets	172,502	204,658	194,510	169,333	184,386
Alfalfa	42,780	43,784	42,703	42,582	51,453
Other seeds	5,000	5,000	4,613	3,544	4,000
Other field crops	58,813	54,375	46,858	63,514	118,988
Greenhouse/nursery	1,338,244	1,463,507	1,547,715	1,735,848	1,908,974
Floriculture	430,085	604,562	608,558	663,640	717,543
Ornamentals, other	908,159	858,945	939,157	1,072,208	1,191,431
Mushrooms	104,451	107,095	118,045	133,302	140,423

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
COLORADO					
All commodities	3,118,409	3,169,030	3,711,766	3,969,206	4,213,419
Livestock and products	2,218,264	2,262,443	2,665,774	2,648,577	3,029,345
Meat animals	1,959,170	1,999,493	2,365,793	2,315,595	2,708,232
Cattle and calves	1,878,955	1,912,404	2,285,961	2,232,584	2,610,209
Hogs	39,490	36,638	34,973	39,531	52,848
Sheep and lambs	40,725	50,451	44,859	43,480	45,175
Dairy products	155,919	157,224	160,693	183,434	188,451
Milk, retail	6,744	7,814	8,233	8,651	8,651
Milk, wholesale	149,175	149,410	152,460	174,783	179,800
Poultry/eggs	85,323	84,860	114,235	121,092	107,810
Farm chickens	495	953	1,029	1,828	1,123
Chicken eggs	31,625	30,982	35,933	52,187	51,089
Other poultry	38	48	52	50	52
Miscellaneous livestock	17,852	20,866	25,053	28,456	24,852
Honey	1,727	2,184	2,191	1,782	2,042
Wool	3,625	5,182	8,862	8,501	4,046
Other livestock	12,500	13,500	14,000	15,000	15,500
Crops	900,145	906,587	1,045,992	1,320,629	1,184,074
Food grains	235,468	225,875	265,987	278,415	202,768
Wheat	235,427	225,816	265,780	278,287	202,664
Feed crops	351,155	335,670	410,127	537,989	491,624
Barley	42,858	33,349	34,552	37,874	32,757
Corn	185,679	165,999	188,900	310,672	272,551
Hay	105,923	120,881	167,973	163,452	167,856
Oats	1,423	1,842	3,811	2,797	1,530
Sorghum grain	15,272	13,599	14,891	23,194	16,930
Vegetables	186,307	195,502	218,166	343,153	324,759
Beans, dry	43,483	46,375	48,453	101,499	82,269
Potatoes	57,896	69,010	60,853	140,236	155,063
Summer	11,736	9,531	9,596	12,300	11,592
Fall	46,160	59,479	51,257	127,936	143,471
Carrots	5,916	3,412	4,234	4,442	3,412
Corn, sweet	4,656	4,186	4,738	5,394	5,821
Cucumbers	2,022	2,114	2,002	1,478	1,088
Lettuce	6,130	13,833	6,891	9,537	12,648
Onions	54,071	44,133	78,098	68,724	52,224
Misc. vegetables	11,400	11,800	12,000	11,500	12,000
Fruits/nuts	5,290	14,184	13,058	12,845	13,457

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Apples	1,946	8,129	7,174	6,807	6,290
Peaches	2,077	3,814	4,175	4,175	5,696
Pears	490	1,592	928	1,348	841
Other berries	28	68	70	65	68
Misc. fruits & nuts	390	500	510	400	450
All other crops	121,925	135,356	138,654	148,227	151,466
Sugarbeets	29,248	28,426	37,048	38,395	41,253
Other seeds	850	980	990	960	980
Other field crops	12,600	14,500	16,000	15,000	18,000
Greenhouse/nursery	71,519	83,792	76,536	84,669	81,382
Floriculture	44,019	53,022	45,736	53,169	49,382
Ornamentals, other	27,500	30,770	30,800	31,500	32,000
CONNECTICUT					
All commodities	373,884	383,832	411,920	426,259	445,901
Livestock and products	209,497	190,373	183,276	186,367	195,833
Meat animals	20,453	14,924	16,873	15,534	17,450
Cattle and calves	19,225	13,474	15,854	14,548	16,078
Dairy products	81,320	77,588	72,752	75,537	76,091
Milk, retail	4,270	4,688	4,772	4,037	3,326
Milk, wholesale	77,050	72,900	67,980	71,500	72,765
Poultry/eggs	101,266	91,373	87,127	88,769	94,837
Farm chickens	1,417	2,003	517	1,255	280
Chicken eggs	94,260	85,000	82,280	83,282	90,365
Other poultry	4,887	3,750	3,742	3,650	3,550
Miscellaneous livestock	6,458	6,488	6,524	6,527	7,455
Other livestock	6,375	6,375	6,400	6,400	7,300
Crops	164,387	193,459	228,644	239,892	250,068
Feed crops	5,313	7,253	8,016	7,656	8,082
Hay	5,313	7,253	8,016	7,656	8,082
Tobacco	20,337	20,281	34,808	39,295	46,399
Vegetables	19,408	17,547	17,890	18,558	21,314
Corn, sweet	6,283	4,711	5,095	5,888	5,829
Misc. vegetables	11,900	11,900	12,000	12,000	15,000
Fruits/nuts	11,695	12,363	13,480	12,244	11,908
Apples	7,495	8,162	8,786	7,193	6,882
Peaches	1,248	1,300	1,595	1,900	1,645
Other berries	2,150	2,150	2,240	2,325	2,575

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Misc. fruits & nuts	26	26	27	228	228
All other crops	107,634	136,015	154,450	162,139	162,365
Other field crops	3,530	6,276	6,206	6,600	4,650
Greenhouse/nursery	88,296	111,808	127,657	132,814	134,215
Floriculture	15,996	13,675	24,618	27,814	26,215
Ornamentals, other	72,300	98,133	103,039	105,000	108,000
DELAWARE					
All commodities	520,129	487,010	595,379	661,640	643,661
Livestock and products	401,612	370,312	443,537	502,608	459,832
Meat animals	15,058	16,964	12,930	8,476	16,116
Cattle and calves	1,763	3,711	3,308	2,476	9,228
Hogs	13,295	13,253	9,622	6,000	6,888
Dairy products	18,432	18,084	17,290	18,212	18,029
Milk, wholesale	18,432	18,084	17,290	18,212	18,029
Poultry/eggs	366,096	332,737	410,398	472,910	422,573
Broilers	354,209	319,972	396,855	458,490	405,475
Chicken eggs	11,025	12,120	12,897	13,505	16,575
Other poultry	30	20	22	22	23
Miscellaneous livestock	2,026	2,527	2,919	3,010	3,114
Other livestock	2,000	2,500	2,900	3,000	3,100
Crops	118,517	116,698	151,842	159,032	183,829
Food grains	3,662	4,568	10,948	11,300	7,808
Wheat	3,502	4,441	10,770	11,157	7,802
Feed crops	27,746	19,613	24,268	29,886	39,899
Barley	3,574	2,380	3,393	3,589	3,114
Corn	23,585	16,604	19,710	24,921	35,593
Oil crops	28,464	23,373	41,304	40,716	41,908
Soybeans	28,464	23,373	41,304	40,716	41,908
Vegetables	30,042	31,050	36,502	38,322	53,346
Potatoes	8,151	11,242	16,147	13,750	25,113
Corn, sweet	1,119	1,392	1,821	2,363	2,517
Peas, green	3,695	2,844	2,120	2,227	4,229
Misc. vegetables	14,200	12,800	14,200	16,100	17,300
Fruits/nuts	3,538	3,540	3,499	2,380	2,582
Apples	2,418	2,840	2,309	1,725	1,957
Other berries	550	450	450	440	460

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Misc. fruits & nuts	70	80	80	80	82
All other crops	25,065	34,554	35,321	36,428	38,286
Other seeds	40	20	20	20	21
Other field crops	90	140	150	160	165
Greenhouse/nursery	20,000	30,000	31,500	32,000	33,000
Mushrooms	4,935	4,394	3,651	4,248	5,100
FLORIDA					
All commodities	4,777,492	5,308,216	5,840,251	6,246,284	5,708,300
Livestock and products	1,030,336	1,100,854	1,150,859	1,215,387	1,260,281
Meat animals	296,296	411,433	410,195	375,678	410,602
Cattle and calves	272,920	387,883	391,171	356,668	390,561
Hogs	23,376	23,550	19,024	19,010	20,041
Dairy products	346,680	343,200	355,680	387,960	421,341
Milk, wholesale	346,680	343,200	355,680	387,960	421,341
Poultry/eggs	266,140	223,811	254,036	308,652	288,758
Broilers	147,687	127,099	156,585	181,636	152,012
Farm chickens	3,245	1,987	2,400	3,318	2,486
Chicken eggs	114,698	94,160	94,461	123,078	133,610
Other poultry	510	565	590	620	650
Miscellaneous livestock	121,220	122,410	130,948	143,097	139,580
Honey	11,528	9,290	12,852	7,200	9,823
Other livestock	109,692	113,120	118,096	134,089	127,283
Crops	3,747,156	4,207,362	4,689,392	5,030,897	4,448,019
Food grains	6,286	3,902	7,381	6,788	5,154
Wheat	6,286	3,902	7,381	6,788	5,154
Feed crops	24,265	18,250	14,562	16,370	16,571
Corn	15,491	12,894	9,514	11,095	11,475
Hay	8,774	5,356	5,048	5,275	5,096
Cotton	9,116	11,895	9,956	11,775	14,795
Cotton lint, all	8,527	10,800	8,661	10,656	12,915
Cottonseed	589	1,095	1,295	1,119	1,880
Tobacco	21,641	22,800	27,673	30,327	32,020
Oil crops	79,344	71,642	82,757	74,475	82,503
Peanuts	58,290	58,266	61,493	55,871	71,568
Soybeans	21,054	13,376	21,264	18,604	10,935
Vegetables	1,096,570	1,286,872	1,185,863	1,544,685	1,249,256

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Potatoes	58,713	106,910	44,916	129,043	162,196
Winter	15,786	26,774	13,907	35,089	42,431
Spring	41,295	74,632	27,909	64,974	81,967
Other	1,632	5,504	3,100	28,980	37,798
Beans, snap, fresh	41,194	49,536	53,897	52,977	40,948
Cabbage	26,714	26,202	29,559	30,433	38,975
Carrots	11,037	11,502	13,486	15,040	17,604
Celery	42,878	43,344	49,848	52,456	36,457
Corn, sweet	63,034	65,520	72,629	88,201	94,848
Cucumbers	42,648	56,368	65,578	67,060	67,254
Fresh	35,920	48,974	54,778	61,837	61,873
Processing	6,728	7,394	10,800	5,223	5,381
Eggplant, all	9,093	9,634	10,253	11,413	13,527
Escarole	14,296	12,123	12,619	9,607	7,945
Lettuce	42,032	37,284	40,600	36,155	18,747
Peppers, green	76,786	137,033	93,044	110,181	111,246
Tomatoes, fresh	445,061	489,405	475,020	739,948	414,528
Radishes	21,312	17,605	18,685	19,987	28,497
Squash	40,219	37,023	40,144	35,958	36,598
Misc. vegetables	105,852	116,599	101,610	98,570	93,865
Watermelons	54,506	69,774	62,556	45,050	64,350
Fruits/nuts	1,211,747	1,418,313	1,933,849	1,894,610	1,578,243
Grapefruit	281,694	320,615	384,523	344,069	247,238
Fresh pink seedless	103,771	114,492	130,666	138,589	97,450
Proc. pink seedless	21,429	38,727	37,097	20,919	28,462
Fr. white seedless	41,350	47,177	64,820	75,483	45,137
Pr. white seedless	100,448	105,010	132,212	98,856	67,789
Processing, other	14,696	15,209	19,728	10,222	8,400
Lemons	4,136	4,632	4,500	4,240	2,767
Limes	22,547	23,580	20,778	21,187	36,051
Fresh	20,591	22,299	19,827	19,490	35,006
Processing	1,956	1,281	951	1,697	1,045
Oranges	768,881	902,215	1,321,335	1,326,828	1,102,911
Nav., fr. early&mid	51,755	49,496	60,429	52,145	52,945
Nav., pr. early&mid	372,475	400,352	611,202	620,759	670,528
Valencias, fresh	22,650	29,905	37,230	28,708	16,614
Valencias, proc.	305,943	402,376	586,425	599,934	351,670
Temple, fresh	7,584	7,876	12,154	7,844	2,742
Temple, proc.	8,474	12,210	13,895	17,438	8,412
Tangelos	18,401	28,115	35,203	24,776	23,538
Fresh	10,072	13,838	14,297	12,799	13,923
Processing	8,329	14,277	20,906	11,977	9,615
Tangerines	29,536	31,099	51,632	42,908	50,660
Fresh	26,118	27,943	44,829	34,749	24,609
Processing	3,418	3,156	6,803	8,159	26,051
K-early citrus 2/	2,005	2,535	2,518	1,588	1,070
Avocados	11,800	9,341	12,677	13,386	12,981
Mangos	4,400	6,600	5,250	5,200	4,725

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Strawberries	50,157	67,062	73,875	92,188	75,324
Other berries	3,120	4,280	5,090	1,680	3,820
Pecans	3,271	3,744	3,036	3,650	3,480
Misc. fruits & nuts	11,799	14,495	13,432	12,910	13,678
All other crops	1,298,187	1,373,688	1,427,351	1,451,867	1,469,477
Cane for sugar	366,571	382,890	419,697	432,955	421,969
Other seeds	2,500	3,000	3,500	3,600	3,600
Other field crops	15,606	18,595	19,924	21,921	20,443
Greenhouse/nursery	887,050	941,039	954,794	960,524	988,809
Floriculture	497,050	521,039	504,794	505,524	528,809
Ornamentals, other	390,000	420,000	450,000	455,000	460,000
GEORGIA					
All commodities	3,226,593	3,148,053	3,578,212	3,907,761	3,842,186
Livestock and products	1,894,672	1,824,929	2,027,735	2,281,478	2,268,105
Meat animals	419,316	503,401	476,600	475,916	510,686
Cattle and calves	215,341	291,787	291,782	281,130	272,524
Hogs	203,975	211,614	184,818	194,786	238,162
Dairy products	174,445	163,300	175,890	196,300	222,940
Milk, wholesale	174,445	163,300	175,890	196,300	222,940
Poultry/eggs	1,262,602	1,126,778	1,344,622	1,577,137	1,495,940
Broilers	951,902	835,729	1,071,135	1,250,425	1,165,538
Farm chickens	12,474	9,979	9,391	14,934	10,338
Chicken eggs	263,398	255,132	230,445	284,243	288,951
Turkeys	31,926	22,231	29,736	23,285	25,748
Other poultry	2,902	3,707	3,915	4,250	5,365
Miscellaneous livestock	38,309	31,450	30,623	32,125	38,539
Bees	2,143	2,606	1,685	1,481	1,455
Honey	2,405	2,462	2,546	1,754	3,219
Other livestock	33,761	26,382	26,392	24,839	30,438
Crops	1,331,921	1,323,124	1,550,477	1,626,283	1,574,081
Food grains	41,357	34,461	64,009	81,130	61,639
Rye	2,577	2,013	2,201	1,978	1,756
Wheat	38,780	32,448	61,808	79,152	59,883
Feed crops	108,193	100,769	104,805	135,936	122,544
Corn	86,116	76,349	69,144	93,414	90,315
Hay	18,187	20,887	29,891	35,737	28,662
Oats	589	894	3,462	4,518	1,954
Sorghum grain	3,301	2,639	2,308	2,267	1,613
Cotton	58,910	92,849	111,884	132,308	142,287

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Cotton lint, all	54,673	85,198	99,588	122,650	128,992
Cottonseed	4,237	7,651	12,296	9,658	13,295
Tobacco	107,522	117,000	138,841	146,221	168,171
Oil crops	577,411	540,994	660,745	655,834	543,135
Peanuts	475,079	456,750	504,434	506,763	459,498
Soybeans	102,332	84,244	156,311	149,071	83,637
Vegetables	160,637	163,632	164,790	176,709	202,584
Sweetpotatoes	7,362	6,218	10,643	7,922	8,249
Onions	NA	NA	NA	17,272	35,381
Tomatoes	5,319	8,039	11,641	12,960	20,650
Misc. vegetables	146,703	148,001	140,875	135,409	135,536
Fruits/nuts	113,451	92,498	106,440	88,033	121,075
Apples	4,646	4,520	4,200	3,348	2,778
Grapes	1,583	2,350	2,278	2,110	2,252
Peaches	19,892	17,758	26,498	23,260	36,732
Other berries	3,020	3,537	5,685	1,955	2,559
Pecans	81,800	62,150	65,890	55,852	74,560
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,510	2,183	1,889	1,508	2,194
All other crops	164,440	180,921	198,963	210,112	212,646
Other seeds	3,520	4,000	4,765	4,385	4,605
Other field crops	3,680	3,101	3,349	4,665	4,745
Greenhouse/nursery	151,000	168,000	184,800	194,119	196,369
Floriculture	22,576	27,202	26,949	31,959	29,616
Ornamentals, other	128,424	140,798	157,851	162,160	166,753
HAWAII					
All commodities	564,783	557,241	573,846	585,002	587,689
Livestock and products	83,405	87,733	88,669	91,787	88,444
Meat animals	33,415	35,910	36,365	39,394	35,987
Cattle and calves	24,645	27,401	27,984	31,483	28,735
Hogs	8,770	8,509	8,381	7,911	7,252
Dairy products	30,605	31,201	32,190	31,588	30,760
Milk, wholesale	30,605	31,201	32,190	31,588	30,760
Poultry/eggs	18,204	19,420	18,921	19,758	20,459
Broilers	4,551	4,927	4,938	4,628	4,129
Chicken eggs	13,450	14,291	13,801	14,956	16,115
Other poultry	10	10	10	10	10
Miscellaneous livestock	1,181	1,202	1,193	1,047	1,238
Other livestock	440	450	500	500	500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Crops	481,378	469,508	485,177	493,215	499,245
Vegetables	31,152	31,734	32,269	34,202	36,438
Taro	1,462	1,676	1,904	1,996	2,262
Lettuce	2,366	1,918	1,638	1,287	1,386
Tomatoes	2,747	2,982	3,395	3,047	2,990
Misc. vegetables	24,577	25,158	25,332	27,872	29,800
Fruits/nuts	160,226	157,445	175,528	178,809	170,964
Pineapples	99,720	99,286	107,402	98,310	99,255
Coffee	8,700	4,860	6,600	12,480	7,020
Bananas	2,910	3,386	4,356	4,344	4,204
Papayas	11,123	11,050	12,354	14,380	14,805
Macadamia nuts	35,200	35,868	40,950	44,945	41,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,573	2,995	3,866	4,350	4,680
All other crops	290,000	280,329	277,380	280,204	291,843
Cane for sugar	233,774	217,981	209,926	210,335	213,793
Other seeds	5,070	6,060	6,440	6,660	6,680
Other field crops	1,724	1,345	1,333	834	842
Greenhouse/nursery	49,132	54,731	59,551	62,206	70,347
Floriculture	36,652	40,623	38,583	44,637	43,731
Ornamentals, other	12,480	14,108	20,968	17,569	26,616
IDAHO					
All commodities	1,918,486	2,111,053	2,334,214	2,745,336	2,934,519
Livestock and products	883,720	919,156	1,039,081	1,083,730	1,153,678
Meat animals	556,538	588,329	687,901	685,522	727,589
Cattle and calves	521,114	555,071	659,538	661,075	704,908
Hogs	16,412	12,657	10,420	9,213	11,050
Sheep and lambs	19,012	20,601	17,943	15,234	11,631
Dairy products	274,131	267,950	288,960	322,260	354,410
Milk, wholesale	274,131	267,950	288,960	322,260	354,410
Poultry/eggs	10,023	9,057	8,695	15,407	12,456
Chicken eggs	9,775	8,925	8,517	15,208	12,326
Other poultry	15	45	46	49	52
Miscellaneous livestock	43,028	53,820	53,525	60,541	59,223
Honey	2,295	3,402	2,552	3,478	2,632
Wool	1,798	2,472	3,456	3,289	1,804
Trout	NA	NA	NA	28,766	33,065
Other livestock	38,935	47,946	47,517	15,587	15,428
Crops	1,034,766	1,191,897	1,295,133	1,661,606	1,780,841

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Food grains	186,756	210,785	238,410	324,307	273,643
Wheat	186,756	210,785	238,410	324,307	273,643
Feed crops	224,629	195,368	233,717	282,350	282,718
Barley	134,452	114,228	107,407	128,224	130,690
Corn	9,349	8,443	11,981	6,886	10,036
Hay	79,862	70,885	110,160	143,117	139,856
Oats	966	1,812	4,169	4,123	2,136
Vegetables	344,072	485,651	500,240	736,704	860,898
Beans, dry	40,247	44,581	50,940	83,620	92,574
Peas, dry	21,807	16,859	19,037	21,200	18,892
Dry, edible	10,472	9,551	11,656	10,904	8,701
Wrinkled seed	7,756	3,780	6,307	8,712	8,642
Austrian winter	3,579	3,528	1,074	1,584	1,549
Lentils (beans)	10,316	6,930	5,053	9,235	4,984
Potatoes	222,917	365,186	378,370	558,311	690,268
Corn, sweet	8,653	8,887	8,829	10,538	10,485
Onions	34,392	38,222	33,324	48,068	37,069
Misc. vegetables	1,460	1,007	1,057	1,110	1,166
Fruits/nuts	30,700	24,675	32,913	23,338	26,319
Apples	22,372	18,536	23,800	14,501	19,108
Cherries	1,971	1,259	2,056	1,903	1,720
Peaches	2,596	1,672	2,914	1,498	890
Plums and prunes	2,387	830	1,585	2,677	1,703
Other berries	140	183	193	208	219
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,234	2,195	2,365	2,551	2,679
All other crops	248,609	275,418	289,853	294,907	337,263
Sugarbeets	149,677	165,520	176,837	174,845	210,850
Other seeds	51,300	50,590	53,119	55,843	55,634
Hops	13,209	10,549	4,273	5,154	7,047
Mint	8,463	7,895	12,165	13,050	15,547
Peppermint	4,935	5,296	9,789	10,725	11,673
Spearment	3,528	2,599	2,376	2,325	3,874
Other field crops	690	1,080	1,134	1,184	1,256
Greenhouse/nursery	25,270	39,700	41,997	44,349	46,481
ILLINOIS					
All commodities	6,845,541	6,494,751	6,282,550	6,978,820	7,937,793
Livestock and products	2,169,779	2,262,909	2,255,346	2,251,383	2,476,972
Meat animals	1,770,998	1,853,637	1,839,728	1,783,526	2,015,905
Cattle and calves	757,077	798,392	810,081	791,598	802,288
Hogs	1,008,098	1,049,157	1,023,498	984,086	1,206,275
Sheep and lambs	5,823	6,088	6,149	7,842	7,342

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Dairy products	338,750	345,744	338,062	368,288	356,608
Milk, wholesale	338,750	345,744	338,062	368,288	356,608
Poultry/eggs	37,556	38,535	54,435	79,546	85,821
Farm chickens	1,065	1,179	952	1,334	719
Chicken eggs	32,763	30,782	37,050	43,219	42,954
Turkeys	3,154	5,752	15,683	34,243	41,398
Other poultry	574	822	750	750	750
Miscellaneous livestock	22,475	24,993	23,121	20,023	18,638
Honey	656	1,722	1,468	860	562
Other livestock	21,052	22,215	20,744	18,302	17,578
Mink pelts	6,642	7,805	6,334	3,892	3,068
All other livestock	14,410	14,410	14,410	14,410	14,510
Crops	4,675,762	4,231,842	4,027,204	4,727,437	5,460,821
Food grains	84,136	123,341	217,875	395,759	259,737
Wheat	83,783	123,068	217,534	395,210	259,434
Feed crops	2,572,885	2,097,773	1,637,890	2,168,404	2,844,411
Corn	2,500,588	2,034,452	1,558,337	2,072,369	2,768,000
Hay	36,529	39,947	57,690	69,403	47,298
Oats	3,566	6,119	8,412	10,746	6,366
Sorghum grain	32,202	17,255	13,451	15,886	22,747
Oil crops	1,770,316	1,752,786	1,907,448	1,865,731	2,059,294
Soybeans	1,770,316	1,752,786	1,907,448	1,865,731	2,059,294
Vegetables	46,571	50,470	51,749	81,489	75,248
Potatoes	3,267	3,444	3,565	4,991	5,227
Corn, sweet	12,160	13,038	13,737	21,677	20,414
Fresh	3,262	3,646	5,410	8,209	5,681
Processing	8,898	9,392	8,327	13,468	14,733
Misc. vegetables	22,500	22,500	22,500	25,000	25,000
Fruits/nuts	21,201	18,605	18,903	17,007	11,701
Apples	14,281	11,385	11,723	11,132	8,598
Peaches	4,920	5,220	4,680	3,375	103
Other berries	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	3,000
All other crops	180,653	188,867	193,339	199,047	210,430
Other seeds	1,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Other field crops	6,500	6,500	8,800	14,400	13,300
Greenhouse/nursery	143,753	152,374	153,630	150,902	162,397
Floriculture	43,753	52,374	53,630	50,902	62,397
Ornamentals, other	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
INDIANA					
All commodities	4,040,240	3,953,932	4,036,856	4,281,440	4,930,668

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	1,849,252	1,889,824	1,743,800	1,825,866	2,059,601
Meat animals	1,105,140	1,193,050	1,069,647	1,016,592	1,243,741
Cattle and calves	322,248	365,703	349,121	304,420	347,371
Hogs	778,932	823,275	717,189	708,401	893,270
Sheep and lambs	3,960	4,072	3,337	3,771	3,100
Dairy products	288,250	285,369	269,862	294,840	313,866
Milk, wholesale	288,250	285,369	269,862	294,840	313,866
Poultry/eggs	449,543	404,296	395,698	506,386	494,098
Farm chickens	7,375	5,688	4,039	6,705	3,949
Chicken eggs	279,904	239,583	204,125	281,058	284,501
Turkeys	88,153	94,757	107,158	125,928	120,834
Other poultry	52,750	47,050	55,790	62,170	57,550
Miscellaneous livestock	6,319	7,109	8,593	8,048	7,896
Other livestock	5,600	5,995	6,946	6,993	7,051
All other livestock	5,600	5,995	6,423	6,470	6,698
Crops	2,190,988	2,064,108	2,293,056	2,455,574	2,871,067
Food grains	70,002	78,958	115,011	192,293	144,322
Wheat	69,842	78,773	114,649	192,008	144,143
Feed crops	1,111,770	1,001,639	943,635	1,145,405	1,471,550
Corn	1,089,914	974,626	895,773	1,098,011	1,434,433
Hay	19,395	24,288	44,200	42,406	34,302
Oats	2,461	2,725	3,662	4,988	2,815
Tobacco	15,788	16,166	15,449	20,565	24,872
Oil crops	820,372	772,128	1,027,477	870,315	980,018
Soybeans	820,372	772,128	1,027,477	870,315	980,018
Vegetables	64,215	74,779	66,403	77,426	86,691
Potatoes	6,575	7,234	5,813	8,120	8,796
Summer	1,353	1,353	1,353	1,353	1,353
Fall	5,222	5,881	4,460	6,767	7,443
Beans, snap	725	3,019	3,587	3,350	3,756
Cucumbers	1,411	1,958	1,687	2,103	2,465
Tomatoes	14,996	16,323	17,583	18,306	22,888
Desert or fresh	3,795	4,512	4,950	5,859	6,615
Processing	11,201	11,811	12,633	12,447	16,273
Misc. vegetables	39,594	44,759	36,981	44,331	47,912
Fruits/nuts	13,783	16,877	14,662	20,138	22,789
Apples	7,715	10,086	8,776	13,406	15,947
Peaches	1,320	2,168	927	1,288	273

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Other berries	4,360	4,273	4,595	5,055	6,146
Misc. fruits & nuts	388	350	364	389	423
All other crops	95,058	103,561	110,419	129,432	140,825
Other seeds	587	499	475	523	507
Mint	4,572	5,678	6,629	11,532	11,532
Peppermint	3,032	3,820	5,277	8,760	8,760
Spearmint	1,540	1,858	1,352	2,772	2,772
Other field crops	17,808	18,499	21,737	27,544	30,714
Greenhouse/nursery	62,374	67,524	68,075	76,450	85,036
Floriculture	31,765	34,466	31,711	36,449	41,036
Ornamentals, other	30,609	33,058	36,364	40,001	44,000
IOWA					
All commodities	8,818,474	9,065,639	8,792,428	9,048,625	10,319,173
Livestock and products	4,922,604	5,244,002	5,048,272	5,293,376	5,882,149
Meat animals	4,299,181	4,630,955	4,411,844	4,548,199	5,087,680
Cattle and calves	1,647,057	1,904,168	1,978,163	2,104,638	2,073,874
Hogs	2,629,449	2,700,822	2,407,457	2,420,996	2,989,051
Sheep and lambs	22,675	25,965	26,224	22,565	24,755
Dairy products	450,000	457,380	461,380	537,240	560,595
Milk, wholesale	450,000	457,380	461,380	537,240	560,595
Poultry/eggs	165,209	145,723	156,044	189,019	218,332
Broilers	7,433	6,318	8,352	11,844	20,261
Farm chickens	2,083	1,908	1,796	3,069	1,470
Chicken eggs	73,281	63,306	64,655	95,052	101,276
Turkeys	72,450	67,830	74,880	72,618	88,889
Other poultry	9,962	6,361	6,361	6,436	6,436
Miscellaneous livestock	8,214	9,944	19,004	18,918	15,542
Honey	1,251	2,447	2,971	2,714	1,966
Wool	1,374	1,883	2,739	2,498	1,163
Other livestock	5,589	5,614	13,294	13,706	12,413
Mink pelts	NA	NA	4,974	4,974	3,652
All other livestock	5,589	5,614	8,320	8,732	8,761
Crops	3,895,870	3,821,637	3,744,156	3,755,249	4,437,024
Food grains	5,663	2,777	4,034	9,551	8,059
Wheat	5,488	2,629	3,805	9,330	8,046
Feed crops	2,332,128	1,965,980	1,656,263	1,938,791	2,567,190
Corn	2,269,852	1,893,485	1,531,604	1,781,850	2,442,489
Hay	42,447	46,476	89,911	119,521	100,787
Oats	19,829	26,019	34,748	37,420	23,914

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Oil crops	1,485,215	1,771,631	2,011,335	1,724,807	1,779,823
Soybeans	1,485,215	1,771,631	2,011,335	1,724,807	1,779,823
Vegetables	9,449	9,945	9,291	12,504	12,173
Potatoes	1,349	1,398	1,539	1,469	1,033
Misc. vegetables	5,502	5,596	5,120	5,957	5,803
Fruits/nuts	1,946	2,756	2,781	3,372	3,223
Apples	1,486	1,872	1,906	2,212	1,954
Other berries	444	830	812	1,069	1,179
Misc. fruits & nuts	16	54	63	91	90
All other crops	61,469	68,548	60,452	66,224	66,556
Other seeds	322	1,055	1,188	1,218	1,220
Other field crops	6,240	8,504	9,351	8,441	6,431
Greenhouse/nursery	54,907	58,935	49,788	56,520	58,805
Floriculture	18,112	23,071	21,338	25,983	28,268
Ornamentals, other	36,795	35,864	28,450	30,537	30,537
KANSAS					
All commodities	5,317,543	6,062,433	6,491,258	6,548,317	6,994,864
Livestock and products	3,466,056	4,057,554	4,310,901	4,416,043	4,896,215
Meat animals	3,254,962	3,861,086	4,123,346	4,202,138	4,680,206
Cattle and calves	2,946,126	3,559,053	3,850,447	3,920,914	4,346,558
Hogs	295,809	288,616	260,678	269,304	319,869
Sheep and lambs	13,027	13,417	12,221	11,920	13,779
Dairy products	163,584	155,000	149,760	163,020	162,925
Milk, wholesale	163,584	155,000	149,760	163,020	162,925
Poultry/eggs	24,632	18,994	14,925	22,742	23,628
Farm chickens	1,675	1,196	772	895	515
Chicken eggs	19,677	14,580	11,224	17,512	18,348
Turkeys	1,725	1,663	1,827	3,321	3,784
Other poultry	1,555	1,555	1,102	1,014	981
Miscellaneous livestock	22,878	22,474	22,870	28,143	29,456
Honey	2,197	1,361	1,333	817	1,966
Wool	766	1,041	1,791	1,700	1,000
Other livestock	19,915	19,318	18,438	24,257	25,438
Crops	1,851,487	2,004,879	2,180,357	2,132,274	2,098,649
Food grains	772,247	853,480	1,075,283	840,179	1,003,748
Wheat	772,037	853,295	1,075,084	840,050	1,003,622
Feed crops	756,108	709,758	700,450	891,262	764,119

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Barley	11,685	7,973	5,778	2,552	1,299
Corn	296,713	225,792	202,084	356,775	340,604
Hay	75,863	110,897	159,295	143,928	128,162
Oats	2,780	3,393	4,640	5,601	4,237
Sorghum grain	369,067	361,703	328,653	382,406	289,817
Cotton	149	246	120	191	173
Oil crops	240,567	361,331	328,350	344,286	277,544
Soybeans	240,567	361,331	316,350	327,428	267,828
Sunflower	NA	NA	12,000	16,858	9,716
Vegetables	21,479	22,651	25,083	28,044	25,174
Beans, dry	5,109	5,630	7,562	9,406	9,151
Misc. vegetables	16,370	17,021	17,521	18,638	16,023
Fruits/nuts	4,714	4,316	5,258	4,690	2,561
Apples	757	1,491	1,699	2,309	1,533
Other berries	925	675	1,100	815	815
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,367	1,430	1,090	90	90
All other crops	56,223	53,097	45,813	23,622	25,330
Other seeds	2,346	3,713	3,156	821	821
Other field crops	30,702	24,692	27,315	5,457	4,525
Greenhouse/nursery	23,175	24,692	15,342	17,344	19,984
Floriculture	18,175	19,692	15,342	17,344	19,984
Ornamentals, other	5,000	5,000	NA	NA	NA
KENTUCKY					
All commodities	2,422,085	2,478,799	2,499,518	2,924,151	3,098,398
Livestock and products	1,361,875	1,507,453	1,521,278	1,658,034	1,698,323
Meat animals	553,897	649,763	673,379	807,072	868,467
Cattle and calves	397,849	467,841	522,300	619,528	682,120
Hogs	154,945	180,238	149,494	186,070	185,141
Sheep and lambs	1,103	1,684	1,585	1,474	1,206
Dairy products	280,854	289,605	280,980	296,752	311,025
Milk, wholesale	280,854	289,605	280,980	296,752	311,025
Poultry/eggs	24,314	23,452	22,190	25,911	25,118
Broilers	4,175	3,282	3,548	3,435	1,870
Chicken eggs	19,390	19,533	18,166	21,741	22,962
Miscellaneous livestock	502,810	544,633	544,729	528,299	493,713
Horses/mules	500,000	540,000	540,000	524,000	490,000
Other livestock	2,500	2,566	2,646	2,665	2,665
Crops	1,060,210	971,346	978,240	1,266,117	1,400,075

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Food grains	21,190	34,333	64,245	81,105	57,359
Wheat	21,152	34,248	64,081	81,027	57,354
Feed crops	228,411	227,800	173,923	266,774	295,373
Barley	597	834	1,830	1,387	1,810
Corn	178,513	177,074	116,356	201,817	231,569
Hay	42,155	46,877	54,057	61,879	58,235
Sorghum grain	7,001	2,734	1,131	1,257	3,710
Tobacco	554,001	441,018	476,851	637,672	738,616
Oil crops	177,713	177,969	175,197	189,794	224,861
Soybeans	177,713	177,969	175,197	189,794	224,861
Vegetables	25,644	24,663	20,255	19,614	20,391
Misc. vegetables	25,250	24,130	19,960	19,410	20,110
Fruits/nuts	7,161	11,234	9,460	9,444	7,386
Apples	811	2,476	1,521	2,161	1,639
Other berries	5,644	5,644	5,532	6,117	5,500
Misc. fruits & nuts	298	933	867	414	247
All other crops	46,090	54,329	58,309	61,714	56,089
Other seeds	320	2,101	878	1,876	455
Other field crops	10,770	11,320	12,523	14,898	9,678
Greenhouse/nursery	35,000	40,908	44,900	44,900	45,900
LOUISIANA					
All commodities	1,382,554	1,507,313	1,881,333	1,707,682	1,921,224
Livestock and products	538,640	522,493	587,967	614,026	637,067
Meat animals	178,617	199,068	244,466	207,076	220,603
Cattle and calves	170,749	191,957	237,712	198,702	211,403
Hogs	7,367	6,730	6,453	8,072	8,939
Dairy products	121,380	123,840	126,490	135,780	141,680
Milk, wholesale	121,380	123,840	126,490	135,780	141,680
Poultry/eggs	173,002	149,743	174,105	213,849	203,415
Chicken eggs	25,872	23,714	22,573	27,159	26,163
Other poultry	NA	NA	NA	NA	926
Miscellaneous livestock	65,641	49,842	42,906	57,321	71,369
Honey	853	1,234	1,607	1,398	1,792
Aquaculture	55,000	35,900	25,000	36,531	49,225
Catfish	14,700	14,900	NA	12,531	15,225
Crawfish	17,000	21,000	25,000	24,000	34,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Other aquaculture	23,300	NA	NA	NA	NA
Other livestock	9,723	12,645	16,212	19,315	20,325
Crops	843,914	984,820	1,293,366	1,093,656	1,284,157
Food grains	141,089	114,864	202,790	160,014	244,228
Rice	122,130	101,323	168,426	117,741	205,175
Wheat	18,959	13,541	34,364	42,273	39,053
Feed crops	93,350	61,550	42,028	43,603	58,985
Corn	47,800	30,832	24,999	25,067	37,785
Hay	5,816	7,382	5,952	5,849	5,215
Sorghum grain	39,734	23,336	11,077	12,687	15,985
Cotton	184,936	269,444	331,330	283,843	395,080
Cotton lint, all	170,679	244,250	296,482	250,610	350,229
Cottonseed	14,257	25,194	34,848	33,233	44,851
Oil crops	175,335	258,409	396,177	241,952	246,403
Soybeans	175,335	258,409	396,177	241,952	246,403
Vegetables	68,028	65,156	56,603	81,186	47,144
Sweetpotatoes	29,783	29,702	18,656	34,313	9,238
Tomatoes	1,368	1,967	2,024	1,178	NA
Misc. vegetables	36,458	33,300	35,500	45,015	37,738
Fruits/nuts	20,390	10,260	15,820	14,304	13,502
Strawberries	1,938	2,150	2,968	2,320	4,012
Other berries	467	172	1,119	910	1,321
Pecans	17,880	7,590	8,492	7,565	5,625
Misc. fruits & nuts	37	118	1,609	3,149	1,286
All other crops	160,786	205,137	248,618	268,754	278,815
Cane for sugar	122,846	169,379	197,877	209,318	203,604
Other seeds	250	36	66	19	NA
Other field crops	1,167	1,601	2,927	5,616	6,116
Greenhouse/nursery	36,523	34,121	47,748	53,801	69,095
MAINE					
All commodities	378,877	411,931	414,596	444,038	460,387
Livestock and products	225,954	228,150	216,687	216,085	219,895
Meat animals	22,176	22,605	24,477	18,467	22,388
Cattle and calves	19,851	20,104	22,599	16,438	19,633
Hogs	1,472	1,643	1,150	1,467	1,806
Dairy products	92,459	91,243	85,550	87,629	91,940
Milk, retail	2,009	2,233	2,470	2,219	2,260

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Milk, wholesale	90,450	89,010	83,080	85,410	89,680
Poultry/eggs	101,565	104,344	96,712	99,976	94,008
Farm chickens	2,196	1,886	549	1,076	1,484
Chicken eggs	81,154	87,361	89,917	96,900	89,974
Other poultry	1,871	1,700	2,020	2,000	2,550
Miscellaneous livestock	9,754	9,958	9,948	10,013	11,559
Other livestock	9,580	9,600	9,600	9,600	11,200
Crops	152,923	183,781	197,909	227,953	240,492
Feed crops	7,307	7,066	9,595	8,340	7,085
Hay	4,546	2,877	2,876	4,026	4,611
Oats	2,761	4,189	6,719	4,314	2,474
Vegetables	97,213	121,163	120,666	162,611	161,161
Potatoes	81,939	106,183	106,083	145,954	144,986
Misc. vegetables	12,862	13,364	13,156	13,000	13,608
Fruits/nuts	30,053	33,533	45,129	33,129	48,947
Apples	15,064	15,034	16,887	17,292	17,627
Blueberries	12,854	16,349	26,092	13,687	28,500
Other berries	1,970	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,600
Misc. fruits & nuts	165	150	150	150	220
All other crops	18,350	22,019	22,519	23,873	23,299
Maple products	NA	NA	NA	1,823	1,744
Other seeds	NA	NA	NA	50	55
Other field crops	2,350	5,019	5,519	5,000	4,000
Greenhouse/nursery	16,000	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,500
MARYLAND					
All commodities	1,171,817	1,128,957	1,224,472	1,336,215	1,345,165
Livestock and products	811,060	734,180	767,603	859,066	828,464
Meat animals	101,472	100,619	98,981	100,823	112,831
Cattle and calves	66,399	62,489	67,188	76,234	78,620
Hogs	34,498	37,313	30,858	23,260	33,310
Dairy products	207,045	195,714	185,640	197,635	201,150
Milk, wholesale	207,045	195,714	185,640	197,635	201,150
Poultry/eggs	477,293	402,578	442,676	511,194	464,218
Broilers	425,514	354,551	396,142	448,899	399,427
Farm chickens	1,791	1,574	1,240	3,063	2,385
Chicken eggs	48,208	44,757	43,493	58,041	60,659
Turkeys	1,680	1,596	1,701	1,086	1,640

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Other poultry	100	100	100	105	107
Miscellaneous livestock	25,250	35,269	40,306	49,414	50,265
Other livestock	25,000	35,000	40,000	49,000	50,000
Crops	360,757	394,777	456,869	477,149	516,701
Food grains	14,763	16,903	30,107	31,538	26,397
Wheat	14,485	16,649	29,770	31,183	26,115
Feed crops	72,660	63,378	77,644	96,394	112,948
Barley	5,790	6,221	8,607	6,661	6,770
Corn	56,631	42,937	50,121	70,771	88,964
Hay	10,130	14,019	18,278	17,919	16,436
Tobacco	24,900	16,659	19,212	13,759	18,041
Oil crops	52,244	48,576	89,911	94,558	99,523
Soybeans	52,244	48,576	89,911	94,558	99,523
Vegetables	40,334	56,532	51,864	49,689	60,206
Potatoes	1,741	3,220	3,305	3,029	3,305
Sweetpotatoes	1,409	1,228	1,839	1,785	1,286
Corn, sweet	2,000	1,886	2,152	1,767	2,986
Tomatoes, fresh	7,680	10,919	11,154	7,995	14,347
Misc. vegetables	20,000	32,300	25,850	27,700	28,800
Fruits/nuts	15,701	10,635	13,506	13,805	12,844
Apples	8,863	6,364	7,856	7,703	7,395
Peaches	4,088	1,385	1,850	2,127	1,309
Other berries	2,000	2,086	3,000	3,150	3,270
Misc. fruits & nuts	750	800	800	825	870
All other crops	140,155	182,094	174,625	177,406	186,742
Other seeds	110	110	110	115	120
Other field crops	330	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,300
Greenhouse/nursery	138,573	179,524	171,708	174,488	183,695
Floriculture	22,573	39,524	31,708	24,488	27,695
Ornamentals, other	116,000	140,000	140,000	150,000	156,000
Mushrooms	1,142	1,360	1,607	1,603	1,627
MASSACHUSETTS					
All commodities	400,316	390,428	414,899	433,955	418,462
Livestock and products	128,487	120,184	104,979	112,923	115,937
Meat animals	15,971	17,260	9,816	12,030	12,798
Cattle and calves	11,486	12,150	6,254	8,818	8,281
Hogs	4,009	4,016	2,806	2,601	3,564

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Dairy products	76,039	70,532	62,512	66,757	70,054
Milk, retail	4,349	4,772	4,391	5,567	5,526
Milk, wholesale	71,690	65,760	58,121	61,190	64,528
Poultry/eggs	31,028	26,340	26,106	25,728	24,618
Chicken eggs	24,675	20,475	20,305	21,618	20,563
Turkeys	2,824	2,772	3,060	3,056	3,535
Other poultry	2,972	2,562	2,562	500	330
Miscellaneous livestock	5,449	6,052	6,545	8,408	8,467
Other livestock	5,300	5,866	6,212	8,066	8,188
All other livestock	5,300	5,866	5,866	7,720	8,000
Crops	271,829	270,244	309,920	321,032	302,525
Feed crops	6,262	4,984	4,057	4,725	5,037
Hay	6,262	4,984	4,057	4,725	5,037
Tobacco	5,273	7,390	12,653	12,507	13,442
Vegetables	37,268	35,078	34,229	38,519	36,285
Potatoes	3,404	4,107	4,070	4,503	5,118
Corn, sweet	13,825	10,096	11,594	13,260	9,088
Tomatoes	6,985	8,125	5,775	7,440	8,760
Misc. vegetables	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,500	12,500
Fruits/nuts	102,519	88,449	112,270	110,891	90,654
Apples	17,208	16,753	18,436	19,835	20,337
Peaches	864	1,385	1,155	1,050	893
Cranberries	81,222	64,336	86,164	82,946	61,924
Other berries	2,750	5,500	6,000	6,500	6,500
Misc. fruits & nuts	475	475	515	560	1,000
All other crops	120,507	134,343	146,711	154,390	157,107
Maple products	753	890	1,610	871	922
Other field crops	3,150	5,088	5,088	5,088	3,750
Greenhouse/nursery	116,604	127,838	138,807	147,356	151,575
Floriculture	22,104	27,838	33,807	42,356	43,575
Ornamentals, other	94,500	100,000	105,000	105,000	108,000
MICHIGAN					
All commodities	2,590,864	2,628,860	2,756,525	2,922,761	3,183,356
Livestock and products	1,240,504	1,282,456	1,209,996	1,311,299	1,398,322
Meat animals	439,205	515,741	457,177	472,072	519,432
Cattle and calves	238,955	297,368	258,869	269,283	265,578
Hogs	195,293	212,560	193,744	197,907	249,825

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Sheep and lambs	4,957	5,813	4,564	4,882	4,029
Dairy products	672,316	653,183	640,686	693,950	729,476
Milk, retail	3,256	3,023	3,326	3,070	3,326
Milk, wholesale	669,060	650,160	637,360	690,880	726,150
Poultry/eggs	103,822	86,132	82,395	114,860	122,130
Broilers	882	842	1,159	1,209	1,184
Farm chickens	2,862	1,822	1,829	2,383	1,542
Chicken eggs	64,116	54,648	47,237	68,338	67,977
Turkeys	35,802	28,620	31,920	42,630	51,127
Other poultry	160	200	250	300	300
Miscellaneous livestock	25,161	27,400	29,738	30,417	27,284
Honey	2,285	2,883	3,676	3,998	4,320
Other livestock	22,525	24,120	25,214	24,050	20,824
Mink pelts	NA	NA	5,204	5,200	3,754
All other livestock	22,525	24,120	20,010	18,850	17,070
Crops	1,350,360	1,346,404	1,546,529	1,611,462	1,785,034
Food grains	66,774	57,119	84,451	120,873	103,568
Wheat	66,178	56,304	83,478	120,105	102,957
Feed crops	427,922	304,544	368,669	388,306	467,164
Barley	2,492	2,639	2,132	2,603	2,666
Corn	351,762	218,283	255,435	276,843	369,150
Hay	64,115	66,420	98,781	93,011	84,026
Oats	9,553	17,202	12,321	15,849	11,322
Oil crops	132,985	184,115	266,735	211,125	233,752
Soybeans	132,985	184,115	266,735	211,125	233,752
Vegetables	257,639	280,713	271,182	323,790	369,349
Beans, dry	65,872	79,116	56,613	84,660	117,260
Potatoes	51,783	53,116	54,018	72,247	82,068
Summer	8,088	9,935	9,028	17,696	23,575
Fall	43,695	43,181	44,990	54,551	58,493
Asparagus	14,311	14,170	14,636	14,784	14,685
Fresh	3,245	2,656	2,894	2,244	3,453
Processing	11,066	11,514	11,742	12,540	11,232
Beans, snap	6,040	6,392	6,615	10,350	13,541
Carrots	9,188	14,162	21,317	14,047	17,250
Cauliflower	1,539	2,074	2,382	2,378	2,755
Celery	14,521	13,142	16,142	14,103	12,891
Corn, sweet, fresh	7,371	7,273	9,126	14,035	11,268
Cucumbers	20,323	22,351	19,734	24,696	23,647
Lettuce	4,008	4,343	2,646	4,264	4,616
Onions	17,082	21,842	26,800	23,011	20,461
Tomatoes	16,379	13,316	14,596	15,971	19,034

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Desert or fresh	6,242	5,116	6,936	6,300	6,210
Processing	10,137	8,200	7,660	9,671	12,824
Misc. vegetables	28,000	28,000	25,300	28,000	27,000
Fruits/nuts	187,857	187,992	194,682	188,349	177,624
Apples	79,864	79,182	75,818	77,505	86,286
Cherries	44,271	35,326	51,254	37,090	30,753
Sweet	11,520	18,436	18,395	11,705	6,913
Tart	32,751	16,890	32,859	25,385	23,840
Grapes	7,916	15,609	13,548	11,415	13,372
Peaches	8,864	9,600	8,028	10,490	9,447
Pears	2,558	1,884	1,445	2,047	668
Plums and prunes	2,668	2,304	2,173	2,281	1,778
Strawberries	6,366	7,022	6,081	5,736	735
Other berries	35,050	36,810	36,075	41,515	34,285
Misc. fruits & nuts	300	255	260	270	300
All other crops	277,183	331,921	360,810	379,019	433,577
Sugarbeets	68,640	87,330	86,148	92,340	136,845
Other seeds	1,100	1,040	740	683	490
Other field crops	11,500	11,870	11,200	10,080	11,600
Greenhouse/nursery	178,226	212,458	241,370	254,639	263,866
Floriculture	88,226	95,458	101,370	112,639	123,866
Ornamentals, other	90,000	117,000	140,000	142,000	140,000
Mushrooms	16,760	18,573	20,754	20,301	19,800
MINNESOTA					
All commodities	6,066,687	6,017,219	6,227,861	6,513,260	7,011,173
Livestock and products	3,424,973	3,572,723	3,490,124	3,693,410	3,757,696
Meat animals	1,718,438	1,944,070	1,819,253	1,849,433	1,892,569
Cattle and calves	953,850	1,091,459	1,056,897	1,021,527	914,795
Hogs	750,234	839,170	749,700	810,352	965,387
Sheep and lambs	14,354	13,441	12,656	17,554	12,387
Dairy products	1,238,325	1,216,243	1,194,425	1,304,730	1,305,475
Milk, wholesale	1,238,325	1,216,243	1,194,425	1,304,730	1,305,475
Poultry/eggs	436,509	385,320	425,996	493,511	523,900
Broilers	45,085	37,913	49,782	65,146	63,437
Farm chickens	2,707	3,049	2,083	2,982	1,534
Chicken eggs	91,709	81,091	71,250	96,893	120,160
Turkeys	269,325	228,096	267,729	290,235	298,172
Other poultry	27,683	35,171	35,152	38,255	40,597
Miscellaneous livestock	31,701	27,090	50,450	45,736	35,752
Honey	4,986	7,452	8,321	6,831	5,913
Wool	689	925	1,384	1,521	706

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Other livestock	26,026	18,713	40,745	37,384	29,133
Mink pelts	NA	NA	17,313	17,313	11,136
All other livestock	26,026	18,713	23,432	20,071	17,997
Crops	2,641,714	2,444,496	2,737,737	2,819,850	3,253,477
Food grains	301,592	258,311	176,326	353,788	328,365
Rye	3,408	1,983	1,228	1,597	1,433
Wheat	298,184	256,328	175,098	352,191	326,932
Feed crops	1,121,268	882,904	917,707	1,090,231	1,391,499
Barley	83,423	63,967	88,791	118,154	88,595
Corn	933,803	677,770	623,754	793,352	1,146,670
Hay	77,089	111,384	170,206	145,830	126,417
Oats	26,953	29,783	34,956	32,895	29,817
Oil crops	780,070	811,713	1,225,465	847,898	1,022,140
Flaxseed	3,295	783	965	678	1,304
Soybeans	759,097	796,022	1,214,864	837,157	1,001,747
Sunflower	17,678	14,908	9,636	10,063	19,089
Vegetables	161,052	169,739	134,791	207,070	223,059
Beans, dry	19,652	21,265	8,330	21,743	29,118
Potatoes	58,092	62,020	65,342	98,882	103,400
Summer	9,719	6,315	9,660	14,350	14,549
Fall	48,373	55,705	55,682	84,532	88,851
Carrots	3,374	3,190	2,296	3,535	3,696
Corn, sweet	39,534	40,914	30,246	40,029	46,968
Onions	1,480	2,671	1,991	996	1,258
Peas, green	21,926	22,369	13,818	28,375	28,035
Misc. vegetables	12,419	12,419	8,423	8,423	5,341
Fruits/nuts	6,450	6,282	5,036	8,744	13,455
Apples	5,465	5,297	3,822	7,530	7,194
Other berries	820	820	1,050	1,050	5,150
Misc. fruits & nuts	165	165	164	164	1,111
All other crops	271,282	315,547	278,412	312,119	274,959
Sugarbeets	203,605	243,040	208,218	239,518	219,790
Other seeds	7,672	11,792	8,602	5,519	2,556
Other field crops	13,719	10,194	7,990	8,574	10,547
Greenhouse/nursery	45,853	50,193	53,420	58,393	41,990
Floriculture	27,530	36,481	32,920	37,893	41,990
Ornamentals, other	18,323	13,712	20,500	20,500	NA
MISSISSIPPI					
All commodities	1,770,104	2,033,094	2,309,350	2,275,837	2,432,964
Livestock and products	1,047,763	1,040,717	1,180,888	1,294,835	1,321,676

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Meat animals	216,108	253,729	275,661	291,660	333,707
Cattle and calves	178,238	214,811	240,476	258,648	297,726
Hogs	37,870	38,918	35,185	33,012	35,981
Dairy products	113,707	109,335	107,615	109,291	112,549
Milk, retail	1,507	1,535	1,535	1,326	809
Milk, wholesale	112,200	107,800	106,080	107,965	111,740
Poultry/eggs	573,264	494,248	581,941	691,404	642,616
Broilers	488,617	415,336	503,194	593,786	533,390
Farm chickens	6,903	5,435	4,694	7,993	4,259
Chicken eggs	77,714	73,442	74,018	89,585	104,921
Other poultry	30	35	35	40	46
Miscellaneous livestock	144,684	183,405	215,671	202,480	232,804
Aquaculture	140,000	178,474	210,505	198,082	227,400
Other livestock	4,125	4,452	4,487	4,050	4,645
Crops	722,341	992,377	1,128,462	981,002	1,111,288
Food grains	81,107	90,267	157,468	145,955	148,096
Rice	64,679	61,753	92,250	86,181	102,079
Wheat	16,428	28,514	65,218	59,774	46,017
Feed crops	45,159	35,209	38,529	32,234	32,377
Corn	12,659	13,336	12,785	13,426	14,857
Hay	5,334	8,294	8,853	8,906	7,695
Sorghum grain	27,166	13,579	16,891	9,902	9,825
Cotton	328,620	560,047	524,508	465,479	620,012
Cotton lint, all	299,228	510,786	455,371	409,508	545,199
Upland	299,228	510,786	455,371	409,341	544,796
Cottonseed	29,392	49,261	69,137	55,971	74,813
Oil crops	217,196	244,367	346,986	275,540	237,848
Soybeans	217,196	244,367	346,986	275,540	237,848
Vegetables	24,309	27,524	22,978	24,404	33,050
Sweetpotatoes	4,275	5,048	5,276	3,697	3,383
Misc. vegetables	19,519	22,000	17,500	20,300	29,300
Fruits/nuts	8,507	9,963	11,913	10,390	14,385
Other berries	890	1,880	1,900	1,750	2,010
Pecans	5,969	6,328	4,870	5,040	2,840
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,549	1,600	4,215	3,200	9,535
All other crops	17,443	25,000	26,080	27,000	25,520
Other seeds	950	1,000	1,000	900	1,000
Other field crops	1,493	4,000	5,080	5,100	3,520

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Greenhouse/nursery	15,000	20,000	20,000	21,000	21,000
MISSOURI					
All commodities	3,524,081	3,749,449	3,794,522	3,920,049	3,938,589
Livestock and products	1,974,878	2,100,609	2,054,299	2,169,030	2,270,615
Meat animals	1,336,575	1,476,599	1,397,490	1,406,861	1,473,595
Cattle and calves	772,981	897,674	883,366	927,448	908,735
Hogs	558,670	573,007	510,260	474,581	560,394
Sheep and lambs	4,924	5,918	3,864	4,832	4,466
Dairy products	352,641	357,120	358,680	388,360	405,960
Milk, wholesale	352,641	357,120	358,680	388,360	405,960
Poultry/eggs	259,658	247,868	283,720	357,189	373,394
Farm chickens	2,400	2,925	2,860	2,340	1,120
Chicken eggs	53,552	50,325	46,416	66,825	72,943
Turkeys	117,248	108,500	133,980	144,697	147,600
Other poultry	16,953	19,590	21,330	26,120	28,780
Miscellaneous livestock	26,004	19,022	14,409	16,620	17,666
Honey	731	936	1,464	1,146	1,002
Aquaculture	NA	1,239	1,926	4,307	4,341
Catfish	NA	1,239	1,926	2,041	2,576
Other livestock	24,944	16,374	10,444	10,375	11,885
Crops	1,549,203	1,648,840	1,740,223	1,751,019	1,667,974
Food grains	60,055	95,733	253,238	347,144	237,126
Rice	19,761	21,288	29,913	25,222	26,472
Wheat	40,204	74,387	222,745	321,695	210,641
Feed crops	520,077	452,574	370,534	466,196	505,693
Corn	354,497	313,150	259,004	344,978	378,211
Hay	46,968	48,573	48,107	58,008	57,088
Oats	1,764	1,688	1,338	1,568	1,130
Sorghum grain	116,848	89,163	62,085	61,642	69,264
Cotton	61,568	97,475	95,518	95,346	109,661
Cotton lint, all	56,272	87,742	81,514	85,111	96,072
Cottonseed	5,296	9,733	14,004	10,235	13,589
Tobacco	8,803	5,582	5,083	6,356	11,482
Oil crops	802,588	878,648	905,492	724,397	699,435
Soybeans	802,588	878,648	905,492	724,397	699,435
Vegetables	9,766	11,761	11,069	14,343	12,468

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Misc. vegetables	8,913	10,435	9,104	13,096	9,650
Fruits/nuts	13,173	14,547	17,022	12,059	8,261
Apples	7,574	7,970	9,203	6,572	5,901
Peaches	2,520	2,431	2,475	1,215	210
Other berries	950	1,050	1,133	1,000	650
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,230	2,130	3,200	1,350	950
All other crops	73,173	92,520	82,267	85,178	83,848
Other seeds	16,600	35,052	25,004	22,000	20,200
Other field crops	5,900	4,910	4,510	7,100	7,220
Greenhouse/nursery	50,673	52,558	52,753	56,078	56,428
Floriculture	27,173	28,058	27,028	30,078	30,128
Ornamentals, other	23,500	24,500	25,725	26,000	26,300
MONTANA					
All commodities	1,097,058	1,410,986	1,401,435	1,553,782	1,605,731
Livestock and products	597,888	764,702	816,262	929,256	863,679
Meat animals	527,719	694,041	743,244	852,462	786,281
Cattle and calves	484,121	641,623	693,345	797,523	725,476
Hogs	23,147	30,836	28,613	34,181	42,150
Sheep and lambs	20,451	21,582	21,286	20,758	18,655
Dairy products	41,338	40,878	41,254	42,752	45,292
Milk, wholesale	40,640	40,250	40,626	41,985	44,525
Poultry/eggs	9,644	8,766	8,009	11,512	9,928
Chicken eggs	9,380	8,542	7,760	11,250	9,747
Other poultry	75	75	75	65	65
Miscellaneous livestock	19,187	21,017	23,755	22,530	22,178
Honey	3,520	4,264	2,369	2,961	3,694
Wool	3,867	5,268	8,386	7,836	5,666
Other livestock	11,800	11,485	13,000	9,375	11,125
Crops	499,170	646,284	585,173	624,526	742,052
Food grains	269,927	368,612	306,877	375,049	435,788
Wheat	269,927	368,612	306,877	375,049	435,788
Feed crops	158,543	196,985	192,941	164,122	210,642
Barley	87,954	131,984	117,148	81,064	125,436
Corn	1,305	1,452	1,927	1,468	734
Hay	68,414	61,856	71,633	78,832	81,996
Oats	870	1,693	2,233	2,758	2,476
Vegetables	11,034	13,879	13,467	17,926	20,413

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Beans, dry	1,570	1,473	1,752	2,709	3,343
Potatoes	9,367	12,311	11,565	15,130	16,960
Misc. vegetables	97	95	150	87	110
Fruits/nuts	505	2,305	1,242	150	370
Other berries	NA	NA	100	100	75
Misc. fruits & nuts	25	25	100	50	45
All other crops	59,161	64,503	70,646	67,279	74,839
Sugarbeets	39,726	42,463	46,646	45,829	54,064
Other seeds	8,345	10,450	5,500	4,600	6,500
Other field crops	9,090	9,090	11,000	9,350	5,775
Greenhouse/nursery	2,000	2,500	7,500	7,500	8,500
NEBRASKA					
All commodities	6,761,065	7,139,132	7,801,965	8,725,832	8,845,164
Livestock and products	4,222,392	4,940,611	5,390,322	5,646,016	6,037,490
Meat animals	3,997,846	4,694,190	5,146,771	5,368,120	5,749,825
Cattle and calves	3,286,713	3,912,898	4,468,106	4,633,788	4,842,325
Hogs	699,392	768,762	667,776	723,211	898,366
Sheep and lambs	11,741	12,530	10,889	11,121	9,134
Dairy products	161,745	161,820	155,610	172,250	171,610
Milk, wholesale	161,745	161,820	155,610	172,250	171,610
Poultry/eggs	47,477	48,440	46,689	63,124	72,615
Broilers	1,498	1,831	2,360	5,590	7,222
Chicken eggs	31,087	32,587	31,194	41,307	50,384
Turkeys	13,580	12,724	11,703	14,793	13,825
Other poultry	600	600	600	790	840
Miscellaneous livestock	15,324	36,161	41,252	42,522	43,440
Honey	3,572	4,356	4,882	3,394	3,040
Other livestock	11,108	31,023	35,129	37,767	39,615
Crops	2,538,673	2,198,521	2,411,643	3,079,816	2,807,674
Food grains	147,631	195,227	231,048	256,746	197,040
Rye	1,556	1,372	1,563	911	1,043
Wheat	146,075	193,855	229,485	255,835	195,997
Feed crops	1,794,745	1,447,902	1,469,923	2,074,835	1,916,761
Barley	4,084	3,071	3,314	1,613	775
Corn	1,517,672	1,192,253	1,188,540	1,717,525	1,603,571
Hay	40,829	60,340	101,458	125,527	117,033
Oats	9,386	13,759	14,847	7,978	7,553
Sorghum grain	222,774	178,479	161,764	222,192	187,829

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Oil crops	410,069	394,282	533,186	493,560	453,042
Soybeans	410,069	394,282	533,186	493,560	453,042
Vegetables	97,587	85,245	77,845	147,301	118,020
Beans, dry	77,961	69,362	58,487	122,104	88,696
Potatoes	11,404	11,209	14,358	19,697	24,699
Summer	2,935	2,532	3,810	4,550	5,603
Fall	8,469	8,677	10,548	15,147	19,096
Misc. vegetables	8,115	4,600	5,000	5,500	4,625
Fruits/nuts	1,943	2,450	2,480	2,480	2,400
Other berries	413	400	350	350	350
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,530	2,050	2,130	2,130	2,050
All other crops	86,698	73,415	97,161	104,894	120,411
Sugarbeets	45,078	35,815	56,981	50,414	64,411
Other seeds	1,700	6,200	5,380	5,380	5,200
Other field crops	27,700	20,200	23,600	37,900	39,300
Greenhouse/nursery	12,220	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,500
NEVADA					
All commodities	210,520	242,252	243,909	243,589	333,435
Livestock and products	142,208	174,551	159,126	142,033	218,350
Meat animals	111,130	140,756	124,142	102,205	172,422
Cattle and calves	106,023	134,042	119,298	97,452	167,132
Hogs	1,774	2,243	1,903	1,845	2,476
Sheep and lambs	3,333	4,471	2,941	2,908	2,814
Dairy products	29,890	32,250	33,033	37,728	42,900
Milk, wholesale	29,890	32,250	33,033	37,728	42,900
Poultry/eggs	91	75	73	109	100
Miscellaneous livestock	1,097	1,470	1,878	1,991	2,928
Other livestock	400	420	450	480	1,500
Crops	68,312	67,701	84,783	101,556	115,085
Food grains	3,716	3,187	3,837	3,708	2,412
Wheat	3,716	3,187	3,837	3,708	2,412
Feed crops	45,047	41,608	56,474	62,740	65,232
Barley	1,766	1,619	1,353	1,552	1,239
Hay	43,281	39,989	55,121	61,188	63,993
Vegetables	13,303	15,426	15,407	22,842	27,310

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Potatoes	8,334	10,725	8,254	13,513	19,996
Misc. vegetables	4,969	4,701	7,153	9,329	7,314
Fruits/nuts	9	6	3	14	6
Misc. fruits & nuts	9	6	3	14	6
All other crops	6,237	7,474	9,062	12,252	20,125
Other seeds	6,028	7,264	8,825	11,947	17,305
Other field crops	36	29	30	25	890
Greenhouse/nursery	173	181	207	280	1,930
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
All commodities	110,504	138,493	136,101	138,824	133,892
Livestock and products	71,848	67,329	58,684	65,395	63,172
Meat animals	11,676	13,661	9,861	13,944	8,961
Cattle and calves	10,020	11,946	8,660	12,872	7,658
Dairy products	49,513	43,157	39,853	41,463	44,941
Milk, wholesale	48,508	42,390	39,072	41,184	44,104
Poultry/eggs	8,852	7,930	6,382	6,831	6,039
Chicken eggs	6,967	5,257	3,783	4,726	3,906
Other poultry	1,193	2,000	2,000	1,430	1,560
Miscellaneous livestock	1,807	2,581	2,588	3,157	3,231
Other livestock	1,750	2,500	2,500	2,500	3,000
Crops	38,656	71,164	77,417	73,429	70,720
Feed crops	4,043	5,678	6,372	6,596	6,586
Hay	4,043	5,678	6,372	6,596	6,586
Vegetables	5,000	12,000	12,000	7,000	6,250
Misc. vegetables	5,000	12,000	12,000	7,000	6,250
Fruits/nuts	11,099	15,884	18,248	19,739	18,561
Apples	9,548	9,884	11,248	12,179	11,561
Other berries	1,400	5,000	6,000	6,500	6,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	151	1,000	1,000	1,060	1,000
All other crops	18,514	37,602	40,797	40,094	39,323
Maple products	1,674	1,607	2,797	2,094	2,123
Other field crops	2,340	5,995	6,000	6,000	4,200
Greenhouse/nursery	14,500	30,000	32,000	32,000	33,000
NEW JERSEY					
All commodities	577,434	628,114	644,597	661,691	647,383

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	149,791	194,688	192,541	197,328	195,873
Meat animals	18,452	19,208	18,712	19,477	17,343
Cattle and calves	12,537	16,752	16,282	16,721	14,721
Hogs	5,415	2,076	1,625	1,527	1,641
Dairy products	62,321	58,086	53,901	51,340	53,397
Milk, retail	3,953	3,721	2,847	NA	NA
Milk, wholesale	58,368	54,365	51,054	51,340	53,397
Poultry/eggs	35,163	30,159	29,054	31,564	34,962
Chicken eggs	30,478	24,937	23,895	26,948	31,308
Turkeys	2,130	2,576	2,479	2,269	1,926
Other poultry	1,320	1,845	1,745	1,476	1,385
Miscellaneous livestock	33,855	87,235	90,874	94,947	90,171
Other livestock	33,445	86,761	90,022	94,471	89,779
Crops	427,643	433,426	452,056	464,363	451,510
Food grains	3,982	3,437	5,356	5,595	3,924
Wheat	3,259	2,825	4,599	5,113	3,542
Feed crops	30,462	23,354	23,283	21,182	23,356
Barley	1,344	1,158	1,340	935	695
Corn	15,657	10,639	11,489	10,478	13,562
Hay	13,417	11,474	10,261	9,560	9,063
Oil crops	18,028	16,676	21,142	20,317	22,334
Soybeans	18,028	16,676	21,142	20,317	22,334
Vegetables	129,838	116,124	111,432	112,119	115,853
Potatoes	11,017	7,254	6,553	7,738	9,159
Sweetpotatoes	4,466	4,454	3,899	3,603	4,209
Asparagus	2,326	2,090	2,261	2,462	2,176
Beans, snap, fresh	5,512	5,766	4,808	5,197	4,640
Cabbage	8,525	7,776	8,294	9,185	6,334
Corn, sweet, fresh	14,054	12,204	10,354	9,487	10,448
Cucumbers, fresh	5,475	6,618	4,637	3,749	4,060
Eggplant, all	3,792	3,305	3,278	2,803	2,188
Escarole	3,174	3,355	2,838	3,039	2,968
Lettuce	5,448	4,841	5,127	4,528	3,985
Peppers, green	12,398	10,834	10,317	11,134	10,886
Spinach	4,754	4,181	3,225	4,241	4,399
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	4,399
Tomatoes	19,559	16,516	16,338	16,253	22,224
Desert or fresh	15,754	12,465	13,195	13,454	16,733
Processing	3,805	4,051	3,143	2,799	5,491
Misc. vegetables	23,500	21,000	25,000	24,500	23,030

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Fruits/nuts	78,686	66,621	67,801	68,094	57,117
Apples	14,290	14,138	7,245	7,084	6,270
Peaches	23,643	17,284	19,524	22,512	15,324
Cranberries	14,755	12,628	16,687	11,972	13,530
Strawberries	2,063	2,856	2,310	1,258	1,838
Blueberries	23,216	19,053	21,350	24,560	19,435
Other berries	169	194	217	217	220
Misc. fruits & nuts	550	468	468	491	500
All other crops	166,647	207,214	223,042	237,056	228,926
Other field crops	360	324	900	1,200	2,126
Greenhouse/nursery	166,060	206,593	221,796	235,556	226,500
Floriculture	29,013	55,841	51,446	56,688	61,941
Ornamentals, other	137,047	150,752	170,350	178,868	164,559
NEW MEXICO					
All commodities	1,024,550	1,169,694	1,287,381	1,458,917	1,528,793
Livestock and products	711,797	816,996	908,604	974,211	1,045,979
Meat animals	538,839	656,156	737,275	766,326	797,679
Cattle and calves	515,374	635,939	719,766	749,452	785,076
Hogs	6,693	5,760	4,545	3,469	4,059
Sheep and lambs	16,772	14,457	12,964	13,405	8,544
Dairy products	140,962	127,292	136,697	169,800	212,009
Milk, retail	6,977	7,912	7,377	9,535	9,535
Milk, wholesale	133,985	119,380	129,320	160,265	202,474
Poultry/eggs	14,704	14,112	13,081	17,540	17,550
Chicken eggs	14,467	13,842	12,915	17,395	17,452
Other poultry	40	40	40	40	40
Miscellaneous livestock	17,292	19,436	21,551	20,545	18,741
Wool	3,235	4,900	7,546	6,630	4,732
Other livestock	13,470	13,975	12,250	12,500	12,500
Crops	312,753	352,698	378,777	484,706	482,814
Food grains	25,776	23,232	25,103	18,941	19,575
Wheat	25,776	23,232	25,103	18,941	19,575
Feed crops	100,699	113,252	135,512	164,966	143,878
Corn	15,200	10,769	15,895	19,604	18,424
Hay	68,009	88,163	99,907	109,641	115,151
Sorghum grain	16,060	13,537	19,096	35,122	10,233
Cotton	27,276	37,717	33,357	56,290	52,892

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Cotton lint, all	25,184	34,744	28,931	51,731	47,844
Upland	17,204	26,534	18,540	31,246	31,122
Long staple	7,980	8,210	10,391	20,485	16,722
Cottonseed	2,092	2,973	4,426	4,559	5,048
Oil crops	10,476	9,226	8,891	12,230	15,500
Peanuts	10,476	9,226	8,891	12,230	15,500
Vegetables	88,592	102,594	111,729	149,434	145,513
Beans, dry	NA	2,879	6,288	10,361	7,833
Potatoes	13,950	13,571	16,114	30,080	35,000
Lettuce	10,150	8,770	5,036	6,251	4,319
Onions	17,245	26,132	23,447	44,400	28,547
Peppers, chili	37,269	38,353	38,555	41,953	53,564
Misc. vegetables	9,800	12,600	22,000	16,100	16,250
Fruits/nuts	27,134	19,815	20,985	32,545	54,956
Apples	1,140	1,966	1,950	1,060	1,326
Other berries	24	24	40	40	40
Pecans	24,570	16,250	17,420	29,870	52,020
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,400	1,575	1,575	1,575	1,570
All other crops	32,800	46,862	43,200	50,300	50,500
Other seeds	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	2,000
Other field crops	4,800	6,062	2,400	8,500	8,500
Greenhouse/nursery	27,000	39,800	39,800	39,800	40,000
NEW YORK					
All commodities	2,581,840	2,616,269	2,666,124	2,853,916	3,006,046
Livestock and products	1,800,912	1,792,764	1,801,721	1,936,646	1,983,159
Meat animals	159,972	193,460	216,321	202,832	217,031
Cattle and calves	143,855	171,749	197,847	183,511	196,203
Hogs	14,508	19,863	16,192	16,895	18,692
Sheep and lambs	1,609	1,848	2,282	2,426	2,136
Dairy products	1,453,870	1,428,748	1,417,870	1,545,801	1,593,900
Milk, retail	13,060	10,158	7,930	8,651	9,070
Milk, wholesale	1,440,810	1,418,590	1,409,940	1,537,150	1,584,830
Poultry/eggs	101,889	72,246	61,408	81,892	77,947
Broilers	3,240	2,835	3,825	5,465	3,643
Farm chickens	1,906	1,800	889	1,598	928
Chicken eggs	74,881	45,994	39,676	57,048	55,331
Turkeys	2,778	3,387	2,361	3,440	4,530
Ducks	13,668	10,764	8,904	8,586	7,952
Other poultry	5,416	7,466	5,753	5,755	5,563
Miscellaneous livestock	85,181	98,310	106,122	106,121	94,281

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Honey	1,914	2,614	3,882	3,050	2,843
Other livestock	83,045	95,400	101,847	101,738	90,282
Mink pelts	NA	NA	3,362	3,362	1,981
All other livestock	83,045	95,400	98,485	98,376	88,301
Crops	780,928	823,505	864,403	917,270	1,022,887
Food grains	17,444	10,458	16,283	21,716	17,814
Wheat	16,626	9,932	15,672	20,962	17,380
Feed crops	140,961	136,265	164,355	132,582	146,790
Corn	70,925	49,671	72,819	54,560	64,729
Hay	65,348	81,243	82,865	70,324	74,842
Oats	4,688	5,351	8,671	7,698	7,219
Oil crops	3,351	5,632	7,468	5,324	7,508
Soybeans	3,351	5,632	7,468	5,324	7,508
Vegetables	276,205	287,913	286,752	319,801	329,112
Beans, dry	8,347	8,360	7,223	11,259	12,805
Potatoes	53,791	48,239	57,452	56,373	57,847
Upstate NY	30,958	33,374	39,892	38,625	42,265
Long Island	22,833	14,865	17,560	17,748	15,582
Beans, snap	16,604	17,328	17,540	31,678	26,723
Fresh	6,341	5,672	9,020	18,603	13,832
Processing	10,263	11,656	8,520	13,075	12,891
Beets	1,442	1,679	1,580	1,767	2,219
Cabbage	33,804	33,524	32,294	38,967	39,945
Carrots	7,266	5,555	4,030	3,847	3,745
Cauliflower	10,108	8,299	8,506	9,511	8,408
New York, L Island	5,554	4,144	4,721	4,286	3,754
New York, Upstate	4,554	4,155	3,785	5,225	4,654
Celery	3,146	3,558	3,629	3,165	1,523
Corn, sweet	31,653	32,783	30,117	36,695	34,309
Fresh	23,328	21,778	24,825	29,958	24,380
Processing	8,325	11,005	5,292	6,737	9,929
Cucumbers, fresh	4,993	5,995	6,105	6,527	5,675
Lettuce	8,432	10,132	6,833	7,134	8,112
Onions	54,906	60,492	52,233	48,049	64,439
Peas, green	4,524	4,239	3,376	4,834	5,139
Tomatoes, fresh	8,551	11,316	17,434	16,023	16,397
Misc. vegetables	27,300	33,600	35,000	40,600	37,800
Fruits/nuts	127,469	145,169	145,625	165,524	170,109
Apples	70,846	82,310	79,603	96,225	101,096
Cherries	3,843	3,367	5,877	4,320	2,528
Tart	2,835	2,318	4,835	3,396	2,008
Grapes	35,612	40,542	39,936	42,136	41,172
Peaches	3,308	2,971	3,726	3,622	3,781
Pears	3,773	3,885	4,061	3,631	3,687

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Strawberries	7,626	9,104	8,772	11,725	14,110
Other berries	966	1,430	1,610	2,185	2,415
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,495	1,560	2,040	1,680	1,320
All other crops	215,498	238,068	243,920	272,323	351,554
Maple products	5,135	5,243	7,285	7,768	5,777
Other seeds	740	560	850	1,063	797
Other field crops	2,405	1,517	1,401	1,132	758
Greenhouse/nursery	205,691	229,311	232,656	260,654	343,139
Floriculture	82,417	97,408	103,391	124,926	220,984
Ornamentals, other	123,274	131,903	129,265	135,728	122,155
Mushrooms	1,527	1,437	1,728	1,706	1,083
NORTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	3,764,904	3,767,443	4,152,327	4,592,584	4,866,512
Livestock and products	2,171,112	2,115,241	2,187,628	2,510,236	2,652,798
Meat animals	607,099	689,028	601,233	657,458	794,083
Cattle and calves	168,913	190,708	152,879	148,416	178,712
Hogs	437,987	497,940	447,931	508,792	615,149
Dairy products	230,720	222,558	219,675	223,782	234,788
Milk, wholesale	230,720	222,558	219,675	223,782	234,788
Poultry/eggs	1,289,882	1,152,022	1,316,481	1,574,523	1,572,054
Broilers	668,993	582,316	713,143	843,180	803,966
Farm chickens	14,915	13,216	10,897	17,577	12,439
Chicken eggs	212,042	187,474	190,459	221,628	206,034
Turkeys	341,812	312,341	337,982	406,638	452,400
Other poultry	52,120	56,675	64,000	85,500	97,215
Miscellaneous livestock	43,411	51,633	50,239	54,473	51,873
Aquaculture	NA	274	5,662	8,593	6,072
Trout	NA	NA	5,285	7,710	4,900
Other livestock	43,000	50,550	43,825	44,980	45,030
Crops	1,593,792	1,652,202	1,964,699	2,082,348	2,213,714
Food grains	38,379	40,620	75,004	80,492	63,452
Wheat	37,635	39,879	73,529	79,490	62,946
Feed crops	192,643	131,348	188,693	205,584	188,516
Barley	792	1,223	2,378	1,831	1,278
Corn	180,381	116,954	170,671	189,161	174,926
Hay	7,804	9,251	6,933	6,553	6,865
Oats	1,265	2,447	5,602	3,725	2,095
Sorghum grain	2,401	1,473	3,109	4,314	3,352
Cotton	29,977	35,490	27,929	50,515	74,278

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Cotton lint, all	28,505	34,350	25,267	48,274	69,645
Cottonseed	1,472	1,140	2,662	2,241	4,633
Tobacco	698,765	730,079	859,017	946,127	1,051,602
Oil crops	305,367	310,006	354,171	339,251	352,595
Peanuts	131,251	113,738	118,436	108,075	153,619
Soybeans	174,116	196,268	235,735	231,176	198,976
Vegetables	145,452	157,765	186,430	163,101	194,626
Potatoes	11,204	18,411	15,122	20,092	29,716
Spring	9,835	17,129	14,092	18,455	27,378
Summer	1,369	1,282	1,030	1,637	2,338
Sweetpotatoes	50,891	45,671	58,513	40,557	45,740
Corn, sweet	3,013	4,095	4,420	3,903	5,138
Cucumbers	15,787	16,556	20,801	19,383	23,163
Tomatoes, fresh	3,891	4,842	4,347	3,804	5,719
Misc. vegetables	60,500	68,000	83,000	75,000	85,000
Fruits/nuts	25,914	40,650	52,607	42,513	45,577
Apples	11,568	22,872	27,816	26,161	28,244
Peaches	3,281	3,864	5,010	2,100	2,700
Strawberries	2,424	2,295	2,263	4,752	6,426
Blueberries	NA	9,199	12,347	7,997	6,632
Other berries	5,700	579	677	318	300
Pecans	2,360	1,140	3,383	445	425
Misc. fruits & nuts	42	53	54	50	50
All other crops	157,295	206,244	220,848	254,765	243,068
Other seeds	400	556	628	600	600
Other field crops	1,300	1,694	2,000	3,200	2,500
Greenhouse/nursery	155,561	203,954	217,988	250,604	239,775
Floriculture	46,561	53,954	52,988	67,604	69,775
Ornamentals, other	109,000	150,000	165,000	183,000	170,000
NORTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,362,460	2,410,028	2,354,421	2,151,510	2,537,350
Livestock and products	670,809	763,993	850,834	668,996	813,451
Meat animals	516,870	608,848	702,136	512,127	648,636
Cattle and calves	459,389	545,729	651,113	468,522	597,853
Hogs	47,604	52,622	43,000	36,397	45,247
Sheep and lambs	9,877	10,497	8,023	7,208	5,536
Dairy products	116,729	116,550	111,289	122,000	134,375
Milk, wholesale	116,729	116,550	111,289	122,000	134,375
Poultry/eggs	11,806	10,896	13,213	13,399	12,135

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Chicken eggs	2,338	1,933	1,721	1,958	2,346
Turkeys	9,264	8,668	10,396	9,946	8,694
Other poultry	60	235	275	665	384
Miscellaneous livestock	25,404	27,699	24,196	21,470	18,305
Honey	13,964	14,355	6,527	7,633	8,610
Wool	875	1,156	1,717	1,825	974
Other livestock	10,565	12,188	15,952	11,831	8,614
Crops	1,691,651	1,646,035	1,503,587	1,482,514	1,723,899
Food grains	775,824	720,850	591,656	665,879	821,254
Rye	5,248	6,272	1,751	1,325	1,103
Wheat	770,576	714,578	589,905	664,554	820,151
Feed crops	343,526	299,094	357,184	256,229	318,092
Barley	227,772	179,249	252,357	160,527	202,299
Corn	76,513	66,025	56,974	57,015	69,197
Hay	22,751	25,663	29,152	29,561	32,585
Oats	16,490	28,157	18,701	9,126	14,011
Oil crops	291,743	295,997	275,288	238,081	247,701
Flaxseed	37,998	21,117	14,847	6,895	14,403
Soybeans	66,994	117,574	80,059	82,382	75,892
Sunflower	186,751	157,306	180,382	148,804	157,406
Vegetables	131,249	145,980	131,875	164,597	185,743
Beans, dry	74,629	59,341	54,706	76,345	94,494
Potatoes	56,020	86,114	76,569	87,652	90,649
Misc. vegetables	600	525	600	600	600
Fruits/nuts	165	170	130	140	140
Other berries	75	80	55	65	65
Misc. fruits & nuts	90	90	75	75	75
All other crops	149,144	183,944	147,454	157,588	150,969
Sugarbeets	115,228	138,768	113,520	124,423	111,836
Other seeds	332	628	362	376	314
Other field crops	24,084	19,548	8,572	7,789	12,819
Greenhouse/nursery	9,500	25,000	25,000	25,000	26,000
OHIO					
All commodities	3,542,670	3,605,348	3,595,863	3,786,524	4,171,818
Livestock and products	1,578,914	1,623,301	1,594,952	1,698,460	1,836,394
Meat animals	717,064	782,498	778,088	785,114	854,372
Cattle and calves	339,128	365,238	398,351	393,034	398,300
Hogs	366,719	401,967	369,267	383,456	448,991

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Sheep and lambs	11,217	15,293	10,470	8,624	7,081
Dairy products	612,590	611,595	572,874	606,265	619,940
Milk, retail	4,465	4,535	4,674	4,605	NA
Milk, wholesale	608,125	607,060	568,200	601,660	619,940
Poultry/eggs	227,310	206,036	211,245	276,686	330,806
Broilers	13,012	13,846	17,770	20,880	26,015
Farm chickens	5,284	3,629	4,950	5,402	2,225
Chicken eggs	158,148	145,033	138,787	183,414	229,850
Turkeys	36,716	28,288	33,696	45,219	52,611
Other poultry	14,150	15,240	16,042	21,771	20,105
Miscellaneous livestock	21,950	23,172	32,745	30,395	31,276
Honey	1,043	1,843	1,560	710	1,999
Wool	900	1,058	1,310	1,348	708
Other livestock	20,007	20,271	29,875	28,337	28,569
Mink pelts	NA	NA	4,083	4,083	2,630
All other livestock	20,007	20,271	25,792	24,254	25,939
Crops	1,963,756	1,982,047	2,000,911	2,088,064	2,335,424
Food grains	111,789	111,068	166,812	232,226	214,316
Wheat	111,507	110,789	166,367	231,882	213,940
Feed crops	759,791	653,796	551,806	718,463	878,710
Corn	707,344	583,030	453,189	610,508	767,271
Hay	44,828	57,022	85,655	97,310	101,417
Oats	7,619	13,744	12,962	10,645	10,022
Tobacco	25,074	18,170	20,930	29,125	30,881
Oil crops	719,966	800,595	886,136	662,943	760,594
Soybeans	719,966	800,595	886,136	662,943	760,594
Vegetables	124,600	133,866	111,272	144,431	139,147
Potatoes	13,418	13,882	12,807	11,687	12,392
Fall	13,418	13,882	11,379	11,687	12,392
Celery	2,756	2,441	1,890	2,083	1,055
Corn, sweet, fresh	17,051	16,640	6,705	12,831	13,471
Cucumbers	10,990	8,330	7,181	7,701	10,454
Lettuce	1,406	5,759	5,880	4,738	NA
Onions	2,246	2,194	2,500	2,728	2,251
Tomatoes, fresh	17,348	7,584	5,885	14,465	8,820
Misc. vegetables	29,255	49,476	41,973	56,608	55,229
Fruits/nuts	25,998	32,150	30,941	32,422	34,200
Apples	18,354	20,909	19,090	19,916	21,484
Grapes	1,762	2,158	2,349	2,129	2,343
Peaches	725	2,520	1,860	2,720	2,090

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Strawberries	3,477	4,453	5,037	4,400	5,112
Other berries	1,060	1,210	1,962	2,664	2,502
Misc. fruits & nuts	620	900	643	593	669
All other crops	196,538	232,402	233,014	268,454	277,576
Sugarbeets	9,208	8,016	8,237	8,119	12,674
Other seeds	1,918	2,055	408	833	419
Other field crops	21,700	23,652	24,299	40,083	31,495
Greenhouse/nursery	152,752	187,921	188,643	206,124	218,777
Floriculture	95,552	112,582	111,534	117,512	125,735
Ornamentals, other	57,200	75,339	77,109	88,612	93,042
OKLAHOMA					
All commodities	2,666,878	2,899,784	3,387,602	3,514,760	3,554,437
Livestock and products	1,897,772	2,081,610	2,272,549	2,377,463	2,363,125
Meat animals	1,491,017	1,670,512	1,831,070	1,857,356	1,851,342
Cattle and calves	1,447,271	1,623,630	1,787,104	1,812,051	1,791,259
Hogs	39,249	42,807	39,450	40,373	57,325
Sheep and lambs	4,497	4,075	4,516	4,932	2,758
Dairy products	152,988	152,760	148,350	168,280	174,460
Milk, wholesale	152,988	152,760	148,350	168,280	174,460
Poultry/eggs	202,512	196,031	234,235	296,537	281,646
Broilers	114,083	105,096	155,598	197,584	180,766
Farm chickens	3,289	3,575	2,769	3,675	3,246
Chicken eggs	61,542	65,444	57,102	71,766	73,141
Other poultry	NA	4,000	5,000	5,000	5,100
Miscellaneous livestock	51,255	62,307	58,894	55,290	55,677
Aquaculture	NA	6,155	4,385	966	2,235
Crops	769,106	818,174	1,115,053	1,137,297	1,191,312
Food grains	304,665	314,411	510,121	521,643	492,935
Wheat	303,881	313,962	508,464	520,875	492,358
Feed crops	96,792	96,006	110,152	125,601	112,299
Barley	1,323	877	918	1,190	968
Corn	11,344	6,959	8,490	15,508	18,815
Hay	52,241	55,802	68,686	67,516	60,584
Oats	2,070	1,803	4,121	1,810	1,414
Sorghum grain	29,814	30,565	27,937	39,577	30,518
Cotton	65,908	74,982	104,921	93,386	117,969
Cotton lint, all	59,331	65,052	93,579	84,248	102,900
Cottonseed	6,577	9,930	11,342	9,138	15,069

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Oil crops	79,509	80,082	91,195	94,304	124,625
Peanuts	59,677	57,915	61,661	60,682	95,305
Soybeans	19,832	22,167	29,534	33,622	29,320
Vegetables	35,712	37,229	37,835	41,495	39,154
Misc. vegetables	35,415	36,760	37,565	40,535	39,100
Fruits/nuts	14,970	10,165	30,782	15,273	8,511
Peaches	1,837	1,472	6,864	6,683	2,795
Other berries	2,440	2,440	2,440	2,440	950
Pecans	9,413	4,973	20,398	5,710	4,566
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,280	1,280	1,080	440	200
All other crops	171,550	205,299	230,047	245,595	295,819
Other seeds	8,000	9,400	12,925	8,620	9,500
Other field crops	1,660	2,112	2,042	2,685	2,770
Greenhouse/nursery	154,000	185,350	205,535	224,000	273,000
OREGON					
All commodities	1,786,779	1,895,826	2,181,106	2,284,656	2,311,783
Livestock and products	654,523	662,034	673,082	738,205	754,695
Meat animals	363,686	370,181	366,178	383,691	383,232
Cattle and calves	324,044	320,702	328,020	344,161	351,178
Hogs	25,932	24,951	19,263	17,441	18,437
Sheep and lambs	13,710	24,528	18,895	22,089	13,617
Dairy products	183,182	183,213	181,880	200,468	214,528
Milk, retail	12,558	11,721	11,512	12,140	12,767
Milk, wholesale	170,624	171,492	170,368	188,328	201,761
Poultry/eggs	72,734	70,310	78,192	104,318	108,256
Broilers	24,480	24,534	27,403	32,200	35,645
Chicken eggs	29,710	24,988	26,737	42,714	41,728
Turkeys	11,949	12,526	13,932	17,010	18,354
Other poultry	6,115	7,552	9,700	11,956	12,389
Miscellaneous livestock	34,921	38,330	46,832	49,728	48,679
Honey	1,421	1,201	1,560	1,278	1,383
Wool	1,723	2,042	3,034	2,784	1,664
Other livestock	31,777	35,087	42,238	44,258	44,078
Mink pelts	NA	NA	10,810	8,666	7,117
All other livestock	31,777	35,087	31,428	35,592	36,961
Crops	1,132,256	1,233,792	1,508,024	1,546,451	1,557,088
Food grains	157,478	128,465	196,842	241,349	162,076

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Wheat	157,246	128,303	196,689	241,222	162,063
Feed crops	113,544	120,614	135,551	119,228	135,745
Barley	31,098	25,069	32,296	24,512	19,703
Corn	9,579	5,948	6,832	7,128	6,388
Hay	64,638	82,078	86,195	77,790	103,392
Oats	8,229	7,519	10,228	9,798	6,262
Vegetables	235,140	279,405	284,965	307,843	359,569
Potatoes	81,982	89,850	72,707	96,741	133,277
Fall	9,489	8,013	7,923	9,295	12,288
Other	72,493	81,837	64,784	87,446	120,989
Beans, snap	24,136	20,993	21,787	30,622	27,402
Broccoli	5,689	6,134	6,023	6,303	6,293
Carrots	4,206	3,449	5,373	6,884	8,570
Cauliflower	6,909	7,314	7,796	8,437	9,654
Corn, sweet	26,611	27,100	31,382	37,383	39,339
Fresh	5,134	5,023	6,182	5,630	5,440
Processing	21,477	22,077	25,200	31,753	33,899
Onions	44,083	80,103	93,057	69,020	80,814
Storage	34,544	65,510	77,479	55,849	66,317
Storage-West	9,539	14,593	15,578	13,171	14,497
Peas, green	6,764	8,724	7,188	10,578	10,995
Misc. vegetables	29,634	30,151	32,704	34,666	35,720
Fruits/nuts	182,552	200,887	208,216	190,266	177,047
Apples	14,688	12,542	18,087	15,352	14,867
Cherries	26,147	37,588	39,600	29,782	27,147
Sweet	25,187	37,248	38,820	27,530	26,022
Tart	960	340	780	2,252	1,125
Grapes	NA	NA	NA	5,513	5,460
Peaches	3,554	3,847	3,657	3,093	4,342
Pears	48,487	47,718	53,471	57,056	58,567
Bartlett	12,161	14,255	17,223	17,600	20,238
Other	36,326	33,463	36,248	39,456	38,329
Plums and prunes	3,064	2,499	2,526	1,934	2,713
Cranberries	5,527	6,376	6,915	7,875	8,988
Strawberries	29,107	31,520	31,423	24,621	3,538
Blueberries	4,040	5,599	7,707	7,708	6,942
Raspberries	14,723	13,172	11,766	15,173	10,157
Blackberry group	17,956	13,849	13,298	10,623	15,397
Other berries	66	207	97	28	30
Filberts	10,788	20,554	13,904	10,458	17,505
Misc. fruits & nuts	4,405	5,416	5,765	1,050	1,394
All other crops	443,542	504,421	682,450	687,765	722,651
Sugarbeets	12,791	14,432	15,303	15,914	19,910
Alfalfa	5,365	5,321	7,649	5,759	8,548
Bentgrass	5,755	7,731	10,992	15,655	16,712
Bluegrass-Kentucky	13,830	19,728	21,122	13,461	13,296

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Crimson clover	1,710	1,754	2,549	2,929	3,866
Fescue	35,294	42,278	63,647	54,663	64,713
Chew	5,414	6,672	8,813	7,906	6,832
Red	4,041	5,532	5,647	4,601	2,710
Tall	25,839	30,074	49,187	42,156	55,171
Orchardgrass	12,019	13,964	12,423	9,115	7,975
Red clover	7,102	6,283	7,686	7,987	5,617
Ryegrass	59,123	72,425	100,837	102,836	90,333
Other seeds	23,157	25,019	23,312	21,611	22,692
Hops	17,609	15,664	18,081	18,737	17,489
Mint	29,579	31,939	49,266	44,887	44,887
Peppermint	27,437	30,380	47,712	43,312	43,312
Spearmint	2,142	1,559	1,554	1,575	1,575
Other field crops	14,468	17,094	21,842	20,103	15,342
Christmas trees	NA	NA	57,229	56,848	62,260
Greenhouse/nursery	186,737	211,952	251,354	276,417	306,894
Floriculture	27,377	35,302	42,915	43,981	47,775
Ornamentals, other	159,360	176,650	208,439	232,436	259,119
PENNSYLVANIA					
All commodities	3,161,550	3,238,136	3,289,249	3,602,210	3,767,174
Livestock and products	2,258,834	2,329,992	2,337,144	2,610,697	2,713,767
Meat animals	424,915	542,042	508,743	562,456	653,295
Cattle and calves	307,418	386,500	385,906	416,377	469,950
Hogs	114,552	152,296	119,655	141,315	179,923
Sheep and lambs	2,945	3,246	3,182	4,764	3,422
Dairy products	1,316,565	1,340,447	1,343,715	1,452,531	1,495,776
Milk, retail	61,395	60,577	58,605	56,181	60,726
Milk, wholesale	1,255,170	1,279,870	1,285,110	1,396,350	1,435,050
Poultry/eggs	468,491	401,441	436,988	546,318	515,791
Broilers	136,963	140,843	175,883	203,171	187,272
Farm chickens	7,909	6,840	5,450	13,617	7,391
Chicken eggs	244,014	186,513	186,095	257,240	251,947
Turkeys	79,560	67,200	69,520	72,240	69,126
Other poultry	45	45	40	50	55
Miscellaneous livestock	48,863	46,062	47,698	49,392	48,905
Honey	880	1,273	1,387	991	769
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	4,333	6,140
Other livestock	47,560	44,340	45,725	43,505	41,708
Mink pelts	NA	NA	5,255	5,255	3,448
All other livestock	47,560	44,340	40,470	38,250	38,260
Crops	902,716	908,144	952,105	991,513	1,053,407
Food grains	19,932	17,528	27,201	26,331	22,812

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Wheat	19,571	16,979	26,321	25,627	22,205
Feed crops	202,033	189,506	199,488	160,929	189,397
Barley	2,619	2,171	2,890	3,608	3,128
Corn	94,782	74,743	97,638	63,112	90,986
Hay	100,163	104,347	89,243	84,166	88,521
Oats	4,469	8,245	9,717	10,043	6,762
Tobacco	14,673	15,940	20,780	24,709	36,297
Oil crops	27,981	27,281	42,548	46,192	53,352
Soybeans	27,981	27,281	42,548	46,192	53,352
Vegetables	73,193	78,615	73,742	106,298	99,908
Potatoes	28,193	29,845	22,967	32,980	41,963
Beans, snap	1,667	2,574	2,550	3,286	5,281
Corn, sweet	12,693	12,896	15,059	30,917	17,182
Fresh	12,114	12,369	14,515	30,389	16,234
Tomatoes	14,180	14,885	16,315	20,426	15,466
Desert or fresh	10,475	12,640	14,200	17,120	12,159
Processing	3,705	2,245	2,115	3,306	3,307
Misc. vegetables	16,000	17,500	16,000	18,000	18,200
Fruits/nuts	105,627	102,096	92,267	93,827	99,725
Apples	60,457	59,011	46,856	41,357	47,150
Cherries	4,310	1,444	3,813	2,002	675
Tart	3,040	704	2,301	1,027	594
Grapes	11,156	14,718	13,494	16,456	15,098
Peaches	18,179	14,916	14,678	16,799	21,993
Pears	1,235	864	1,654	2,128	1,144
Strawberries	4,190	4,543	5,572	8,585	7,665
Other berries	4,100	4,100	3,900	4,000	3,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	2,000	2,500	2,300	2,500	3,000
All other crops	459,277	477,178	496,079	533,227	551,916
Other seeds	750	700	600	600	600
Other field crops	3,000	3,000	2,750	2,900	3,000
Greenhouse/nursery	284,927	287,378	282,030	292,584	287,301
Floriculture	94,927	95,378	92,030	92,584	97,301
Ornamentals, other	190,000	192,000	190,000	200,000	190,000
Mushrooms	170,600	186,100	210,699	237,143	261,015
RHODE ISLAND					
All commodities	75,697	76,664	79,072	78,317	70,793
Livestock and products	12,023	12,495	13,340	12,856	12,524
Meat animals	1,045	867	2,050	1,468	1,754
Dairy products	5,577	5,677	5,450	5,185	5,347

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Milk, wholesale	4,824	4,896	4,655	4,320	4,440
Poultry/eggs	4,473	4,192	4,079	4,449	4,226
Chicken eggs	4,012	3,621	3,597	3,987	3,570
Other poultry	326	463	465	400	620
Miscellaneous livestock	928	1,759	1,761	1,754	1,197
Other livestock	905	1,715	1,715	1,700	1,165
Crops	63,674	64,169	65,732	65,461	58,269
Feed crops	724	710	650	600	577
Vegetables	8,372	7,710	7,702	7,937	6,512
Potatoes	2,372	1,710	1,702	1,937	1,987
Misc. vegetables	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	4,525
Fruits/nuts	3,618	3,789	3,920	3,424	2,880
Apples	1,018	1,189	1,320	1,424	1,280
Other berries	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,000	700
All other crops	50,960	51,960	53,460	53,500	48,300
Other field crops	13,460	14,460	15,460	15,500	9,300
Greenhouse/nursery	37,500	37,500	38,000	38,000	39,000
SOUTH CAROLINA					
All commodities	898,593	964,910	1,103,259	1,234,700	1,175,560
Livestock and products	452,391	451,160	490,293	554,390	576,522
Meat animals	152,139	184,916	193,426	221,768	229,332
Cattle and calves	94,502	116,948	141,786	149,581	145,166
Hogs	57,637	67,968	51,640	72,187	84,166
Dairy products	81,265	74,398	70,916	71,463	71,842
Milk, retail	3,870	3,870	3,428	3,395	3,256
Milk, wholesale	76,800	70,528	67,488	68,068	68,586
Poultry/eggs	212,971	185,667	218,769	254,100	264,207
Broilers	80,006	72,134	89,248	109,205	107,969
Farm chickens	3,260	2,225	2,051	2,479	1,423
Chicken eggs	74,155	69,507	62,173	75,264	82,950
Turkeys	50,950	37,201	60,797	62,632	63,745
Other poultry	4,600	4,600	4,500	4,520	8,120
Miscellaneous livestock	6,016	6,179	7,182	7,059	11,141
Other livestock	5,750	5,800	6,800	6,624	8,480
Crops	446,202	513,750	612,966	680,310	599,038

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Food grains	19,985	23,861	44,090	66,577	45,440
Wheat	19,328	23,095	43,145	65,632	44,527
Feed crops	51,738	48,642	48,692	61,596	48,836
Corn	41,716	38,790	36,419	50,365	39,785
Hay	7,683	7,922	8,048	7,946	6,762
Oats	335	720	3,319	2,074	1,183
Cotton	36,280	34,088	36,143	49,311	50,571
Cotton lint, all	34,441	32,092	32,214	45,708	46,626
Cottonseed	1,839	1,996	3,929	3,603	3,945
Tobacco	111,955	149,140	158,297	178,412	174,416
Oil crops	93,773	94,231	135,952	133,292	103,086
Peanuts	7,582	9,672	9,601	10,725	11,289
Soybeans	86,191	84,559	126,351	122,567	91,797
Vegetables	52,485	50,720	57,830	61,943	64,408
Sweetpotatoes	5,718	4,056	3,853	4,909	3,951
Cucumbers	8,647	7,476	8,588	8,009	10,991
Tomatoes, fresh	19,800	17,816	26,936	24,851	28,024
Misc. vegetables	18,145	21,180	18,281	23,912	20,851
Fruits/nuts	48,336	51,364	62,928	53,386	29,446
Apples	4,051	3,120	3,960	3,960	4,061
Peaches	39,700	44,790	53,592	46,974	23,075
Other berries	834	1,165	1,578	1,670	1,479
Pecans	3,575	2,048	3,601	620	526
All other crops	31,650	61,704	69,034	75,793	82,835
Other seeds	709	975	1,186	1,265	1,015
Other field crops	541	281	462	528	813
Greenhouse/nursery	30,000	60,047	67,004	74,000	81,007
SOUTH DAKOTA					
All commodities	2,375,225	2,669,714	2,990,217	2,982,194	3,348,717
Livestock and products	1,486,521	1,841,723	2,109,525	2,031,307	2,312,649
Meat animals	1,234,698	1,580,569	1,847,565	1,747,569	2,016,022
Cattle and calves	878,712	1,191,682	1,491,190	1,375,061	1,580,220
Hogs	320,655	344,794	321,227	335,233	409,037
Sheep and lambs	35,331	44,093	35,148	37,275	26,765
Dairy products	193,488	198,900	198,950	220,332	221,130
Milk, wholesale	193,488	198,900	198,950	220,332	221,130
Poultry/eggs	37,269	33,564	36,252	41,170	52,472

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Chicken eggs	12,837	9,547	8,990	14,609	17,400
Turkeys	22,341	21,441	24,641	23,492	28,735
Other poultry	784	1,451	1,456	1,975	5,129
Miscellaneous livestock	21,066	28,690	26,758	22,236	23,025
Honey	10,448	15,410	8,340	5,184	9,526
Wool	2,823	4,521	7,040	6,657	4,254
Other livestock	7,795	8,759	11,378	10,395	9,245
Mink pelts	NA	NA	3,075	3,075	1,930
All other livestock	7,795	8,759	8,303	7,320	7,315
Crops	888,704	827,991	880,692	950,887	1,036,068
Food grains	251,742	252,922	179,775	264,678	288,243
Rye	7,013	6,112	3,829	4,512	3,357
Wheat	244,729	246,810	175,946	260,166	284,886
Feed crops	377,661	306,030	371,858	349,930	394,104
Barley	35,001	29,541	36,004	29,912	27,928
Corn	253,957	188,121	244,556	230,138	256,244
Hay	50,699	34,351	28,184	37,917	41,327
Oats	23,843	43,210	50,779	39,022	53,425
Sorghum grain	14,161	10,807	12,335	12,941	15,180
Oil crops	228,050	227,956	281,571	303,976	307,233
Flaxseed	4,521	2,328	1,458	1,412	2,295
Soybeans	181,096	189,164	260,560	272,366	268,066
Sunflower	42,433	36,464	19,553	30,198	36,872
Vegetables	8,407	8,919	7,591	8,703	10,987
Potatoes	7,792	7,368	6,521	8,091	9,154
Misc. vegetables	600	1,536	1,070	612	1,833
Fruits/nuts	80	130	130	130	161
Other berries	80	80	80	80	80
Misc. fruits & nuts	NA	50	50	50	81
All other crops	22,764	32,034	39,767	23,470	35,340
Other seeds	240	17,420	11,099	2,927	8,280
Other field crops	16,560	8,875	21,313	13,410	19,903
Greenhouse/nursery	5,000	5,000	7,090	7,090	7,090
TENNESSEE					
All commodities	1,826,290	1,947,683	1,925,308	1,945,725	2,038,610
Livestock and products	1,037,710	1,106,667	1,055,748	1,082,435	1,110,601
Meat animals	604,667	691,509	637,056	611,362	635,830
Cattle and calves	435,028	557,032	504,832	451,524	497,213

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Hogs	169,417	134,005	131,867	159,393	138,247
Dairy products	274,596	273,076	266,100	285,316	302,606
Milk, retail	2,116	1,726	2,135	1,726	1,256
Milk, wholesale	272,480	271,350	263,965	283,590	301,350
Poultry/eggs	140,558	122,198	134,295	167,599	147,641
Chicken eggs	33,758	25,683	20,393	21,557	16,204
Miscellaneous livestock	17,889	19,884	18,297	18,158	24,524
Other livestock	16,950	16,950	16,550	16,550	22,750
Crops	788,580	841,016	869,560	863,290	928,009
Food grains	21,544	29,201	61,527	67,648	49,245
Wheat	21,544	29,201	61,527	67,648	49,245
Feed crops	128,359	95,389	76,792	100,614	101,582
Corn	81,460	59,992	49,897	70,530	68,617
Hay	24,216	28,032	22,991	26,243	26,519
Sorghum grain	22,682	7,364	3,904	3,841	6,446
Cotton	114,763	200,705	157,872	168,046	176,996
Cotton lint, all	104,095	183,086	132,455	151,433	156,338
Cottonseed	10,668	17,619	25,417	16,613	20,658
Tobacco	150,163	129,258	136,456	147,509	186,379
Oil crops	166,950	180,383	224,160	176,007	192,295
Soybeans	166,950	180,383	224,160	176,007	192,295
Vegetables	49,438	43,462	47,340	34,414	45,630
Beans, snap	1,508	2,106	1,764	2,184	2,047
Tomatoes	21,000	16,146	19,656	12,600	20,640
Misc. vegetables	24,351	22,999	24,173	17,867	22,223
Fruits/nuts	10,060	9,982	11,807	9,028	9,155
Apples	1,572	1,820	1,715	1,480	1,370
Peaches	888	865	2,673	443	407
Other berries	6,808	6,636	6,702	6,499	6,656
Misc. fruits & nuts	792	661	717	531	690
All other crops	147,303	152,636	153,606	160,024	166,727
Other seeds	478	605	429	664	543
Other field crops	4,474	5,234	4,954	8,020	9,563
Greenhouse/nursery	123,170	126,894	126,551	128,944	134,665
Floriculture	17,077	20,801	20,458	22,851	24,165
Ornamentals, other	106,093	106,093	106,093	106,093	110,500
TEXAS					
All commodities	8,612,655	9,126,334	10,343,460	10,923,494	11,980,527

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	5,512,607	6,089,748	6,628,558	6,860,870	7,712,149
Meat animals	4,238,280	4,812,140	5,203,218	5,219,275	5,975,902
Cattle and calves	4,081,488	4,616,602	5,036,290	5,049,760	5,816,329
Hogs	81,028	102,331	99,144	92,283	90,501
Sheep and lambs	75,764	93,207	67,784	77,232	69,072
Dairy products	546,330	582,527	639,144	734,679	808,647
Milk, retail	9,674	8,223	4,884	4,521	NA
Milk, wholesale	536,656	574,304	634,260	730,158	808,647
Poultry/eggs	637,781	591,561	643,881	777,363	801,757
Broilers	369,353	337,218	391,461	482,744	508,841
Farm chickens	4,868	4,820	3,772	3,444	2,288
Chicken eggs	196,267	191,744	181,882	223,295	212,012
Other poultry	6,000	5,500	1,000	1,000	1,000
Miscellaneous livestock	90,216	103,520	142,315	129,553	125,843
Honey	3,772	4,070	3,985	3,842	5,816
Mohair	40,160	42,606	28,876	24,794	13,775
Wool	13,284	19,844	35,854	27,180	19,662
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	1,136	5,977
Other livestock	33,000	37,000	73,600	72,600	80,600
Crops	3,100,048	3,036,586	3,714,902	4,062,624	4,268,378
Food grains	377,650	325,057	429,903	357,092	493,696
Rice	96,662	100,362	145,681	123,097	163,134
Wheat	280,702	224,498	283,929	233,806	330,337
Feed crops	788,811	628,405	823,153	852,537	787,120
Barley	2,783	2,035	1,170	1,096	1,281
Corn	324,705	204,249	353,291	362,132	335,143
Hay	110,067	130,429	118,274	129,381	131,691
Oats	6,887	9,276	7,175	6,582	6,588
Sorghum grain	344,369	282,416	343,243	353,346	312,417
Cotton	883,094	975,611	1,350,307	1,648,274	1,452,562
Cotton lint, all	808,971	846,189	1,150,971	1,505,611	1,264,803
Upland	790,378	821,454	1,127,635	1,445,756	1,214,754
Long staple	18,593	24,735	23,336	59,855	50,049
Cottonseed	74,123	129,422	199,336	142,663	187,759
Oil crops	146,900	145,794	152,343	191,019	267,299
Peanuts	113,960	119,070	111,890	134,262	219,741
Soybeans	26,113	24,745	38,221	50,797	42,014
Sunflower	6,827	1,979	2,232	5,960	5,544
Vegetables	367,220	382,934	365,519	359,798	524,063

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Potatoes	30,142	24,848	27,968	41,106	42,825
Spring	6,426	6,519	7,728	5,168	7,405
Summer	23,716	18,329	20,240	35,938	35,420
Sweetpotatoes	12,283	13,247	9,186	9,764	6,497
Broccoli	14,546	12,524	10,590	14,706	6,255
Cabbage	36,693	36,630	NA	NA	35,880
Carrots	18,158	18,520	17,584	19,476	7,322
Cauliflower	2,604	792	1,980	1,482	678
Celery	NA	NA	11,513	11,617	2,576
Corn, sweet	1,140	2,400	2,100	1,738	2,232
Cucumbers	18,811	22,933	14,413	17,988	16,285
Fresh	10,283	11,832	NA	NA	7,118
Processing	8,528	11,101	14,413	17,988	9,167
Lettuce	4,457	5,655	8,752	7,582	311
Onions	53,047	77,885	48,455	53,540	57,299
Spring	35,064	69,575	38,640	34,508	42,840
Summer, nonstorage	17,983	8,310	9,815	19,032	14,459
Peppers, green	27,327	33,759	NA	NA	28,050
Spinach	13,200	11,932	NA	NA	7,850
Fresh	NA	NA	NA	NA	7,850
Tomatoes, fresh	5,784	6,682	6,739	4,763	3,042
Misc. vegetables	19,007	26,701	182,228	160,707	192,977
Cantaloups	50,336	23,205	NA	NA	43,524
Honeydews	21,777	19,706	20,640	10,547	17,145
Watermelons	35,910	43,010	NA	NA	47,588
Fruits/nuts	52,195	55,878	70,393	86,463	91,320
Grapefruit	6,763	19,333	21,456	22,580	8,085
Fresh pink seedless	6,551	17,189	17,224	21,171	7,471
Proc. pink seedless	212	2,144	4,232	1,409	614
Oranges	7,067	9,601	10,988	12,750	3,847
Nav., fr. early&mid	4,787	7,250	6,231	7,082	3,254
Valencias, fresh	1,918	1,892	3,596	3,793	NA
Peaches	3,705	1,824	5,748	5,000	7,175
Pecans	34,100	24,780	31,500	44,250	69,000
Misc. fruits & nuts	560	340	701	1,883	3,213
All other crops	484,178	522,907	523,284	567,441	652,318
Sugarbeets	19,896	14,904	27,185	27,937	42,002
Cane for sugar	18,961	32,659	26,765	26,765	17,430
Sorghum Sudan crosses	6,000	6,000	8,000	6,000	7,000
Other seeds	152	141	189	116	28
Other field crops	1,452	817	3,226	1,550	2,000
Greenhouse/nursery	416,000	444,000	430,000	477,000	556,000
Floriculture	72,493	85,847	93,059	118,329	135,338
Ornamentals, other	343,507	358,153	336,941	358,671	420,662
UTAH					
All commodities	570,435	589,756	726,540	755,279	754,826

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	441,568	454,287	547,344	567,098	576,140
Meat animals	204,346	228,956	294,279	304,336	305,597
Cattle and calves	177,954	204,227	274,384	281,325	284,938
Hogs	2,992	3,066	3,787	3,874	5,110
Sheep and lambs	23,400	21,663	16,108	19,137	15,549
Dairy products	137,220	134,318	136,397	148,330	164,763
Milk, retail	8,600	9,963	9,377	8,344	9,963
Milk, wholesale	128,620	124,355	127,020	139,986	154,800
Poultry/eggs	68,360	56,783	70,499	69,616	71,612
Chicken eggs	18,661	18,487	21,363	24,917	24,320
Turkeys	49,250	37,922	48,649	44,056	46,798
Other poultry	105	145	200	383	394
Miscellaneous livestock	31,642	34,230	46,169	44,816	34,168
Wool	3,081	4,018	6,222	5,977	3,401
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	4,731	3,512
Other livestock	27,600	29,300	14,176	8,120	10,369
Crops	128,867	135,469	179,196	188,181	178,686
Food grains	22,178	21,059	23,715	23,554	18,663
Wheat	22,178	21,059	23,715	23,554	18,663
Feed crops	54,318	62,087	83,391	90,318	84,573
Barley	12,451	11,866	11,593	12,582	10,785
Corn	3,065	3,353	5,050	5,132	4,852
Hay	38,233	46,328	65,839	71,670	68,360
Vegetables	12,631	16,277	27,678	28,344	31,325
Potatoes	6,580	6,679	7,140	8,207	9,951
Onions	3,854	5,966	7,068	6,252	6,878
Misc. vegetables	1,000	1,700	11,580	11,956	13,036
Fruits/nuts	13,117	10,654	11,815	14,014	11,186
Apples	4,868	4,437	4,832	6,337	4,307
Cherries	5,042	2,835	3,331	3,996	2,505
Sweet	1,509	1,181	1,505	1,280	871
Tart	3,533	1,654	1,826	2,716	1,634
Peaches	1,859	1,520	2,242	2,258	2,760
Other berries	350	380	280	162	177
Misc. fruits & nuts	135	125	210	212	263
All other crops	26,623	25,392	32,597	31,951	32,939
Other seeds	4,000	3,000	2,300	1,398	1,236
Other field crops	665	640	1,000	1,019	1,432
Greenhouse/nursery	16,000	16,000	24,000	24,484	25,220

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
VERMONT					
All commodities	396,112	421,067	401,470	429,318	446,722
Livestock and products	361,056	375,914	350,619	379,071	397,771
Meat animals	38,372	54,939	42,064	44,308	51,305
Cattle and calves	35,880	52,468	40,501	42,274	49,020
Sheep and lambs	1,285	1,358	673	1,195	1,553
Dairy products	315,808	313,607	301,581	325,269	337,334
Milk, retail	753	767	781	1,674	1,814
Milk, wholesale	315,055	312,840	300,800	323,595	335,520
Poultry/eggs	4,743	5,050	4,541	3,569	3,095
Chicken eggs	4,418	4,700	4,230	3,299	2,738
Other poultry	234	245	271	220	330
Miscellaneous livestock	2,133	2,318	2,433	5,925	6,037
Other livestock	1,965	1,965	2,000	5,500	5,555
Crops	35,056	45,153	50,851	50,247	48,951
Feed crops	9,166	11,879	14,271	13,614	13,361
Hay	9,166	11,879	14,271	13,614	13,361
Vegetables	2,822	2,916	3,016	3,216	4,516
Misc. vegetables	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,100	4,400
Fruits/nuts	9,011	9,395	9,198	9,157	8,086
Apples	8,161	8,495	8,238	8,197	7,021
Other berries	840	890	950	950	1,055
Misc. fruits & nuts	10	10	10	10	10
All other crops	14,057	20,963	24,366	24,260	22,988
Maple products	8,687	8,388	11,766	11,560	9,938
Other field crops	1,600	1,575	1,600	1,700	1,750
Greenhouse/nursery	3,770	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,300
VIRGINIA					
All commodities	1,634,316	1,738,242	1,885,441	2,039,137	2,119,633
Livestock and products	1,150,636	1,251,499	1,269,140	1,344,814	1,378,752
Meat animals	388,445	538,812	488,730	481,712	505,950
Cattle and calves	297,191	451,721	419,693	414,905	408,275
Hogs	83,416	78,937	63,595	60,246	92,330
Sheep and lambs	7,838	8,154	5,442	6,561	5,345

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Dairy products	275,600	270,135	265,069	279,740	297,300
Milk, wholesale	275,600	270,135	265,069	279,740	297,300
Poultry/eggs	427,107	375,218	444,450	507,562	499,087
Broilers	242,796	201,941	264,940	296,900	295,319
Farm chickens	2,786	2,545	1,468	1,407	1,307
Chicken eggs	51,717	51,535	49,801	61,937	63,772
Turkeys	122,683	110,889	116,447	133,862	123,318
Other poultry	7,125	8,308	11,794	13,456	15,371
Miscellaneous livestock	59,484	67,334	70,891	75,800	76,415
Other livestock	58,138	66,232	69,630	72,862	73,665
Crops	483,680	486,743	616,301	694,323	740,881
Food grains	17,954	21,797	34,320	43,866	33,347
Wheat	17,408	21,140	33,504	43,504	32,995
Feed crops	45,751	45,589	57,031	84,212	92,459
Barley	3,701	5,067	6,665	7,012	7,259
Corn	29,060	21,310	24,611	46,781	52,741
Hay	12,950	19,074	25,691	30,375	32,446
Cotton	437	449	578	1,209	1,722
Tobacco	118,744	112,933	144,557	160,323	183,625
Oil crops	160,149	130,589	160,356	173,112	205,099
Peanuts	85,805	67,554	73,100	74,585	103,202
Soybeans	74,344	63,035	87,256	98,527	101,897
Vegetables	44,766	49,262	80,166	85,400	93,644
Potatoes	8,448	14,615	15,299	16,112	22,330
Corn, sweet, fresh	3,034	2,280	3,058	3,318	1,683
Tomatoes, fresh	15,900	14,955	40,446	39,858	43,206
Misc. vegetables	16,146	15,603	18,880	22,156	23,092
Fruits/nuts	45,253	62,208	59,783	47,698	29,348
Apples	36,834	52,424	48,517	36,717	20,884
Peaches	5,518	4,097	3,981	2,988	725
Other berries	1,540	1,384	1,509	1,633	1,702
Misc. fruits & nuts	1,361	4,303	5,776	6,360	6,037
All other crops	50,626	63,916	79,510	98,503	101,637
Other field crops	41	664	651	551	611
Greenhouse/nursery	49,762	62,609	78,391	97,402	100,443
Floriculture	9,762	15,148	23,068	34,216	34,814
Ornamentals, other	40,000	47,461	55,323	63,186	65,629
WASHINGTON					
All commodities	2,809,544	2,861,181	3,345,178	3,689,120	3,815,779

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Livestock and products	979,584	982,099	1,138,573	1,232,588	1,395,640
Meat animals	401,326	398,489	524,957	489,769	610,394
Cattle and calves	392,549	388,458	513,113	478,261	596,973
Hogs	5,407	6,623	7,925	7,897	10,106
Sheep and lambs	3,370	3,408	3,919	3,611	3,315
Dairy products	465,864	472,340	492,850	556,344	600,092
Milk, retail	32,442	36,800	40,930	34,186	40,428
Milk, wholesale	433,422	435,540	451,920	522,158	559,664
Poultry/eggs	93,151	86,643	98,758	131,839	131,942
Broilers	35,015	35,751	40,862	50,508	50,866
Chicken eggs	55,577	48,211	55,402	79,131	79,472
Other poultry	1,525	1,587	1,695	1,345	1,338
Miscellaneous livestock	19,243	24,627	22,008	54,636	53,212
Honey	1,728	1,815	1,405	1,449	2,068
Aquaculture	NA	NA	NA	4,230	4,764
Other livestock	17,195	22,330	19,976	48,289	45,993
Mink pelts	8,085	11,325	7,881	7,881	4,839
All other livestock	9,110	11,005	12,095	40,408	41,154
Crops	1,829,960	1,879,082	2,206,605	2,456,532	2,420,139
Food grains	325,521	263,729	463,426	509,562	393,416
Wheat	325,521	263,729	463,426	509,562	393,416
Feed crops	209,153	163,819	220,378	253,786	245,036
Barley	76,593	61,051	71,865	78,888	49,000
Corn	37,954	26,167	28,307	33,826	33,152
Hay	93,601	75,217	117,431	138,235	160,755
Oats	1,005	1,384	2,775	2,837	2,129
Oil crops	1,785	1,350	NA	NA	NA
Vegetables	447,512	452,318	491,499	575,979	607,898
Beans, dry	12,271	12,036	12,034	25,418	21,991
Peas, dry	20,552	19,292	26,868	29,233	22,580
Dry, edible	18,054	16,112	21,593	20,129	17,462
Wrinkled seed	2,498	3,180	5,275	9,104	5,118
Lentils (beans)	26,637	12,804	11,794	11,794	10,591
Potatoes	233,408	236,516	242,685	286,978	340,810
Asparagus	40,612	40,257	47,198	55,074	54,916
Fresh	19,517	15,002	15,674	23,749	19,544
Processing	21,095	25,255	31,524	31,325	35,372
Carrots	12,270	10,831	17,412	14,407	15,001
Corn, sweet	24,531	30,867	33,441	38,864	39,469
Fresh	4,262	3,873	5,533	3,810	3,188

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Processing	20,269	26,994	27,908	35,054	36,281
Cucumbers	2,448	3,055	2,676	3,066	4,730
Lettuce	3,175	3,576	5,141	8,120	7,728
Onions	16,140	24,948	33,678	38,942	31,321
Summer, nonstorage	4,097	6,863	6,848	9,345	5,141
Storage	12,043	18,085	26,830	29,597	26,180
Peas, green	20,431	21,714	21,361	25,977	23,878
Misc. vegetables	34,047	35,440	36,505	37,225	34,070
Fruits/nuts	599,243	717,819	710,779	787,781	823,565
Apples	383,880	467,233	470,244	493,950	539,706
Apricots	3,319	2,765	4,162	2,236	4,291
Cherries	59,437	68,332	60,918	68,529	63,761
Sweet	59,437	68,332	60,918	67,390	62,602
Tart	NA	NA	NA	1,139	1,159
Grapes	37,120	56,138	44,601	69,158	56,877
Peaches	9,105	7,076	9,660	11,212	13,498
Pears	72,479	74,628	79,571	99,295	109,428
Bartlett	28,352	32,322	35,868	40,430	43,812
Other	44,127	42,306	43,703	58,865	65,616
Plums and prunes	3,329	1,650	2,521	2,187	2,322
Cranberries	4,530	5,850	6,075	6,677	6,634
Strawberries	6,500	12,480	6,838	5,440	6,446
Blueberries	2,022	4,312	4,932	4,326	3,720
Raspberries	10,509	12,109	13,482	16,269	8,600
Blackberry group	NA	NA	NA	329	NA
Other berries	516	655	946	517	598
Misc. fruits & nuts	6,318	4,243	6,651	7,450	7,390
All other crops	246,746	280,047	320,523	329,424	350,224
Alfalfa	NA	NA	NA	17,582	18,573
Bluegrass-Kentucky	NA	NA	NA	11,470	7,600
Red clover	NA	NA	NA	1,116	NA
Other seeds	26,151	35,618	40,541	1,624	1,890
Hops	56,439	49,365	54,062	57,691	57,691
Mint	27,991	26,721	35,046	30,397	30,397
Peppermint	8,100	10,811	20,292	16,842	16,842
Spearmint	19,891	15,910	14,754	13,555	13,555
Other field crops	35,900	36,600	53,300	60,500	70,000
Greenhouse/nursery	94,000	125,000	129,802	140,000	154,138
Floriculture	35,462	43,818	39,413	47,125	54,138
Ornamentals, other	58,538	81,182	90,389	92,875	100,000
WEST VIRGINIA					
All commodities	275,926	267,452	284,579	310,275	338,132
Livestock and products	211,186	208,073	217,751	249,959	268,615
Meat animals	95,008	106,057	105,478	124,857	131,596

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Cattle and calves	86,616	94,989	96,993	115,898	121,821
Hogs	5,354	7,535	5,363	5,782	7,078
Sheep and lambs	3,038	3,533	3,122	3,177	2,697
Dairy products	46,632	43,904	37,049	37,403	38,878
Milk, retail	2,116	2,279	2,279	1,628	1,698
Milk, wholesale	44,516	41,625	34,770	35,775	37,180
Poultry/eggs	64,845	53,039	69,816	82,059	92,239
Broilers	38,119	30,918	43,588	48,378	52,193
Chicken eggs	7,466	8,555	9,954	10,285	11,787
Turkeys	19,037	13,392	16,082	23,144	27,928
Other poultry	7	7	6	7	7
Miscellaneous livestock	4,701	5,073	5,408	5,640	5,902
Other livestock	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,805
Crops	64,740	59,379	66,828	60,316	69,517
Food grains	423	658	1,037	919	691
Feed crops	13,536	13,186	11,412	13,860	16,582
Corn	4,550	3,870	2,368	3,358	4,823
Hay	8,967	9,229	9,012	10,488	11,746
Tobacco	4,282	3,833	2,624	3,895	4,205
Vegetables	1,992	1,850	1,650	2,600	3,570
Misc. vegetables	1,992	1,850	1,650	2,600	3,570
Fruits/nuts	35,247	30,149	38,747	27,627	26,676
Apples	25,744	21,688	27,989	18,611	19,121
Peaches	3,338	2,281	3,373	2,301	803
Other berries	165	180	185	180	215
Misc. fruits & nuts	6,000	6,000	7,200	6,535	6,537
All other crops	9,260	9,703	11,358	11,415	17,793
Other field crops	755	700	1,346	1,370	1,720
Greenhouse/nursery	8,500	9,000	10,000	10,000	16,000
WISCONSIN					
All commodities	4,852,108	5,086,100	5,006,315	5,399,559	5,706,149
Livestock and products	4,022,793	4,217,485	4,215,239	4,349,577	4,581,226
Meat animals	889,857	1,059,617	1,077,131	977,700	1,130,010
Cattle and calves	635,699	770,046	850,632	760,615	883,425
Hogs	249,898	284,202	221,482	211,935	242,344
Sheep and lambs	4,260	5,369	5,017	5,150	4,241

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Dairy products	2,926,196	2,968,593	2,951,087	3,183,144	3,238,733
Milk, retail	1,716	1,563	1,200	874	930
Milk, wholesale	2,924,480	2,967,030	2,949,887	3,182,270	3,237,803
Poultry/eggs	147,077	127,411	133,631	147,974	171,261
Broilers	16,565	16,909	18,026	17,338	19,404
Chicken eggs	34,958	32,322	28,192	39,004	45,576
Other poultry	27,010	27,060	28,310	30,663	31,295
Miscellaneous livestock	59,663	61,864	53,390	40,759	41,222
Honey	2,210	3,864	4,972	4,555	4,956
Other livestock	57,145	57,596	47,875	34,150	34,136
Mink pelts	46,785	47,076	36,225	23,564	21,810
All other livestock	10,360	10,520	11,650	10,586	10,572
Crops	829,315	868,615	791,076	1,049,982	1,124,923
Food grains	18,501	11,388	16,115	32,186	27,267
Wheat	18,225	11,168	15,956	31,763	26,599
Feed crops	389,524	368,824	275,210	381,780	431,979
Barley	1,736	1,608	1,574	1,320	891
Corn	313,647	286,773	166,323	251,923	315,159
Hay	64,157	62,979	89,900	115,818	103,681
Oats	9,984	17,464	17,413	12,719	12,248
Tobacco	11,076	8,370	8,633	16,872	14,168
Oil crops	45,024	57,149	67,935	67,867	85,459
Soybeans	45,024	57,149	67,935	67,867	85,459
Vegetables	225,166	276,091	263,063	374,122	385,529
Potatoes	64,845	83,250	101,900	148,036	143,893
Beans, snap	35,378	39,956	31,631	42,762	42,977
Carrots	9,891	10,504	7,657	8,523	11,580
Corn, sweet	37,863	44,275	34,772	51,040	53,318
Cucumbers	8,640	7,461	8,774	9,356	10,171
Onions	3,712	3,037	4,006	3,648	3,124
Peas, green	23,743	24,886	13,637	29,131	34,171
Misc. vegetables	39,744	62,722	60,686	81,626	86,295
Fruits/nuts	73,677	74,691	84,583	72,970	72,039
Apples	9,799	12,890	10,186	12,442	11,440
Cranberries	59,052	58,608	70,512	55,250	56,100
Strawberries	3,648	2,508	2,624	4,026	3,465
Other berries	175	175	155	585	635
Misc. fruits & nuts	215	215	133	145	65
All other crops	66,347	72,102	75,537	104,185	108,482

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

State and commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Other seeds	473	590	193	326	606
Mint	5,052	4,669	4,002	10,739	11,461
Peppermint	2,714	2,407	2,254	6,579	5,552
Spearmint	2,338	2,262	1,748	4,160	5,909
Other field crops	1,035	2,235	4,115	5,365	7,465
Greenhouse/nursery	58,172	62,640	65,053	86,022	87,417
Floriculture	29,272	31,540	33,678	38,022	39,417
Ornamentals, other	28,900	31,100	31,375	48,000	48,000
WYOMING					
All commodities	591,989	643,374	736,563	827,171	766,767
Livestock and products	461,069	524,667	584,209	664,436	609,574
Meat animals	433,981	497,363	550,899	632,633	580,824
Cattle and calves	394,797	464,264	514,015	596,303	554,845
Hogs	6,892	5,717	5,108	4,100	3,747
Sheep and lambs	32,292	27,382	31,776	32,230	22,232
Dairy products	15,000	13,338	13,800	14,632	14,976
Milk, wholesale	15,000	13,338	13,800	14,632	14,976
Poultry/eggs	437	397	343	301	259
Other poultry	187	148	140	140	140
Miscellaneous livestock	11,651	13,569	19,167	16,870	13,515
Honey	1,123	1,530	1,480	944	1,163
Wool	6,262	8,094	13,522	10,864	7,240
Other livestock	4,266	3,945	4,165	4,933	5,046
Crops	130,920	118,707	152,354	162,735	157,193
Food grains	17,309	17,933	19,520	17,586	14,641
Wheat	17,309	17,933	19,520	17,586	14,641
Feed crops	63,613	47,461	63,856	62,851	64,161
Barley	11,512	13,077	15,600	15,501	14,951
Corn	3,489	3,066	8,351	5,856	6,576
Hay	47,337	29,612	37,976	40,280	41,747
Oats	1,275	1,706	1,929	1,214	887
Vegetables	11,680	9,781	15,425	28,877	17,318
Beans, dry	9,887	7,969	13,024	25,392	13,139
Potatoes	1,743	1,718	2,311	3,400	4,094
Misc. vegetables	50	94	90	85	85
Fruits/nuts	1	3	2	2	2
Misc. fruits & nuts	1	3	2	2	2
All other crops	38,317	43,529	53,551	53,419	61,071

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash receipts, by commodity groups and selected commodities, United States and States, 1986-90 1/--continued

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Sugarbeets	36,600	41,248	51,279	51,369	58,991
Other seeds	270	330	200	200	200
Other field crops	210	280	290	250	280
Greenhouse/nursery	1,200	1,575	1,600	1,600	1,600

NA = not available. 1/ USDA estimates and publishes individual cash receipt values only for major commodities and major producing States. The U.S. receipts for individual commodities, computed as the sum of the reported States, may understate the value of sales for some commodities, with the balance included in the appropriate category labeled "other" or "miscellaneous." The degree of underestimation in some of the minor commodities can be substantial. 2/ All citrus sold before the traditional marketing year, which begins in October.

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	161,945	121,247	153,148	146,784	137,471	143,444	161,957
Alaska	2,051	1,853	2,064	1,927	1,837	2,028	2,474
Arizona	198,206	97,441	182,178	105,109	162,689	160,532	114,637
Arkansas	304,673	176,005	167,473	165,896	157,691	229,259	195,248
California	1,075,812	922,714	986,976	1,132,426	1,311,518	1,156,780	1,172,392
Colorado	251,448	204,122	239,181	238,125	219,976	201,835	269,116
Connecticut	46,020	24,101	29,855	31,296	29,133	23,996	30,658
Delaware	39,783	33,181	34,061	42,100	37,370	44,442	46,570
Florida	582,621	485,610	515,416	875,937	314,069	325,606	244,748
Georgia	236,528	173,444	210,453	197,548	199,309	208,789	223,685
Hawaii	47,117	42,989	47,876	46,094	47,348	46,554	47,642
Idaho	156,899	107,008	112,518	105,860	102,579	101,085	109,023
Illinois	1,055,385	427,522	491,771	500,114	467,074	408,072	355,190
Indiana	374,077	267,159	228,922	268,388	267,273	254,661	273,389
Iowa	1,395,113	645,725	613,256	565,367	534,706	556,502	541,981
Kansas	604,153	391,200	359,775	359,097	387,260	357,643	553,205
Kentucky	249,336	177,837	112,586	103,931	93,798	88,225	302,214
Louisiana	157,225	84,193	71,800	67,006	65,676	74,133	72,668
Maine	31,075	29,363	30,848	32,511	32,508	23,736	27,712
Maryland	89,069	78,096	93,043	116,492	89,857	88,755	103,594
Massachusetts	25,855	19,860	24,816	28,124	25,580	24,541	26,468
Michigan	271,077	178,774	179,158	184,289	183,435	173,798	246,453
Minnesota	656,253	373,876	424,728	407,906	413,181	401,755	378,028
Mississippi	201,572	118,203	112,084	116,401	93,703	95,828	101,909
Missouri	454,554	226,890	257,088	224,899	212,377	206,112	198,461
Montana	99,271	60,809	65,079	62,322	53,992	45,379	40,861
Nebraska	949,455	516,520	491,488	473,054	469,797	405,613	424,892
Nevada	20,261	20,909	19,224	18,404	15,672	13,778	14,915
New Hampshire	9,312	8,721	9,611	9,469	8,803	7,931	8,271
New Jersey	31,996	28,404	36,169	44,347	44,303	60,414	78,455
New Mexico	79,022	57,888	86,165	76,719	78,000	79,260	81,764
New York	198,795	178,275	210,673	206,125	198,681	192,032	209,871
North Carolina	237,090	175,106	199,853	206,016	223,517	231,256	219,729
North Dakota	267,227	167,251	160,365	155,349	135,179	144,313	105,214
Ohio	363,002	222,371	262,376	237,102	225,979	222,900	288,036
Oklahoma	221,574	145,811	167,364	177,964	197,967	248,198	325,020
Oregon	124,114	103,600	113,094	97,473	85,274	116,190	186,479
Pennsylvania	268,770	223,801	249,403	248,387	240,711	225,677	230,145
Rhode Island	3,691	3,746	5,441	6,803	5,410	3,439	4,203
South Carolina	75,904	48,822	56,154	53,330	53,344	98,584	67,866
South Dakota	264,098	173,768	154,168	165,015	148,400	137,386	139,782
Tennessee	184,667	116,000	131,105	118,190	123,895	114,552	120,181
Texas	949,658	598,747	617,069	579,988	732,610	715,131	758,202
Utah	48,597	42,911	45,322	42,110	34,348	40,561	53,811
Vermont	33,249	30,079	32,727	31,734	32,406	29,106	33,205
Virginia	116,233	87,984	105,698	104,200	96,550	108,143	135,642
Washington	226,606	187,719	197,665	213,159	178,703	221,437	198,656
West Virginia	20,874	18,346	20,384	21,906	18,105	19,363	19,246
Wisconsin	422,411	341,235	377,385	380,806	399,310	378,992	398,336
Wyoming	39,507	38,175	41,506	44,959	27,526	17,172	24,270
United States	13,923,231	9,005,411	9,536,562	9,838,558	9,415,900	9,274,918	9,966,474

continued--



Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	170,292	179,076	281,010	222,422	156,254	2,035,050
Alaska	2,914	2,555	2,676	2,790	2,789	27,958
Arizona	87,826	104,430	109,104	128,271	152,123	1,602,546
Arkansas	209,313	294,653	471,308	375,862	258,656	3,006,037
California	1,109,895	1,376,557	1,600,721	1,701,360	1,287,864	14,835,015
Colorado	233,905	277,538	333,561	340,991	308,611	3,118,409
Connecticut	29,606	37,260	31,293	32,057	28,609	373,884
Delaware	51,380	51,244	62,021	44,474	33,503	520,129
Florida	235,947	218,400	263,065	297,311	418,762	4,777,492
Georgia	298,698	334,318	531,693	384,062	228,066	3,226,593
Hawaii	47,936	47,132	49,137	47,370	47,588	564,783
Idaho	174,997	216,229	271,982	270,698	189,608	1,918,486
Illinois	347,215	495,662	721,979	825,196	750,361	6,845,541
Indiana	242,724	266,233	600,685	567,126	429,603	4,040,240
Iowa	543,024	450,289	679,431	989,018	1,304,062	8,818,474
Kansas	402,848	379,318	520,294	565,437	437,313	5,317,543
Kentucky	101,824	179,605	181,982	410,490	420,257	2,422,085
Louisiana	96,474	137,054	205,436	196,800	154,089	1,382,554
Maine	30,617	35,063	36,644	33,316	35,484	378,877
Maryland	95,456	105,299	121,276	104,861	86,019	1,171,817
Massachusetts	34,380	53,787	41,541	56,291	39,073	400,316
Michigan	188,756	188,515	220,167	293,609	282,833	2,590,864
Minnesota	413,609	460,101	597,281	820,651	719,318	6,066,687
Mississippi	92,285	138,544	293,431	237,685	168,459	1,770,104
Missouri	213,971	281,937	385,967	475,921	385,904	3,524,081
Montana	58,791	127,739	180,225	175,978	126,612	1,097,058
Nebraska	445,098	435,821	627,227	731,617	790,483	6,761,065
Nevada	20,650	15,899	20,970	14,449	15,389	210,520
New Hampshire	8,678	11,020	9,105	9,961	9,622	110,504
New Jersey	67,668	52,906	47,427	47,877	37,468	577,434
New Mexico	79,172	77,079	119,853	125,827	83,801	1,024,550
New York	235,735	260,370	233,776	224,927	232,580	2,581,840
North Carolina	422,863	560,507	610,877	371,704	306,386	3,764,904
North Dakota	104,406	246,530	330,826	317,538	228,262	2,362,460
Ohio	217,552	267,116	417,855	474,340	344,041	3,542,670
Oklahoma	266,359	219,890	232,209	253,948	210,574	2,666,878
Oregon	198,135	219,560	216,880	177,015	148,965	1,786,779
Pennsylvania	460,297	246,941	250,237	261,267	255,914	3,161,550
Rhode Island	3,309	19,937	4,589	4,630	10,499	75,697
South Carolina	97,450	117,299	88,518	72,184	69,138	898,593
South Dakota	181,997	197,229	268,308	327,943	217,131	2,375,225
Tennessee	128,336	143,608	213,535	210,716	221,505	1,826,290
Texas	725,654	732,352	746,066	798,540	658,638	8,612,655
Utah	48,874	55,466	58,051	55,263	45,121	570,435
Vermont	31,202	33,952	33,904	38,671	35,877	396,112
Virginia	140,343	166,233	269,679	173,967	129,644	1,634,316
Washington	266,709	336,941	321,224	251,503	209,222	2,809,544
West Virginia	25,337	33,458	29,488	27,236	22,183	275,926
Wisconsin	401,173	406,426	406,528	486,419	453,087	4,852,108
Wyoming	37,037	69,870	92,962	108,375	50,630	591,989
United States	10,128,717	11,364,948	14,444,004	15,165,964	13,237,980	135,302,667

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	106,303	92,075	109,721	113,560	110,456	105,200	133,764
Alaska	836	769	844	840	880	859	864
Arizona	51,966	44,812	60,364	58,056	74,449	83,175	55,791
Arkansas	136,715	129,911	133,422	145,889	154,464	168,895	201,569
California	356,877	312,123	343,758	347,540	378,881	371,111	393,468
Colorado	156,346	158,406	184,307	180,588	167,162	154,422	181,949
Connecticut	17,400	15,653	17,479	15,662	17,120	15,670	18,134
Delaware	32,794	26,944	28,370	34,912	31,303	32,861	39,296
Florida	82,678	81,543	88,650	88,031	84,390	79,911	90,945
Georgia	152,538	131,334	154,785	145,450	150,645	141,889	173,813
Hawaii	6,890	6,675	7,134	6,889	7,280	7,067	6,700
Idaho	84,454	69,280	79,804	71,215	72,246	63,460	67,594
Illinois	175,662	140,834	170,373	183,126	195,102	172,788	177,774
Indiana	135,646	123,874	132,177	135,649	153,755	146,739	163,290
Iowa	484,116	344,516	378,921	351,326	369,902	378,353	388,180
Kansas	313,772	272,775	287,419	292,273	328,247	235,672	338,094
Kentucky	97,047	63,875	73,800	78,064	69,288	58,424	274,422
Louisiana	38,573	36,721	41,572	41,065	41,089	50,585	57,699
Maine	20,415	17,139	18,747	17,874	19,347	17,797	19,965
Maryland	68,062	58,650	62,515	70,203	66,078	65,738	73,275
Massachusetts	10,843	10,315	11,115	10,934	11,465	10,853	10,801
Michigan	109,348	95,043	98,447	96,956	105,904	101,825	107,139
Minnesota	260,816	244,738	278,638	262,258	286,185	266,723	285,712
Mississippi	80,932	75,207	81,134	83,340	82,416	78,482	95,129
Missouri	160,880	132,675	159,952	152,598	146,164	127,099	151,131
Montana	64,789	42,467	43,738	35,518	37,248	26,866	21,259
Nebraska	390,224	345,453	333,595	361,447	363,722	301,760	321,181
Nevada	12,049	12,876	12,091	12,247	13,529	11,153	9,353
New Hampshire	6,445	6,090	6,376	6,235	6,400	5,936	5,761
New Jersey	12,655	11,879	12,858	12,511	13,114	12,438	12,557
New Mexico	56,369	44,441	70,738	62,380	61,250	41,612	45,575
New York	155,254	141,656	155,852	150,058	155,320	144,015	144,728
North Carolina	154,734	138,695	159,664	158,472	169,996	162,344	180,860
North Dakota	61,763	66,626	57,225	53,752	48,358	37,929	33,421
Ohio	126,887	112,155	125,284	124,982	131,746	130,224	133,129
Oklahoma	147,527	112,627	142,125	141,239	150,897	135,141	184,932
Oregon	53,198	42,453	49,651	42,505	42,907	50,409	53,728
Pennsylvania	174,830	155,360	173,347	166,780	176,562	171,478	170,409
Rhode Island	999	942	1,018	996	1,045	998	1,015
South Carolina	36,394	31,804	36,616	36,676	35,227	32,926	36,945
South Dakota	158,873	121,266	111,695	110,541	108,695	92,999	96,360
Tennessee	86,875	71,571	93,336	84,418	96,457	78,683	90,571
Texas	454,091	400,850	459,374	432,400	508,009	429,122	451,279
Utah	34,838	32,308	36,842	34,092	29,344	31,988	40,357
Vermont	31,534	28,420	30,558	29,533	30,727	27,893	28,888
Virginia	83,997	67,558	85,085	87,144	80,358	86,478	101,804
Washington	87,563	77,505	82,478	81,346	83,411	79,284	81,993
West Virginia	15,370	13,581	17,157	19,421	16,512	15,557	14,893
Wisconsin	338,083	299,825	337,894	331,150	349,959	340,887	340,128
Wyoming	30,278	31,021	35,433	40,657	25,247	14,093	16,894
United States	5,917,528	5,095,316	5,673,478	5,600,798	5,860,258	5,397,811	6,124,518

continued--

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	147,170	136,892	154,917	114,463	100,756	1,425,277
Alaska	870	824	858	819	870	10,133
Arizona	61,589	51,993	69,032	42,622	42,290	696,139
Arkansas	204,871	199,317	207,603	195,795	138,828	2,017,279
California	393,351	389,226	400,830	392,367	383,844	4,463,376
Colorado	156,513	203,621	253,110	218,833	203,007	2,218,264
Connecticut	18,147	18,108	18,242	19,975	17,907	209,497
Delaware	40,137	39,312	39,327	29,660	26,696	401,612
Florida	98,988	87,450	88,506	84,101	75,143	1,030,336
Georgia	193,286	169,448	185,462	152,654	143,368	1,894,672
Hawaii	6,898	6,859	7,178	6,964	6,871	83,405
Idaho	77,600	71,980	78,256	77,623	70,208	883,720
Illinois	187,981	192,129	199,374	194,141	180,495	2,169,779
Indiana	165,703	165,484	175,317	187,888	163,730	1,849,252
Iowa	449,954	413,451	420,292	467,397	476,196	4,922,604
Kansas	303,776	270,545	300,140	287,973	235,370	3,466,056
Kentucky	86,633	146,381	96,395	240,481	77,065	1,361,875
Louisiana	60,742	52,453	47,858	43,815	26,468	538,640
Maine	19,272	19,014	19,250	19,267	17,867	225,954
Maryland	74,646	73,529	74,692	62,659	61,013	811,060
Massachusetts	10,520	9,698	10,281	10,807	10,855	128,487
Michigan	106,542	103,336	108,504	100,611	106,849	1,240,504
Minnesota	311,672	302,766	328,282	323,299	273,884	3,424,973
Mississippi	101,056	103,446	105,217	81,166	80,238	1,047,763
Missouri	171,597	187,540	194,133	213,276	177,833	1,974,878
Montana	20,285	47,279	96,796	96,556	65,087	597,888
Nebraska	371,919	355,022	411,531	356,086	310,452	4,222,392
Nevada	13,815	11,086	15,305	9,101	9,603	142,208
New Hampshire	5,606	5,513	5,704	5,842	5,940	71,848
New Jersey	12,421	11,793	12,441	12,525	12,599	149,791
New Mexico	46,173	54,205	94,242	80,650	54,162	711,797
New York	144,358	149,236	153,729	152,687	154,019	1,800,912
North Carolina	215,135	218,751	226,993	214,747	170,721	2,171,112
North Dakota	40,901	52,872	62,436	84,173	71,353	670,809
Ohio	133,837	146,448	139,798	138,193	136,231	1,578,914
Oklahoma	195,908	188,165	188,836	173,363	137,012	1,897,772
Oregon	63,226	51,414	69,888	69,001	66,143	654,523
Pennsylvania	388,082	167,818	173,891	170,280	169,997	2,258,834
Rhode Island	991	940	998	1,065	1,016	12,023
South Carolina	42,354	42,662	46,531	42,484	31,772	452,391
South Dakota	104,291	122,321	168,762	171,181	119,537	1,486,521
Tennessee	93,275	93,345	99,302	81,660	68,217	1,037,710
Texas	516,464	494,413	487,225	473,696	405,684	5,512,607
Utah	38,668	40,379	44,368	44,037	34,347	441,568
Vermont	30,068	30,351	31,763	30,360	30,961	361,056
Virginia	104,287	114,692	153,032	99,750	86,451	1,150,636
Washington	84,969	78,903	83,532	84,635	73,965	979,584
West Virginia	17,522	21,260	23,759	20,406	15,748	211,186
Wisconsin	328,140	331,286	350,214	343,976	331,251	4,022,793
Wyoming	20,947	59,322	81,762	75,205	30,210	461,069
United States	6,483,156	6,304,278	6,805,894	6,600,315	5,690,129	71,553,479



Table 8--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1986

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	55,642	29,172	43,427	33,224	27,015	38,244	28,193
Alaska	1,215	1,084	1,220	1,087	957	1,169	1,610
Arizona	146,240	52,629	121,814	47,053	88,240	77,357	58,846
Arkansas	167,958	46,094	34,051	20,007	3,227	60,364	-6,321
California	718,935	610,591	643,218	784,886	932,637	785,669	778,924
Colorado	95,102	45,716	54,874	57,537	52,814	47,413	87,167
Connecticut	28,620	8,448	12,376	15,634	12,013	8,326	12,524
Delaware	6,989	6,237	5,691	7,188	6,067	11,581	7,274
Florida	499,943	404,067	426,766	787,906	229,679	245,695	153,803
Georgia	83,990	42,110	55,668	52,098	48,664	66,900	49,872
Hawaii	40,227	36,314	40,742	39,205	40,068	39,487	40,942
Idaho	72,445	37,728	32,714	34,645	30,333	37,625	41,429
Illinois	879,723	286,688	321,398	316,988	271,972	235,284	177,416
Indiana	238,431	143,285	96,745	132,739	113,518	107,922	110,099
Iowa	910,997	301,209	234,335	214,041	164,804	178,149	153,801
Kansas	290,381	118,425	72,356	66,824	59,013	121,971	215,111
Kentucky	152,289	113,962	38,786	25,867	24,510	29,801	27,792
Louisiana	118,652	47,472	30,228	25,941	24,587	23,548	14,969
Maine	10,660	12,224	12,101	14,637	13,161	5,939	7,747
Maryland	21,007	19,446	30,528	46,289	23,779	23,017	30,319
Massachusetts	15,012	9,545	13,701	17,190	14,115	13,688	15,667
Michigan	161,729	83,731	80,711	87,333	77,531	71,973	139,314
Minnesota	395,437	129,138	146,090	145,648	126,996	135,032	92,316
Mississippi	120,640	42,996	30,950	33,061	11,287	17,346	6,780
Missouri	293,674	94,215	97,136	72,301	66,213	79,013	47,330
Montana	34,482	18,342	21,341	26,804	16,744	18,513	19,602
Nebraska	559,231	171,067	157,893	111,607	106,075	103,853	103,711
Nevada	8,212	8,033	7,133	6,157	2,143	2,625	5,562
New Hampshire	2,867	2,631	3,235	3,234	2,403	1,995	2,510
New Jersey	19,341	16,525	23,311	31,836	31,189	47,976	65,898
New Mexico	22,653	13,447	15,427	14,339	16,750	37,648	36,189
New York	43,541	36,619	54,821	56,067	43,361	48,017	65,143
North Carolina	82,356	36,411	40,189	47,544	53,521	68,912	38,869
North Dakota	205,464	100,625	103,140	101,597	86,821	106,384	71,793
Ohio	236,115	110,216	137,092	112,120	94,233	92,676	154,907
Oklahoma	74,047	33,184	25,239	36,725	47,070	113,057	140,088
Oregon	70,916	61,147	63,443	54,968	42,367	65,781	132,751
Pennsylvania	93,940	68,441	76,056	81,607	64,149	54,199	59,736
Rhode Island	2,692	2,804	4,423	5,807	4,365	2,441	3,188
South Carolina	39,510	17,018	19,538	16,654	18,117	65,658	30,921
South Dakota	105,225	52,502	42,473	54,474	39,705	44,387	43,422
Tennessee	97,792	44,429	37,769	33,772	27,438	35,869	29,610
Texas	495,567	197,897	157,695	147,588	224,601	286,009	306,923
Utah	13,759	10,603	8,480	8,018	5,004	8,573	13,454
Vermont	1,715	1,659	2,169	2,201	1,679	1,213	4,317
Virginia	32,236	20,426	20,613	17,056	16,192	21,665	33,838
Washington	139,043	110,214	115,187	131,813	95,292	142,153	116,663
West Virginia	5,504	4,765	3,227	2,485	1,593	3,806	4,353
Wisconsin	84,328	41,410	39,491	49,656	49,351	38,105	58,208
Wyoming	9,229	7,154	6,073	4,302	2,279	3,079	7,376
United States	8,005,703	3,910,095	3,863,084	4,237,760	3,555,642	3,877,107	3,841,956

continued--

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1986--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	23,122	42,184	126,093	107,959	55,498	609,773
Alaska	2,044	1,731	1,818	1,971	1,919	17,825
Arizona	26,237	52,437	40,072	85,649	109,833	906,407
Arkansas	4,442	95,336	263,705	180,067	119,828	988,758
California	716,544	987,331	1,199,891	1,308,993	904,020	10,371,639
Colorado	77,392	73,917	80,451	122,158	105,604	900,145
Connecticut	11,459	19,152	13,051	12,082	10,702	164,387
Delaware	11,243	11,932	22,694	14,814	6,807	118,517
Florida	136,959	130,950	174,559	213,210	343,619	3,747,156
Georgia	105,412	164,870	346,231	231,408	84,698	1,331,921
Hawaii	41,038	40,273	41,959	40,406	40,717	481,378
Idaho	97,397	144,249	193,726	193,075	119,400	1,034,766
Illinois	159,234	303,533	522,605	631,055	569,866	4,675,762
Indiana	77,021	100,749	425,368	379,238	265,873	2,190,988
Iowa	93,070	36,838	259,139	521,621	827,866	3,895,870
Kansas	99,072	108,773	220,154	277,464	201,943	1,851,487
Kentucky	15,191	33,224	85,587	170,009	343,192	1,060,210
Louisiana	35,732	84,601	157,578	152,985	127,621	843,914
Maine	11,345	16,049	17,394	14,049	17,617	152,923
Maryland	20,810	31,770	46,584	42,202	25,006	360,757
Massachusetts	23,860	44,089	31,260	45,484	28,218	271,829
Michigan	82,214	85,179	111,663	192,998	175,984	1,350,360
Minnesota	101,937	157,335	268,999	497,352	445,434	2,641,714
Mississippi	-8,771	35,098	188,214	156,519	88,221	722,341
Missouri	42,374	94,397	191,834	262,645	208,071	1,549,203
Montana	38,506	80,460	83,429	79,422	61,525	499,170
Nebraska	73,179	80,799	215,696	375,531	480,031	2,538,673
Nevada	6,835	4,813	5,665	5,348	5,786	68,312
New Hampshire	3,072	5,507	3,401	4,119	3,682	38,656
New Jersey	55,247	41,113	34,986	35,352	24,869	427,643
New Mexico	32,999	22,874	25,611	45,177	29,639	312,753
New York	91,377	111,134	80,047	72,240	78,561	780,928
North Carolina	207,728	341,756	383,884	156,957	135,665	1,593,792
North Dakota	63,505	193,658	268,390	233,365	156,909	1,691,651
Ohio	83,715	120,668	278,057	336,147	207,810	1,963,756
Oklahoma	70,451	31,725	43,373	80,585	73,562	769,106
Oregon	134,909	168,146	146,992	108,014	82,822	1,132,256
Pennsylvania	72,215	79,123	76,346	90,987	85,917	902,716
Rhode Island	2,318	18,997	3,591	3,565	9,483	63,674
South Carolina	55,096	74,637	41,987	29,700	37,366	446,202
South Dakota	77,706	74,908	99,546	156,762	97,594	888,704
Tennessee	35,061	50,263	114,233	129,056	153,288	788,580
Texas	209,190	237,939	258,841	324,844	252,954	3,100,048
Utah	10,206	15,087	13,683	11,226	10,774	128,867
Vermont	1,134	3,601	2,141	8,311	4,916	35,056
Virginia	36,056	51,541	116,647	74,217	43,193	483,680
Washington	181,740	258,038	237,692	166,868	135,257	1,829,960
West Virginia	7,815	12,198	5,729	6,830	6,435	64,740
Wisconsin	73,033	75,140	56,314	142,443	121,836	829,315
Wyoming	16,090	10,548	11,200	33,170	20,420	130,920
United States	3,645,561	5,060,670	7,638,110	8,565,649	7,547,851	63,749,188

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	162,581	135,163	172,778	170,414	157,807	166,497	157,320
Alaska	2,104	1,906	2,129	1,986	1,899	2,087	2,518
Arizona	192,830	105,288	201,941	117,461	182,694	156,518	99,214
Arkansas	286,509	178,214	179,034	184,729	179,276	253,140	199,856
California	1,100,364	828,150	1,059,855	1,171,794	1,401,641	1,239,412	1,251,315
Colorado	231,474	217,951	241,308	248,073	230,812	204,128	261,617
Connecticut	47,889	25,929	32,054	34,526	30,321	25,451	29,262
Delaware	38,852	40,539	35,823	38,266	39,064	39,109	36,801
Florida	636,896	544,878	537,517	705,336	648,997	396,008	281,313
Georgia	208,834	190,583	212,011	210,860	206,606	206,053	198,863
Hawaii	46,496	42,411	47,306	45,463	46,646	45,936	46,875
Idaho	144,087	123,165	139,231	147,245	147,696	119,804	109,573
Illinois	818,064	520,804	421,922	459,172	435,285	387,386	307,198
Indiana	339,824	258,042	222,242	232,857	242,684	214,596	272,310
Iowa	1,257,833	772,064	600,978	666,832	560,884	560,788	543,671
Kansas	541,449	408,891	428,544	440,861	487,561	418,387	602,033
Kentucky	248,330	119,231	129,894	126,333	105,252	100,003	331,329
Louisiana	122,756	54,098	54,832	58,703	62,239	70,497	81,395
Maine	35,347	36,582	38,662	41,658	37,714	26,674	27,197
Maryland	87,699	84,270	91,142	108,399	91,931	85,674	94,380
Massachusetts	28,051	19,956	25,323	29,059	26,046	24,622	26,679
Michigan	256,036	187,173	180,203	187,147	182,976	174,587	226,352
Minnesota	682,670	383,369	373,426	388,688	409,931	371,180	389,629
Mississippi	173,401	113,802	101,644	99,748	93,950	123,445	105,363
Missouri	387,377	255,904	263,003	255,194	213,031	226,786	207,117
Montana	137,894	96,729	95,770	79,534	71,757	55,248	52,189
Nebraska	952,098	592,401	456,030	520,669	513,362	439,135	446,205
Nevada	19,775	20,509	20,574	19,898	19,367	16,894	18,006
New Hampshire	11,009	10,480	11,779	11,772	10,347	8,676	10,057
New Jersey	35,811	33,611	43,267	53,205	51,630	62,884	75,767
New Mexico	79,172	64,148	100,013	89,918	96,087	86,757	94,766
New York	212,123	187,859	207,059	210,972	198,693	194,259	213,345
North Carolina	230,541	194,678	225,074	228,121	242,462	249,337	218,710
North Dakota	192,425	183,434	143,095	139,005	123,702	134,862	122,430
Ohio	310,762	231,126	243,297	260,268	231,370	229,601	269,444
Oklahoma	209,703	164,740	201,288	196,960	213,460	258,443	280,467
Oregon	125,682	102,289	117,217	105,169	98,928	122,421	210,854
Pennsylvania	289,413	257,986	282,804	277,642	276,001	255,453	250,595
Rhode Island	3,738	3,785	5,494	6,872	5,477	3,458	4,211
South Carolina	63,616	46,186	51,449	55,316	54,696	100,313	65,924
South Dakota	284,808	213,538	177,833	182,269	177,270	138,749	140,830
Tennessee	152,514	110,922	126,245	125,258	129,474	123,499	126,799
Texas	781,064	621,229	658,628	662,598	772,802	726,708	657,986
Utah	48,030	42,448	46,330	43,929	36,007	42,239	54,650
Vermont	35,974	33,065	35,632	34,218	34,575	31,637	35,382
Virginia	115,582	94,383	118,344	125,024	110,527	119,009	139,848
Washington	222,601	208,369	207,749	221,613	202,195	248,045	206,482
West Virginia	20,914	17,560	20,133	21,321	17,551	18,365	18,817
Wisconsin	491,687	374,196	383,740	382,047	392,273	381,864	410,987
Wyoming	43,486	42,374	43,871	49,831	32,065	18,642	22,568
United States	13,148,175	9,596,408	9,815,517	10,274,233	10,335,021	9,705,266	10,036,499

continued--



Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	170,287	232,498	293,724	198,798	144,068	2,161,935
Alaska	3,011	2,697	2,839	3,057	3,031	29,264
Arizona	103,406	113,729	154,515	163,603	172,942	1,764,141
Arkansas	196,411	252,856	752,649	423,179	244,007	3,329,860
California	1,219,056	1,522,681	1,821,001	1,831,846	1,385,113	15,832,228
Colorado	245,174	277,383	339,083	351,164	320,863	3,169,030
Connecticut	28,268	39,592	30,256	30,601	29,683	383,832
Delaware	49,276	43,978	47,685	43,415	34,202	487,010
Florida	256,456	252,497	262,737	326,044	459,537	5,308,216
Georgia	253,057	441,923	499,550	315,661	204,052	3,148,053
Hawaii	47,220	46,532	48,610	46,836	46,910	557,241
Idaho	209,472	250,619	268,171	259,996	191,994	2,111,053
Illinois	293,902	634,025	866,970	767,614	582,409	6,494,751
Indiana	216,432	441,299	662,762	530,873	320,011	3,953,932
Iowa	539,446	533,678	872,687	1,297,672	859,106	9,065,639
Kansas	534,457	474,068	533,106	700,649	492,427	6,062,433
Kentucky	115,033	240,683	197,466	395,605	369,640	2,478,799
Louisiana	78,394	190,092	291,465	240,825	202,017	1,507,313
Maine	32,330	34,841	37,832	31,231	31,863	411,931
Maryland	89,786	101,794	104,063	104,813	85,006	1,128,957
Massachusetts	35,230	51,033	38,104	50,591	35,734	390,428
Michigan	185,898	218,576	265,114	347,362	217,436	2,628,860
Minnesota	443,536	437,363	635,887	856,167	645,373	6,017,219
Mississippi	101,386	195,074	401,882	304,184	219,215	2,033,094
Missouri	224,351	412,385	568,492	427,232	308,577	3,749,449
Montana	78,028	173,867	189,698	219,948	160,324	1,410,986
Nebraska	499,662	455,028	760,549	856,388	647,605	7,139,132
Nevada	25,075	19,137	26,393	18,138	18,486	242,252
New Hampshire	13,089	17,225	11,101	11,589	11,369	138,493
New Jersey	66,434	57,027	52,369	53,049	43,060	628,114
New Mexico	90,028	95,525	147,780	130,848	94,652	1,169,694
New York	236,343	269,656	237,324	227,798	220,838	2,616,269
North Carolina	377,639	645,370	516,319	375,313	263,879	3,767,443
North Dakota	194,808	315,361	269,029	338,437	253,440	2,410,028
Ohio	224,594	391,762	520,150	427,383	265,591	3,605,348
Oklahoma	316,533	262,319	277,855	283,783	234,233	2,899,784
Oregon	197,826	238,068	229,531	190,452	157,389	1,895,826
Pennsylvania	257,380	275,088	270,932	279,613	265,229	3,238,136
Rhode Island	3,239	20,839	4,503	4,608	10,440	76,664
South Carolina	110,027	152,414	97,388	97,278	70,303	964,910
South Dakota	155,888	281,139	382,049	356,732	178,609	2,669,714
Tennessee	130,865	180,045	293,192	237,622	211,246	1,947,683
Texas	754,413	1,074,524	708,844	765,833	941,705	9,126,334
Utah	52,239	58,868	57,470	57,574	49,972	589,756
Vermont	33,111	35,857	35,298	39,400	36,918	421,067
Virginia	133,938	195,860	261,490	178,790	145,447	1,738,242
Washington	281,869	316,864	329,295	219,678	196,421	2,861,181
West Virginia	23,909	32,974	28,752	26,079	21,077	267,452
Wisconsin	407,381	426,345	468,727	508,097	458,756	5,086,100
Wyoming	38,592	75,308	96,771	125,471	54,395	643,374
United States	10,374,185	13,508,366	16,269,459	16,078,919	12,616,600	141,758,650

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	120,276	111,134	130,416	136,576	130,099	118,277	124,746
Alaska	856	798	884	874	919	894	892
Arizona	53,763	49,205	65,089	67,526	84,880	95,687	59,219
Arkansas	177,216	153,020	167,246	175,673	163,437	182,256	173,784
California	338,913	303,784	332,230	361,046	392,607	393,052	402,962
Colorado	149,556	158,666	188,113	199,517	180,425	165,952	182,525
Connecticut	17,320	15,497	16,622	14,958	15,324	15,330	15,596
Delaware	34,031	35,449	30,349	30,762	32,510	29,283	29,046
Florida	85,110	87,665	89,012	92,691	84,317	82,839	98,700
Georgia	161,597	155,056	156,860	157,720	161,722	139,854	151,732
Hawaii	7,246	7,027	7,511	7,240	7,658	7,415	7,040
Idaho	84,068	70,488	80,981	79,039	77,128	68,683	70,954
Illinois	182,031	151,063	184,056	217,176	225,486	195,523	186,962
Indiana	141,642	131,896	141,461	157,235	174,469	158,770	163,885
Iowa	466,794	390,604	435,561	442,350	440,626	446,677	422,236
Kansas	286,965	312,945	341,512	375,463	418,073	297,143	403,477
Kentucky	105,543	71,478	81,335	91,752	80,519	65,683	299,973
Louisiana	37,484	35,333	40,158	41,081	39,648	44,075	48,305
Maine	19,270	18,131	19,451	19,431	19,353	18,793	18,780
Maryland	67,070	66,059	62,161	62,474	64,251	58,704	57,745
Massachusetts	10,121	9,648	10,387	10,227	10,739	10,166	10,083
Michigan	113,023	98,533	102,033	104,631	113,471	109,686	111,630
Minnesota	270,082	260,504	300,775	300,854	318,872	290,490	297,114
Mississippi	85,270	80,947	87,045	83,801	82,426	81,272	89,097
Missouri	167,739	145,068	177,383	177,724	161,412	138,356	157,123
Montana	80,678	53,756	55,884	48,107	47,213	33,137	25,392
Nebraska	427,248	407,291	383,283	466,872	466,111	382,445	375,535
Nevada	14,752	15,856	14,785	15,046	16,666	13,753	11,450
New Hampshire	6,153	5,812	5,980	5,868	5,970	5,464	5,292
New Jersey	16,455	15,303	16,669	16,129	16,870	16,014	16,336
New Mexico	59,338	48,112	83,193	75,084	74,936	47,739	49,805
New York	155,636	140,318	152,169	149,175	150,452	143,945	143,196
North Carolina	172,102	158,676	184,490	176,069	182,994	165,131	167,663
North Dakota	67,160	72,586	62,435	61,318	52,502	39,245	35,109
Ohio	132,471	120,087	131,064	141,080	143,613	139,044	136,104
Oklahoma	156,743	123,814	157,933	157,812	165,933	148,690	196,524
Oregon	52,685	41,888	47,910	43,472	44,353	55,090	55,188
Pennsylvania	193,925	183,354	200,561	196,517	208,685	199,117	191,476
Rhode Island	1,029	965	1,049	1,028	1,084	1,039	1,053
South Carolina	37,143	32,675	36,869	38,804	36,108	34,182	34,748
South Dakota	191,667	151,207	143,400	151,525	142,792	116,646	112,671
Tennessee	86,765	72,160	97,498	92,338	102,962	82,934	97,696
Texas	477,934	428,048	509,281	511,781	603,613	511,524	482,966
Utah	35,926	32,974	38,340	36,635	31,124	33,936	41,377
Vermont	33,742	30,947	32,779	31,091	32,161	29,448	29,294
Virginia	89,576	76,341	98,712	107,270	94,883	92,868	99,533
Washington	83,142	76,054	80,489	83,587	85,272	83,717	80,715
West Virginia	15,288	13,537	17,146	19,075	16,147	14,421	14,382
Wisconsin	350,975	316,311	355,061	356,001	373,221	360,100	363,420
Wyoming	34,087	36,000	38,272	45,849	29,165	16,628	16,879
United States	6,155,606	5,574,070	6,193,883	6,435,354	6,605,201	5,981,117	6,367,410

continued--

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	147,328	144,438	137,318	117,799	102,947	1,521,354
Alaska	906	859	898	854	896	10,530
Arizona	79,365	56,601	72,044	45,768	44,943	774,090
Arkansas	185,372	192,332	180,539	177,951	154,516	2,083,342
California	399,997	397,237	400,080	355,338	364,940	4,442,186
Colorado	158,704	207,795	254,353	211,632	205,205	2,262,443
Connecticut	15,955	15,651	15,083	16,313	16,724	190,373
Delaware	35,527	31,873	24,750	29,644	27,088	370,312
Florida	97,244	101,804	102,235	90,474	88,763	1,100,854
Georgia	165,603	154,049	152,032	145,870	122,834	1,824,929
Hawaii	7,263	7,223	7,565	7,320	7,225	87,733
Idaho	80,591	73,532	81,572	79,671	72,449	919,156
Illinois	186,327	190,240	197,848	175,646	170,551	2,262,909
Indiana	162,835	166,228	176,161	167,734	147,508	1,889,824
Iowa	456,569	426,594	424,393	433,206	458,392	5,244,002
Kansas	358,483	313,722	349,231	328,070	272,470	4,057,554
Kentucky	96,438	161,793	108,198	261,162	83,579	1,507,453
Louisiana	52,186	54,417	47,535	43,349	38,922	522,493
Maine	19,073	19,206	19,018	19,281	18,363	228,150
Maryland	64,966	60,601	54,215	58,988	56,946	734,180
Massachusetts	9,838	9,108	9,660	10,069	10,138	120,184
Michigan	108,699	105,826	111,538	97,902	105,484	1,282,456
Minnesota	312,703	307,029	323,212	313,836	277,252	3,572,723
Mississippi	93,389	99,931	96,091	83,380	78,068	1,040,717
Missouri	169,659	196,638	199,859	223,443	186,205	2,100,609
Montana	24,201	62,369	126,409	122,671	84,885	764,702
Nebraska	417,935	406,238	474,419	387,736	345,498	4,940,611
Nevada	17,043	13,671	18,889	11,144	11,496	174,551
New Hampshire	5,137	5,071	5,295	5,660	5,627	67,329
New Jersey	16,261	15,498	16,332	16,392	16,429	194,688
New Mexico	49,812	63,259	111,761	89,556	64,401	816,996
New York	144,822	149,789	157,257	152,472	153,533	1,792,764
North Carolina	179,942	190,865	182,083	194,349	160,877	2,115,241
North Dakota	44,695	59,380	75,541	105,345	88,677	763,993
Ohio	133,224	146,788	141,806	130,959	127,061	1,623,301
Oklahoma	212,356	217,565	208,963	187,120	148,157	2,081,610
Oregon	65,238	53,766	70,775	66,089	65,580	662,034
Pennsylvania	188,783	192,470	193,925	190,943	190,236	2,329,992
Rhode Island	1,026	976	1,040	1,141	1,065	12,495
South Carolina	38,144	42,959	45,075	40,824	33,629	451,160
South Dakota	124,479	150,842	204,779	206,263	145,452	1,841,723
Tennessee	98,256	101,996	106,037	85,959	82,066	1,106,667
Texas	550,734	550,313	516,497	507,018	440,039	6,089,748
Utah	39,187	40,574	44,822	44,987	34,405	454,287
Vermont	31,054	31,395	32,476	30,432	31,095	375,914
Virginia	103,263	122,352	168,953	107,135	90,613	1,251,499
Washington	80,908	79,023	84,836	83,763	80,593	982,099
West Virginia	17,150	21,376	23,946	20,408	15,197	208,073
Wisconsin	343,615	348,303	363,818	339,442	347,218	4,217,485
Wyoming	23,517	68,050	88,476	92,075	35,669	524,667
United States	6,415,802	6,629,615	7,009,638	6,714,583	5,911,906	75,994,185



Table 11--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dollars						
Alabama	42,305	24,029	42,362	33,838	27,708	48,220	32,574
Alaska	1,248	1,108	1,245	1,112	980	1,193	1,626
Arizona	139,067	56,083	136,852	49,935	97,814	60,831	39,995
Arkansas	109,293	25,194	11,788	9,056	15,839	70,884	26,072
California	761,451	524,366	727,625	810,748	1,009,034	846,360	848,353
Colorado	81,918	59,285	53,195	48,556	50,387	38,176	79,092
Connecticut	30,569	10,432	15,432	19,568	14,997	10,121	13,666
Delaware	4,821	5,090	5,474	7,504	6,554	9,826	7,755
Florida	551,786	457,213	448,505	612,645	564,680	313,169	182,613
Georgia	47,237	35,527	55,151	53,140	44,884	66,199	47,131
Hawaii	39,250	35,384	39,795	38,223	38,988	38,521	39,835
Idaho	60,019	52,677	58,250	68,206	70,568	51,121	38,619
Illinois	636,033	369,741	237,866	241,996	209,799	191,863	120,236
Indiana	198,182	126,146	80,781	75,622	68,215	55,826	108,425
Iowa	791,039	381,460	165,417	224,482	120,258	114,111	121,435
Kansas	254,484	95,946	87,032	65,398	69,488	121,244	198,556
Kentucky	142,787	47,753	48,559	34,581	24,733	34,320	31,356
Louisiana	85,272	18,765	14,674	17,622	22,591	26,422	33,090
Maine	16,077	18,451	19,211	22,227	18,361	7,881	8,417
Maryland	20,629	18,211	28,981	45,925	27,680	26,970	36,635
Massachusetts	17,930	10,308	14,936	18,832	15,307	14,456	16,596
Michigan	143,013	88,640	78,170	82,516	69,505	64,901	114,722
Minnesota	412,588	122,865	72,651	87,834	91,059	80,690	92,515
Mississippi	88,131	32,855	14,599	15,947	11,524	42,173	16,266
Missouri	219,638	110,836	85,620	77,470	51,619	88,430	49,994
Montana	57,216	42,973	39,886	31,427	24,544	22,111	26,797
Nebraska	524,850	185,110	72,747	53,797	47,251	56,690	70,670
Nevada	5,023	4,653	5,789	4,852	2,701	3,141	6,556
New Hampshire	4,856	4,668	5,799	5,904	4,377	3,212	4,765
New Jersey	19,356	18,308	26,598	37,076	34,760	46,870	59,431
New Mexico	19,834	16,036	16,820	14,834	21,151	39,018	44,961
New York	56,487	47,541	54,890	61,797	48,241	50,314	70,149
North Carolina	58,439	36,002	40,584	52,052	59,468	84,206	51,047
North Dakota	125,265	110,848	80,660	77,687	71,200	95,617	87,321
Ohio	178,291	111,039	112,233	119,188	87,757	90,557	133,340
Oklahoma	52,960	40,926	43,355	39,148	47,527	109,753	83,943
Oregon	72,997	60,401	69,307	61,697	54,575	67,331	155,666
Pennsylvania	95,488	74,632	82,243	81,125	67,316	56,336	59,119
Rhode Island	2,709	2,820	4,445	5,844	4,393	2,419	3,158
South Carolina	26,473	13,511	14,580	16,512	18,588	66,131	31,176
South Dakota	93,141	62,331	34,433	30,744	34,478	22,103	28,159
Tennessee	65,749	38,762	28,747	32,920	26,512	40,565	29,103
Texas	303,130	193,181	149,347	150,817	169,189	215,184	175,020
Utah	12,104	9,474	7,990	7,294	4,883	8,303	13,273
Vermont	2,232	2,118	2,853	3,127	2,414	2,189	6,088
Virginia	26,006	18,042	19,632	17,754	15,644	26,141	40,315
Washington	139,459	132,315	127,260	138,026	116,923	164,328	125,767
West Virginia	5,626	4,023	2,987	2,246	1,404	3,944	4,435
Wisconsin	140,712	57,885	28,679	26,046	19,052	21,764	47,567
Wyoming	9,399	6,374	5,599	3,982	2,900	2,014	5,689
United States	6,992,569	4,022,338	3,621,634	3,838,879	3,729,820	3,724,149	3,669,089

continued--

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1987--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	22,959	88,060	156,406	80,999	41,121	640,581
Alaska	2,105	1,838	1,941	2,203	2,135	18,734
Arizona	24,041	57,128	82,471	117,835	127,999	990,051
Arkansas	11,039	60,524	572,110	245,228	89,491	1,246,518
California	819,059	1,125,444	1,420,921	1,476,508	1,020,173	11,390,042
Colorado	86,470	69,588	84,730	139,532	115,658	906,587
Connecticut	12,313	23,941	15,173	14,288	12,959	193,459
Delaware	13,749	12,105	22,935	13,771	7,114	116,698
Florida	159,212	150,693	160,502	235,570	370,774	4,207,362
Georgia	87,454	287,874	347,518	169,791	81,218	1,323,124
Hawaii	39,957	39,309	41,045	39,516	39,685	469,508
Idaho	128,881	177,087	186,599	180,325	119,545	1,191,897
Illinois	107,575	443,785	669,122	591,968	411,858	4,231,842
Indiana	53,597	275,071	486,601	363,139	172,503	2,064,108
Iowa	82,877	107,084	448,294	864,466	400,714	3,821,637
Kansas	175,974	160,346	183,875	372,579	219,957	2,004,879
Kentucky	18,595	78,890	89,268	134,443	286,061	971,346
Louisiana	26,208	135,675	243,930	197,476	163,095	984,820
Maine	13,257	15,635	18,814	11,950	13,500	183,781
Maryland	24,820	41,193	49,848	45,825	28,060	394,777
Massachusetts	25,392	41,925	28,444	40,522	25,596	270,244
Michigan	77,199	112,750	153,576	249,460	111,952	1,346,404
Minnesota	130,833	130,334	312,675	542,331	368,121	2,444,496
Mississippi	7,997	95,143	305,791	220,804	141,147	992,377
Missouri	54,692	215,747	368,633	203,789	122,372	1,648,840
Montana	53,827	111,498	63,289	97,277	75,439	646,284
Nebraska	81,727	48,790	286,130	468,652	302,107	2,198,521
Nevada	8,032	5,466	7,504	6,994	6,990	67,701
New Hampshire	7,952	12,154	5,806	5,929	5,742	71,164
New Jersey	50,173	41,529	36,037	36,657	26,631	433,426
New Mexico	40,216	32,266	36,019	41,292	30,251	352,698
New York	91,521	119,867	80,067	75,326	67,305	823,505
North Carolina	197,697	454,505	334,236	180,964	103,002	1,652,202
North Dakota	150,113	255,981	193,488	233,092	164,763	1,646,035
Ohio	91,370	244,974	378,344	296,424	138,530	1,982,047
Oklahoma	104,177	44,754	68,892	96,663	86,076	818,174
Oregon	132,588	184,302	158,756	124,363	91,809	1,233,792
Pennsylvania	68,597	82,618	77,007	88,670	74,993	908,144
Rhode Island	2,213	19,863	3,463	3,467	9,375	64,169
South Carolina	71,883	109,455	52,313	56,454	36,674	513,750
South Dakota	31,409	130,297	177,270	150,469	33,157	827,991
Tennessee	32,609	78,049	187,155	151,663	129,180	841,016
Texas	203,679	524,211	192,347	258,815	501,666	3,036,586
Utah	13,052	18,294	12,648	12,587	15,567	135,469
Vermont	2,057	4,462	2,822	8,968	5,823	45,153
Virginia	30,675	73,508	92,537	71,655	54,834	486,743
Washington	200,961	237,841	244,459	135,915	115,828	1,879,082
West Virginia	6,759	11,598	4,806	5,671	5,880	59,379
Wisconsin	63,766	78,042	104,909	168,655	111,538	868,615
Wyoming	15,075	7,258	8,295	33,396	18,726	118,707
United States	3,958,383	6,878,751	9,259,821	9,364,336	6,704,694	65,764,465

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	172,535	141,977	165,653	172,907	174,615	194,520	186,013
Alaska	2,102	1,910	2,134	1,977	1,890	2,080	2,661
Arizona	338,864	111,648	256,978	126,256	164,105	148,965	115,662
Arkansas	239,807	184,797	200,764	189,667	205,608	383,252	268,410
California	1,358,197	923,791	1,172,627	1,155,283	1,317,437	1,349,163	1,281,011
Colorado	291,899	272,986	281,276	238,281	263,512	255,240	274,739
Connecticut	61,850	25,608	32,549	35,743	31,028	25,521	30,954
Delaware	34,302	35,786	36,747	37,475	45,703	50,574	48,451
Florida	692,495	660,687	629,328	744,439	729,837	466,895	271,549
Georgia	203,858	191,676	204,962	212,362	215,569	273,640	260,813
Hawaii	47,831	43,599	48,702	46,761	48,070	47,439	48,298
Idaho	165,560	140,676	139,390	154,311	137,093	123,955	131,162
Illinois	911,657	436,105	439,716	375,023	432,878	585,004	427,932
Indiana	357,697	282,071	250,554	235,530	238,007	357,949	321,210
Iowa	1,189,803	658,698	607,287	560,100	568,222	671,788	663,675
Kansas	677,778	455,669	443,488	438,827	487,364	558,698	513,681
Kentucky	297,124	147,001	125,604	107,560	100,938	129,775	349,834
Louisiana	166,658	93,414	73,147	72,230	82,946	92,384	68,271
Maine	30,640	31,326	33,956	33,688	30,957	23,630	30,728
Maryland	78,893	75,679	84,058	109,145	93,986	95,947	112,919
Massachusetts	32,704	18,465	25,038	29,132	25,778	25,342	27,327
Michigan	202,008	238,186	182,159	197,322	171,765	202,440	270,585
Minnesota	679,549	394,772	439,996	396,382	419,777	509,471	496,071
Mississippi	201,394	127,840	127,268	116,937	106,075	152,276	130,512
Missouri	377,839	275,392	267,481	237,589	216,405	340,783	262,869
Montana	137,779	99,090	127,438	97,789	84,031	74,799	76,786
Nebraska	1,075,624	636,446	495,842	485,546	511,531	508,440	558,727
Nevada	19,406	19,955	21,945	20,217	17,910	15,795	17,137
New Hampshire	10,423	10,013	11,386	11,428	9,872	8,139	9,775
New Jersey	35,977	35,501	44,723	54,753	52,537	64,045	76,285
New Mexico	86,109	106,091	128,467	95,898	79,085	95,623	88,914
New York	193,932	201,537	208,384	207,033	196,556	200,395	215,583
North Carolina	205,833	186,784	208,680	213,035	240,169	295,015	267,805
North Dakota	223,754	183,111	187,660	141,430	147,670	243,169	168,096
Ohio	274,985	212,559	228,431	215,267	272,702	279,778	307,043
Oklahoma	220,461	209,688	202,790	225,526	263,536	381,364	296,082
Oregon	136,059	124,588	126,062	129,549	105,213	136,383	234,098
Pennsylvania	267,919	260,121	276,499	267,639	264,829	248,240	261,514
Rhode Island	3,728	3,794	5,524	6,966	5,576	3,538	4,296
South Carolina	64,511	51,320	58,848	63,640	62,648	132,303	78,036
South Dakota	309,035	396,946	224,860	193,729	174,918	187,933	185,013
Tennessee	158,078	125,270	126,041	112,309	110,216	149,758	116,299
Texas	932,529	899,576	679,428	671,047	839,308	806,715	757,620
Utah	54,345	44,823	50,855	68,857	53,343	53,232	53,418
Vermont	33,039	30,552	33,288	32,149	32,196	28,906	32,739
Virginia	120,672	106,062	118,078	142,739	110,651	119,705	153,864
Washington	239,813	201,645	216,345	222,076	197,324	262,194	227,306
West Virginia	20,124	17,746	20,608	21,817	18,077	19,751	20,687
Wisconsin	389,235	355,548	377,436	373,545	388,609	394,233	411,050
Wyoming	49,702	43,944	42,074	46,451	49,640	23,611	31,044
United States	14,076,116	10,532,469	10,492,554	10,145,362	10,597,712	11,799,795	11,244,554

continued--



Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	199,920	247,519	333,929	236,016	194,090	2,419,694
Alaska	3,285	2,847	2,995	3,274	3,227	30,382
Arizona	98,055	99,280	133,716	155,929	212,630	1,962,088
Arkansas	266,250	337,147	604,776	491,044	477,389	3,848,911
California	1,338,560	1,586,002	1,814,466	1,788,455	1,595,117	16,680,109
Colorado	312,910	340,184	425,788	413,468	341,483	3,711,766
Connecticut	29,801	41,749	32,295	32,368	32,454	411,920
Delaware	65,755	64,873	73,312	56,810	45,591	595,379
Florida	262,143	242,650	280,428	332,661	527,139	5,840,251
Georgia	309,477	422,340	635,954	371,480	276,081	3,578,212
Hawaii	48,587	47,916	50,095	48,294	48,254	573,846
Idaho	200,926	254,464	315,181	314,618	256,878	2,334,214
Illinois	420,622	544,446	736,561	431,785	540,821	6,282,550
Indiana	313,877	392,034	584,104	354,150	349,673	4,036,856
Iowa	655,980	851,675	914,842	661,116	789,242	8,792,428
Kansas	538,074	593,472	659,707	558,773	565,727	6,491,258
Kentucky	105,477	186,623	167,644	513,538	268,400	2,499,518
Louisiana	82,083	131,763	304,326	380,984	333,127	1,881,333
Maine	38,087	39,619	38,374	44,440	39,151	414,596
Maryland	95,844	118,272	136,084	126,333	97,312	1,224,472
Massachusetts	36,016	56,182	42,282	57,151	39,482	414,899
Michigan	201,050	226,447	286,662	301,899	276,002	2,756,525
Minnesota	508,945	593,080	685,995	588,507	515,316	6,227,861
Mississippi	128,128	151,242	299,048	297,461	471,169	2,309,350
Missouri	232,704	341,545	513,282	384,324	344,309	3,794,522
Montana	102,266	141,568	171,078	165,077	123,734	1,401,435
Nebraska	602,311	616,218	766,883	781,911	762,486	7,801,965
Nevada	23,602	20,195	26,371	20,713	20,663	243,909
New Hampshire	13,340	16,992	11,037	12,174	11,522	136,101
New Jersey	66,547	57,173	55,115	56,597	45,344	644,597
New Mexico	99,427	108,609	157,508	156,138	85,512	1,287,381
New York	245,175	282,492	246,267	230,462	238,308	2,666,124
North Carolina	499,591	674,644	633,727	411,133	315,911	4,152,327
North Dakota	179,960	174,261	246,992	254,637	203,681	2,354,421
Ohio	264,985	351,261	509,869	365,782	313,201	3,595,863
Oklahoma	320,872	314,655	379,811	305,820	266,997	3,387,602
Oregon	251,350	297,938	257,616	216,650	165,600	2,181,106
Pennsylvania	270,956	287,665	292,199	292,978	298,690	3,289,249
Rhode Island	3,414	22,061	4,724	4,814	10,637	79,072
South Carolina	122,533	134,023	123,049	125,318	87,030	1,103,259
South Dakota	193,596	257,402	370,007	292,980	203,798	2,990,217
Tennessee	120,542	146,454	253,330	280,278	226,733	1,925,308
Texas	855,241	923,788	1,036,802	966,921	974,485	10,343,460
Utah	64,160	74,934	86,786	59,207	62,580	726,540
Vermont	30,775	34,076	34,167	41,193	38,390	401,470
Virginia	167,165	205,636	287,883	207,837	145,149	1,885,441
Washington	354,487	419,390	387,630	324,807	292,161	3,345,178
West Virginia	26,641	37,820	31,622	28,034	21,652	284,579
Wisconsin	435,674	462,024	479,743	479,160	460,058	5,006,315
Wyoming	41,982	77,586	152,956	110,055	67,518	736,563
United States	11,849,148	14,052,236	17,075,018	15,135,554	14,081,904	151,082,422

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	117,904	118,504	135,793	127,482	141,857	142,380	154,427
Alaska	807	754	835	818	868	839	840
Arizona	52,409	61,619	90,635	71,491	80,753	79,979	59,173
Arkansas	152,813	148,916	163,871	164,126	177,978	204,517	224,280
California	373,306	395,672	397,114	399,642	411,066	392,476	372,699
Colorado	206,819	227,262	229,978	199,886	222,280	199,577	195,005
Connecticut	15,391	13,747	15,039	13,430	14,003	14,192	16,070
Delaware	30,123	30,796	31,319	29,593	38,899	40,218	38,805
Florida	92,179	95,307	99,999	101,564	93,086	84,108	95,515
Georgia	150,535	149,919	145,533	153,800	160,451	163,825	198,507
Hawaii	7,313	7,081	7,592	7,292	7,758	7,549	7,124
Idaho	97,087	93,036	89,979	88,063	86,984	73,422	69,783
Illinois	198,157	173,153	171,764	183,380	200,635	189,116	170,114
Indiana	135,466	136,636	140,404	138,146	142,620	146,959	139,841
Iowa	457,211	475,006	406,153	410,465	423,694	415,069	372,881
Kansas	422,992	359,833	365,875	369,794	400,702	291,345	311,897
Kentucky	123,168	83,786	94,684	84,526	77,369	82,679	304,296
Louisiana	40,106	41,400	46,606	47,892	48,874	53,023	53,622
Maine	17,290	16,097	17,608	17,017	17,588	17,157	18,918
Maryland	58,971	57,138	59,475	57,486	66,782	66,067	63,994
Massachusetts	8,808	8,335	9,039	8,909	9,346	8,940	8,908
Michigan	106,112	92,980	101,733	101,216	102,505	100,197	102,087
Minnesota	279,937	281,956	285,383	267,837	289,213	286,219	271,717
Mississippi	80,820	84,029	93,385	89,749	87,842	98,125	113,003
Missouri	182,043	171,824	170,733	167,605	157,003	150,565	141,865
Montana	70,354	57,796	78,227	58,585	47,814	31,699	23,260
Nebraska	582,606	538,754	416,331	419,021	449,254	392,113	375,794
Nevada	13,518	14,445	13,657	14,022	15,187	12,588	10,405
New Hampshire	5,398	5,103	5,220	5,113	5,192	4,748	4,589
New Jersey	16,279	15,122	16,479	15,935	16,657	15,844	16,152
New Mexico	63,300	91,896	111,847	76,449	56,104	54,002	45,135
New York	150,644	137,008	151,915	144,752	149,720	140,052	140,279
North Carolina	159,456	147,727	161,136	158,380	171,850	186,737	196,975
North Dakota	96,015	108,945	88,143	72,766	51,280	42,646	32,871
Ohio	129,312	126,282	131,118	129,485	143,060	125,072	120,493
Oklahoma	152,003	162,142	164,815	183,759	200,776	167,283	166,810
Oregon	46,169	51,921	56,353	52,957	43,246	45,759	50,830
Pennsylvania	184,618	177,528	196,282	189,512	200,147	185,438	186,603
Rhode Island	1,110	1,051	1,129	1,099	1,158	1,084	1,107
South Carolina	41,146	36,271	40,608	44,468	38,713	34,214	35,726
South Dakota	265,432	222,655	184,241	167,777	139,205	119,138	109,611
Tennessee	87,209	90,921	98,452	83,881	82,996	88,464	76,946
Texas	505,629	461,345	448,927	489,189	616,685	535,381	527,025
Utah	39,446	34,331	36,645	50,241	46,632	41,658	38,319
Vermont	30,530	28,047	29,821	28,378	29,326	26,831	26,751
Virginia	91,170	83,481	94,367	121,434	91,438	85,228	92,243
Washington	99,415	89,369	98,412	89,403	92,342	88,731	85,364
West Virginia	15,601	13,969	17,866	19,743	16,759	15,767	15,769
Wisconsin	326,394	317,076	342,770	335,592	357,093	341,351	342,896
Wyoming	40,827	39,254	37,429	42,719	45,370	19,614	19,395
United States	6,621,348	6,377,225	6,392,719	6,295,869	6,568,160	6,109,985	6,246,719

continued--

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	176,430	162,454	158,460	138,659	120,292	1,694,642
Alaska	852	810	846	806	855	9,930
Arizona	63,049	52,420	70,161	59,738	50,260	791,687
Arkansas	224,300	236,151	229,153	197,102	180,975	2,304,182
California	406,209	402,620	378,516	381,881	370,739	4,681,940
Colorado	209,169	244,206	296,806	248,502	186,284	2,665,774
Connecticut	16,225	15,777	15,366	16,276	17,760	183,276
Delaware	43,613	47,378	40,545	35,839	36,409	443,537
Florida	105,545	98,081	101,114	93,151	91,210	1,150,859
Georgia	198,029	178,915	194,328	173,931	159,962	2,027,735
Hawaii	7,350	7,289	7,640	7,406	7,275	88,669
Idaho	84,759	90,959	94,609	90,008	80,392	1,039,081
Illinois	177,989	174,067	198,037	207,095	211,839	2,255,346
Indiana	142,576	143,800	144,953	171,870	160,529	1,743,800
Iowa	388,698	393,594	425,137	435,371	444,993	5,048,272
Kansas	374,503	343,112	374,622	365,768	330,458	4,310,901
Kentucky	80,160	152,043	100,564	256,486	81,517	1,521,278
Louisiana	58,974	58,486	50,899	45,696	42,389	587,967
Maine	18,659	19,493	19,156	18,983	18,721	216,687
Maryland	69,046	72,705	67,847	62,862	65,230	767,603
Massachusetts	8,594	7,919	8,413	8,862	8,906	104,979
Michigan	96,402	98,910	105,671	97,533	104,650	1,209,996
Minnesota	292,651	296,846	322,603	315,639	300,123	3,490,124
Mississippi	113,439	115,501	115,346	97,295	92,354	1,180,888
Missouri	159,469	177,282	196,480	207,926	171,504	2,054,299
Montana	46,942	100,466	134,970	99,749	66,400	816,262
Nebraska	440,033	466,946	411,487	489,819	408,164	5,390,322
Nevada	15,199	12,071	17,031	10,046	10,957	159,126
New Hampshire	4,443	4,389	4,590	4,979	4,920	58,684
New Jersey	16,106	15,360	16,174	16,194	16,239	192,541
New Mexico	54,765	71,962	117,633	114,210	51,301	908,604
New York	147,647	154,517	159,828	160,323	165,036	1,801,721
North Carolina	196,390	214,764	211,718	207,454	175,041	2,187,628
North Dakota	52,967	57,315	100,660	85,400	61,826	850,834
Ohio	129,218	133,536	151,130	139,777	136,469	1,594,952
Oklahoma	207,195	235,055	286,245	199,788	146,678	2,272,549
Oregon	66,416	62,988	71,179	68,637	56,627	673,082
Pennsylvania	195,703	199,202	211,786	197,730	212,595	2,337,144
Rhode Island	1,102	1,047	1,115	1,213	1,125	13,340
South Carolina	41,744	44,360	49,829	44,778	38,436	490,293
South Dakota	145,349	161,664	224,832	222,402	147,219	2,109,525
Tennessee	82,082	96,345	108,125	83,071	77,256	1,055,748
Texas	610,711	657,310	662,801	600,856	512,699	6,628,558
Utah	48,904	55,375	69,957	43,018	42,818	547,344
Vermont	28,794	29,385	31,219	30,015	31,522	350,619
Virginia	107,716	121,332	167,508	121,474	91,749	1,269,140
Washington	93,474	97,847	111,795	97,990	94,431	1,138,573
West Virginia	18,557	22,131	24,925	21,053	15,611	217,751
Wisconsin	346,070	354,383	385,653	377,339	388,622	4,215,239
Wyoming	25,817	66,491	142,090	64,814	40,389	584,209
United States	6,640,034	7,027,059	7,591,552	7,236,814	6,329,756	79,437,240



Table 14--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	54,631	23,473	29,860	45,425	32,758	52,140	31,586
Alaska	1,295	1,156	1,299	1,159	1,022	1,241	1,821
Arizona	286,455	50,029	166,343	54,765	83,352	68,986	56,489
Arkansas	86,994	35,881	36,893	25,541	27,630	178,735	44,130
California	984,891	528,119	775,513	755,641	906,371	956,687	908,312
Colorado	85,080	45,724	51,298	38,395	41,232	55,663	79,734
Connecticut	46,459	11,861	17,510	22,313	17,025	11,329	14,884
Delaware	4,179	4,990	5,428	7,882	6,804	10,356	9,646
Florida	600,316	565,380	529,329	642,875	636,751	382,787	176,034
Georgia	53,323	41,757	59,429	58,562	55,118	109,815	62,306
Hawaii	40,518	36,518	41,110	39,469	40,312	39,890	41,174
Idaho	68,473	47,640	49,411	66,248	50,109	50,533	61,379
Illinois	713,500	262,952	267,952	191,643	232,243	395,888	257,818
Indiana	222,231	145,435	110,150	97,384	95,387	210,990	181,369
Iowa	732,592	183,692	201,134	149,635	144,528	256,719	290,794
Kansas	254,786	95,836	77,613	69,033	86,662	267,353	201,784
Kentucky	173,956	63,215	30,920	23,034	23,569	47,096	45,538
Louisiana	126,552	52,014	26,541	24,338	34,072	39,361	14,649
Maine	13,350	15,229	16,348	16,671	13,369	6,473	11,810
Maryland	19,922	18,541	24,583	51,659	27,204	29,880	48,925
Massachusetts	23,896	10,130	15,999	20,223	16,432	16,402	18,419
Michigan	95,896	145,206	80,426	96,106	69,260	102,243	168,498
Minnesota	399,612	112,816	154,613	128,545	130,564	223,252	224,354
Mississippi	120,574	43,811	33,883	27,188	18,233	54,151	17,509
Missouri	195,796	103,568	96,748	69,984	59,402	190,218	121,004
Montana	67,425	41,294	49,211	39,204	36,217	43,100	53,526
Nebraska	493,018	97,692	79,511	66,525	62,277	116,327	182,933
Nevada	5,888	5,510	8,288	6,195	2,723	3,207	6,732
New Hampshire	5,025	4,910	6,166	6,315	4,680	3,391	5,186
New Jersey	19,698	20,379	28,244	38,818	35,880	48,201	60,133
New Mexico	22,809	14,195	16,620	19,449	22,981	41,621	43,779
New York	43,288	64,529	56,469	62,281	46,836	60,343	75,304
North Carolina	46,377	39,057	47,544	54,655	68,319	108,278	70,830
North Dakota	127,739	74,166	99,517	68,664	96,390	200,523	135,225
Ohio	145,673	86,277	97,313	85,782	129,642	154,706	186,550
Oklahoma	68,458	47,546	37,975	41,767	62,760	214,081	129,272
Oregon	89,890	72,667	69,709	76,592	61,967	90,624	183,268
Pennsylvania	83,301	82,593	80,217	78,127	64,682	62,802	74,911
Rhode Island	2,618	2,743	4,395	5,867	4,418	2,454	3,189
South Carolina	23,365	15,049	18,240	19,172	23,935	98,089	42,310
South Dakota	43,603	174,291	40,619	25,952	35,713	68,795	75,402
Tennessee	70,869	34,349	27,589	28,428	27,220	61,294	39,353
Texas	426,900	438,231	230,501	181,858	222,623	271,334	230,595
Utah	14,899	10,492	14,210	18,616	6,711	11,574	15,099
Vermont	2,509	2,505	3,467	3,771	2,870	2,075	5,988
Virginia	29,502	22,581	23,711	21,305	19,213	34,477	61,621
Washington	140,398	112,276	117,933	132,673	104,982	173,463	141,942
West Virginia	4,523	3,777	2,742	2,074	1,318	3,984	4,918
Wisconsin	62,841	38,472	34,666	37,953	31,516	52,882	68,154
Wyoming	8,875	4,690	4,645	3,732	4,270	3,997	11,649
United States	7,454,768	4,155,244	4,099,835	3,849,493	4,029,552	5,689,810	4,997,835

continued--

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1988--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	23,490	85,065	175,469	97,357	73,798	725,052
Alaska	2,433	2,037	2,149	2,468	2,372	20,452
Arizona	35,006	46,860	63,555	96,191	162,370	1,170,401
Arkansas	41,950	100,996	375,623	293,942	296,414	1,544,729
California	932,351	1,183,382	1,435,950	1,406,574	1,224,378	11,998,169
Colorado	103,741	95,978	128,982	164,966	155,199	1,045,992
Connecticut	13,576	25,972	16,929	16,092	14,694	228,644
Delaware	22,142	17,495	32,767	20,971	9,182	151,842
Florida	156,598	144,569	179,314	239,510	435,929	4,689,392
Georgia	111,448	243,425	441,626	197,549	116,119	1,550,477
Hawaii	41,237	40,627	42,455	40,888	40,979	485,177
Idaho	116,167	163,505	220,572	224,610	176,486	1,295,133
Illinois	242,633	370,379	538,524	224,690	328,982	4,027,204
Indiana	171,301	248,234	439,151	182,280	189,144	2,293,056
Iowa	267,282	458,081	489,705	225,745	344,249	3,744,156
Kansas	163,571	250,360	285,085	193,005	235,269	2,180,357
Kentucky	25,317	34,580	67,080	257,052	186,883	978,240
Louisiana	23,109	73,277	253,427	335,288	290,738	1,293,366
Maine	19,428	20,126	19,218	25,457	20,430	197,909
Maryland	26,798	45,567	68,237	63,471	32,082	456,869
Massachusetts	27,422	48,263	33,869	48,289	30,576	309,920
Michigan	104,648	127,537	180,991	204,366	171,352	1,546,529
Minnesota	216,294	296,234	363,392	272,868	215,193	2,737,737
Mississippi	14,689	35,741	183,702	200,166	378,815	1,128,462
Missouri	73,235	164,263	316,802	176,398	172,805	1,740,223
Montana	55,324	41,102	36,108	65,328	57,334	585,173
Nebraska	162,278	149,272	355,396	292,092	354,322	2,411,643
Nevada	8,403	8,124	9,340	10,667	9,706	84,783
New Hampshire	8,897	12,603	6,447	7,195	6,602	77,417
New Jersey	50,441	41,813	38,941	40,403	29,105	452,056
New Mexico	44,662	36,647	39,875	41,928	34,211	378,777
New York	97,528	127,975	86,439	70,139	73,272	864,403
North Carolina	303,201	459,880	422,009	203,679	140,870	1,964,699
North Dakota	126,993	116,946	146,332	169,237	141,855	1,503,587
Ohio	135,767	217,725	358,739	226,005	176,732	2,000,911
Oklahoma	113,677	79,600	93,566	106,032	120,319	1,115,053
Oregon	184,934	234,950	186,437	148,013	108,973	1,508,024
Pennsylvania	75,253	88,463	80,413	95,248	86,095	952,105
Rhode Island	2,312	21,014	3,609	3,601	9,512	65,732
South Carolina	80,789	89,663	73,220	80,540	48,594	612,966
South Dakota	48,247	95,738	145,175	70,578	56,579	880,692
Tennessee	38,460	50,109	145,205	197,207	149,477	869,560
Texas	244,530	266,478	374,001	366,065	461,786	3,714,902
Utah	15,256	19,559	16,829	16,189	19,762	179,196
Vermont	1,981	4,691	2,948	11,178	6,868	50,851
Virginia	59,449	84,304	120,375	86,363	53,400	616,301
Washington	261,013	321,543	275,835	226,817	197,730	2,206,605
West Virginia	8,084	15,689	6,697	6,981	6,041	66,828
Wisconsin	89,604	107,641	94,090	101,821	71,436	791,076
Wyoming	16,165	11,095	10,866	45,241	27,129	152,354
United States	5,209,114	7,025,177	9,483,466	7,898,740	7,752,148	71,645,182

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	200,290	162,426	221,594	208,663	233,103	239,739	200,470
Alaska	2,043	1,858	2,073	1,908	1,807	2,005	2,591
Arizona	242,756	145,919	209,226	113,555	158,541	138,053	116,819
Arkansas	401,041	244,104	276,490	254,294	269,585	403,141	276,174
California	1,230,299	944,313	1,252,498	1,291,554	1,528,617	1,434,273	1,436,842
Colorado	374,886	285,294	327,274	284,258	290,447	272,516	279,967
Connecticut	69,313	28,051	36,435	37,624	32,501	25,992	30,333
Delaware	47,438	50,299	48,156	53,370	59,246	59,903	48,952
Florida	761,864	663,968	664,607	907,352	854,422	480,108	267,552
Georgia	260,486	233,754	243,597	259,324	281,034	316,500	248,117
Hawaii	48,734	44,426	49,670	47,710	49,059	48,455	49,231
Idaho	207,419	161,365	188,978	190,826	176,607	153,579	169,576
Illinois	722,959	405,992	527,388	414,452	453,547	535,509	579,944
Indiana	340,646	233,199	275,331	250,870	264,152	274,100	378,797
Iowa	987,822	578,979	671,570	587,263	572,895	637,505	634,769
Kansas	684,407	499,162	549,085	459,826	498,700	457,566	592,311
Kentucky	434,826	145,193	164,148	117,858	109,598	150,531	344,513
Louisiana	176,075	85,018	77,492	73,855	79,684	86,813	74,177
Maine	41,923	40,990	48,789	46,775	34,816	19,174	26,063
Maryland	115,526	112,234	116,774	116,848	103,389	100,427	111,831
Massachusetts	34,023	20,749	26,222	30,072	26,917	27,964	30,694
Michigan	225,971	176,274	204,451	199,489	190,404	199,183	262,542
Minnesota	635,535	360,798	453,096	419,804	431,639	462,527	453,407
Mississippi	222,925	186,746	130,368	145,946	135,166	165,943	118,813
Missouri	416,501	238,347	292,828	245,339	241,555	316,211	338,887
Montana	117,102	97,250	101,371	89,879	73,515	62,250	59,356
Nebraska	910,721	695,445	698,575	615,151	650,674	567,587	631,908
Nevada	19,756	19,665	22,169	22,021	17,752	14,846	16,458
New Hampshire	11,152	10,569	12,010	12,372	10,589	8,463	10,021
New Jersey	37,866	35,002	46,554	57,426	54,229	66,189	83,341
New Mexico	87,252	64,164	103,922	88,183	98,090	103,184	142,173
New York	213,644	190,106	223,250	218,704	213,722	215,564	227,387
North Carolina	270,454	216,945	280,930	278,320	297,643	333,224	271,840
North Dakota	162,847	120,764	144,892	121,956	96,225	114,536	123,643
Ohio	343,031	232,796	291,731	250,004	232,617	218,226	329,621
Oklahoma	299,066	184,129	277,476	225,068	227,316	357,756	380,535
Oregon	157,923	121,999	147,840	141,739	113,753	139,903	219,818
Pennsylvania	306,475	270,033	307,680	290,368	290,648	269,064	278,615
Rhode Island	3,788	3,847	5,574	6,975	5,562	3,499	4,252
South Carolina	83,019	56,564	72,367	66,989	66,436	144,562	85,960
South Dakota	264,048	200,104	211,655	172,248	170,735	184,790	209,407
Tennessee	216,187	124,148	133,019	117,842	109,082	135,153	123,049
Texas	1,067,532	1,088,609	763,176	735,978	824,764	777,097	888,924
Utah	57,184	47,522	59,515	60,075	49,020	55,582	58,992
Vermont	34,966	32,111	34,969	33,422	33,776	31,051	34,929
Virginia	132,969	100,568	131,710	160,219	128,053	145,608	165,739
Washington	282,300	242,819	264,511	287,909	261,047	263,906	247,427
West Virginia	24,100	19,546	23,178	24,783	20,684	22,669	22,815
Wisconsin	412,388	363,358	387,209	397,828	410,158	428,698	449,305
Wyoming	53,925	39,387	53,827	45,545	43,349	29,080	25,844
United States	14,455,403	10,626,908	11,857,250	11,279,839	11,576,870	11,700,204	12,164,731

continued--



Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	223,333	310,050	262,021	226,919	182,296	2,670,904
Alaska	3,130	2,643	2,785	2,925	2,863	28,631
Arizona	98,994	88,825	164,365	274,311	174,658	1,926,022
Arkansas	312,905	319,569	500,218	580,803	318,545	4,156,869
California	1,433,317	1,782,082	2,120,532	2,022,908	1,573,145	18,050,380
Colorado	364,170	344,029	399,375	429,657	317,333	3,969,206
Connecticut	29,639	41,856	32,019	31,830	30,666	426,259
Delaware	62,612	62,958	68,444	56,859	43,403	661,640
Florida	275,948	268,805	285,797	333,342	482,519	6,246,284
Georgia	349,288	633,170	460,665	341,859	279,967	3,907,761
Hawaii	49,501	48,832	51,051	49,217	49,116	585,002
Idaho	214,663	287,526	382,985	342,261	269,551	2,745,336
Illinois	433,175	493,500	1,083,216	737,069	592,069	6,978,820
Indiana	290,634	340,458	804,904	460,571	367,778	4,281,440
Iowa	653,132	735,070	1,086,713	993,406	909,501	9,048,625
Kansas	509,095	470,007	662,893	563,327	601,938	6,548,317
Kentucky	120,009	209,346	207,882	606,897	313,350	2,924,151
Louisiana	109,542	120,760	266,525	300,106	257,635	1,707,682
Maine	29,758	35,031	35,942	43,338	41,439	444,038
Maryland	90,743	119,361	132,398	123,843	92,841	1,336,215
Massachusetts	40,498	56,764	42,808	57,338	39,906	433,955
Michigan	241,685	242,502	310,617	363,264	306,379	2,922,761
Minnesota	542,817	524,293	708,907	881,083	639,354	6,513,260
Mississippi	147,307	157,118	260,226	347,970	257,309	2,275,837
Missouri	263,881	314,855	492,266	458,214	301,165	3,920,049
Montana	98,789	133,768	247,133	304,967	168,402	1,553,782
Nebraska	670,549	636,440	846,107	1,010,772	791,903	8,725,832
Nevada	22,316	18,443	25,648	22,185	22,330	243,589
New Hampshire	13,423	16,784	10,631	11,609	11,201	138,824
New Jersey	67,074	56,835	55,449	55,787	45,939	661,691
New Mexico	125,972	128,794	180,060	232,297	104,826	1,458,917
New York	278,553	293,456	262,904	252,359	264,267	2,853,916
North Carolina	537,759	652,152	706,748	427,809	318,760	4,592,584
North Dakota	229,402	213,673	268,284	333,964	221,324	2,151,510
Ohio	271,068	275,759	538,122	447,817	355,732	3,786,524
Oklahoma	312,236	316,989	396,697	325,602	211,890	3,514,760
Oregon	251,228	296,123	277,218	240,238	176,874	2,284,656
Pennsylvania	296,789	313,151	317,214	329,252	332,921	3,602,210
Rhode Island	3,366	21,457	4,672	4,743	10,582	78,317
South Carolina	142,932	148,936	146,061	123,764	97,110	1,234,700
South Dakota	264,756	270,551	442,376	330,749	260,775	2,982,194
Tennessee	132,641	144,822	234,392	293,603	181,787	1,945,725
Texas	853,681	979,327	1,018,381	1,016,001	910,024	10,923,494
Utah	71,563	77,657	74,455	73,761	69,953	755,279
Vermont	32,838	36,890	37,172	44,500	42,694	429,318
Virginia	178,864	235,529	303,664	213,860	142,354	2,039,137
Washington	346,189	419,189	396,773	350,992	326,058	3,689,120
West Virginia	28,174	37,095	33,952	30,099	23,180	310,275
Wisconsin	484,611	492,943	515,940	543,049	514,072	5,399,559
Wyoming	56,417	103,803	137,180	149,777	89,037	827,171
United States	12,660,966	14,329,976	18,302,787	17,798,873	14,138,721	160,892,528

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	148,010	137,508	189,693	172,839	199,685	181,303	161,845
Alaska	719	680	749	728	772	746	745
Arizona	67,299	76,227	60,165	59,908	66,485	51,072	59,534
Arkansas	207,095	183,907	241,577	224,179	251,490	256,165	219,971
California	403,190	353,914	426,129	381,470	465,839	456,566	427,819
Colorado	251,782	219,396	230,604	189,795	204,734	198,745	188,696
Connecticut	17,591	15,452	18,015	14,292	14,693	14,279	14,832
Delaware	41,839	43,344	41,343	44,059	51,509	48,504	38,854
Florida	100,850	91,937	105,585	92,329	96,788	94,870	95,914
Georgia	191,461	189,209	183,596	193,253	213,913	202,037	178,619
Hawaii	7,576	7,346	7,866	7,532	8,025	7,794	7,356
Idaho	94,311	86,575	88,211	85,787	86,016	74,129	84,237
Illinois	179,105	167,896	186,955	175,808	192,005	180,023	181,989
Indiana	147,095	130,038	154,474	139,919	147,865	143,220	134,339
Iowa	512,483	395,832	390,413	364,200	381,941	376,262	405,697
Kansas	426,254	374,077	391,207	365,432	391,845	284,420	342,276
Kentucky	143,444	85,310	114,288	93,364	82,236	90,005	295,007
Louisiana	42,112	41,855	49,224	49,812	49,350	58,251	57,815
Maine	19,134	17,933	20,755	17,655	18,062	17,037	16,849
Maryland	89,484	88,771	88,324	67,386	74,062	71,422	63,275
Massachusetts	9,592	9,113	9,859	9,704	10,168	9,657	9,594
Michigan	103,169	96,510	105,835	103,505	105,899	109,101	105,356
Minnesota	291,492	269,786	288,200	274,815	305,301	272,588	291,568
Mississippi	109,826	95,709	114,600	104,004	117,061	116,168	98,884
Missouri	209,607	150,171	188,912	183,476	168,839	151,510	145,833
Montana	69,325	69,336	66,762	56,346	48,474	35,216	24,602
Nebraska	482,804	506,498	441,963	434,453	450,161	398,556	409,963
Nevada	11,996	12,656	12,034	12,376	13,351	11,228	9,582
New Hampshire	6,110	5,782	5,889	5,764	5,817	5,263	5,087
New Jersey	16,712	15,514	16,902	16,337	17,049	16,189	16,562
New Mexico	60,961	46,196	78,324	68,366	67,916	55,827	78,550
New York	162,099	145,197	161,168	151,230	157,269	149,588	150,750
North Carolina	188,816	173,322	216,417	207,601	222,647	225,092	199,469
North Dakota	80,822	55,996	48,519	39,418	32,742	28,481	27,619
Ohio	138,726	126,178	135,842	143,640	142,901	130,520	126,044
Oklahoma	187,914	129,318	219,223	177,268	174,400	181,520	208,867
Oregon	59,612	45,584	59,810	60,153	48,958	55,884	59,837
Pennsylvania	206,395	197,812	230,237	208,330	223,665	210,079	205,304
Rhode Island	1,065	1,004	1,086	1,058	1,115	1,055	1,078
South Carolina	46,879	39,631	48,276	45,979	43,516	39,153	39,931
South Dakota	195,733	165,661	149,042	125,614	126,884	137,943	124,979
Tennessee	100,611	80,909	94,917	87,293	79,177	74,918	83,772
Texas	527,755	508,017	547,287	555,905	618,180	578,963	578,364
Utah	42,547	36,858	45,214	38,106	40,567	46,199	42,994
Vermont	32,487	29,686	31,642	29,787	31,040	29,023	28,845
Virginia	89,978	72,661	101,852	133,275	103,920	103,258	94,586
Washington	97,417	92,315	104,702	97,895	101,323	100,418	105,430
West Virginia	17,896	15,873	20,349	22,621	19,115	17,891	17,868
Wisconsin	341,658	319,926	345,719	346,569	374,400	353,259	364,901
Wyoming	44,575	33,722	47,488	39,281	36,122	25,377	19,787
United States	7,025,413	6,254,148	6,927,243	6,519,916	6,885,292	6,476,774	6,651,675

continued--

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	194,902	170,365	155,945	135,870	126,617	1,974,582
Alaska	760	726	758	722	755	8,860
Arizona	62,696	53,178	63,664	60,437	63,521	744,186
Arkansas	240,821	227,126	220,894	203,898	183,632	2,660,755
California	454,537	435,107	463,943	461,459	463,037	5,193,010
Colorado	235,041	230,693	266,709	248,923	183,459	2,648,577
Connecticut	15,444	14,947	15,175	15,802	15,845	186,367
Delaware	41,516	44,473	36,551	36,726	33,890	502,608
Florida	113,430	102,643	109,756	108,712	102,573	1,215,387
Georgia	204,031	199,893	177,777	174,682	173,007	2,281,478
Hawaii	7,604	7,565	7,921	7,672	7,530	91,787
Idaho	90,100	97,537	105,669	100,423	90,735	1,083,730
Illinois	177,677	197,548	193,898	213,129	205,350	2,251,383
Indiana	163,310	150,551	165,569	184,385	165,101	1,825,866
Iowa	401,841	457,857	493,496	532,391	580,963	5,293,376
Kansas	358,782	347,385	381,145	348,443	404,777	4,416,043
Kentucky	94,418	156,021	127,895	277,972	98,074	1,658,034
Louisiana	64,801	52,023	53,149	50,852	44,782	614,026
Maine	17,040	16,862	17,243	17,937	19,578	216,085
Maryland	65,364	66,698	61,918	62,006	60,356	859,066
Massachusetts	9,326	8,584	9,000	8,887	9,439	112,923
Michigan	106,676	114,363	118,936	117,125	124,824	1,311,299
Minnesota	316,868	319,271	358,672	367,426	337,423	3,693,410
Mississippi	125,248	121,312	112,014	94,348	85,661	1,294,835
Missouri	160,987	171,070	199,408	264,325	174,892	2,169,030
Montana	38,559	69,406	176,100	199,139	75,991	929,256
Nebraska	487,875	469,359	474,681	580,723	508,980	5,646,016
Nevada	13,609	11,067	15,019	9,135	9,980	142,033
New Hampshire	4,954	4,883	5,083	5,311	5,452	65,395
New Jersey	16,550	15,768	16,600	16,499	16,646	197,328
New Mexico	73,475	83,004	127,115	166,962	67,515	974,211
New York	160,773	160,506	173,674	177,648	186,744	1,936,646
North Carolina	205,174	222,234	211,270	240,335	197,859	2,510,236
North Dakota	39,576	59,245	105,478	100,302	50,798	668,996
Ohio	140,647	138,318	161,602	160,545	153,497	1,698,460
Oklahoma	200,993	230,010	299,510	208,458	159,982	2,377,463
Oregon	61,694	61,770	80,337	83,961	60,605	738,205
Pennsylvania	211,659	214,431	229,548	228,062	245,175	2,610,697
Rhode Island	1,062	1,011	1,075	1,159	1,088	12,856
South Carolina	47,141	49,951	54,946	53,079	45,908	554,390
South Dakota	162,585	178,494	255,985	238,386	170,001	2,031,307
Tennessee	97,309	96,069	106,481	100,818	80,161	1,082,435
Texas	583,550	681,411	615,059	546,491	519,888	6,860,870
Utah	48,871	57,787	54,732	60,123	53,100	567,098
Vermont	30,891	32,194	34,243	33,366	35,867	379,071
Virginia	109,387	143,678	159,538	138,603	94,078	1,344,814
Washington	105,369	107,122	105,779	105,226	109,592	1,232,588
West Virginia	21,259	25,632	28,931	24,480	18,044	249,959
Wisconsin	363,140	359,385	382,137	386,947	411,536	4,349,577
Wyoming	36,108	84,659	127,877	106,390	63,050	664,436
United States	6,985,430	7,321,192	7,919,905	8,066,700	7,097,358	84,131,046



Table 17--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	52,280	24,918	31,901	35,824	33,418	58,436	38,625
Alaska	1,324	1,178	1,324	1,180	1,035	1,259	1,846
Arizona	175,457	69,692	149,061	53,647	92,056	86,981	57,285
Arkansas	193,946	60,197	34,913	30,115	18,095	146,976	56,203
California	827,109	590,399	826,369	910,084	1,062,778	977,707	1,009,023
Colorado	123,104	65,898	96,670	94,463	85,713	73,771	91,271
Connecticut	51,722	12,599	18,420	23,332	17,808	11,713	15,501
Delaware	5,599	6,955	6,813	9,311	7,737	11,399	10,098
Florida	661,014	572,031	559,022	815,023	757,634	385,238	171,638
Georgia	69,025	44,545	60,001	66,071	67,121	114,463	69,498
Hawaii	41,158	37,080	41,804	40,178	41,034	40,661	41,875
Idaho	113,108	74,790	100,767	105,039	90,591	79,450	85,339
Illinois	543,854	238,096	340,433	238,644	261,542	355,486	397,955
Indiana	193,551	103,161	120,857	110,951	116,287	130,880	244,458
Iowa	475,339	183,147	281,157	223,063	190,954	261,243	229,072
Kansas	258,153	125,085	157,878	94,394	106,855	173,146	250,035
Kentucky	291,382	59,883	49,860	24,494	27,362	60,526	49,506
Louisiana	133,963	43,163	28,268	24,043	30,334	28,562	16,362
Maine	22,789	23,057	28,034	29,120	16,754	2,137	9,214
Maryland	26,042	23,463	28,450	49,462	29,327	29,005	48,556
Massachusetts	24,431	11,636	16,363	20,368	16,749	18,307	21,100
Michigan	122,802	79,764	98,616	95,984	84,505	90,082	157,186
Minnesota	344,043	91,012	164,896	144,989	126,338	189,939	161,839
Mississippi	113,099	91,037	15,768	41,942	18,105	49,775	19,929
Missouri	206,894	88,176	103,916	61,863	72,716	164,701	193,054
Montana	47,777	27,914	34,609	33,533	25,041	27,034	34,754
Nebraska	427,917	188,947	256,612	180,698	200,513	169,031	221,945
Nevada	7,760	7,009	10,135	9,645	4,401	3,618	6,876
New Hampshire	5,042	4,787	6,121	6,608	4,772	3,200	4,934
New Jersey	21,154	19,488	29,652	41,089	37,180	50,000	66,779
New Mexico	26,291	17,968	25,598	19,817	30,174	47,357	63,623
New York	51,545	44,909	62,082	67,474	56,453	65,976	76,637
North Carolina	81,638	43,623	64,513	70,719	74,996	108,132	72,371
North Dakota	82,025	64,768	96,373	82,538	63,483	86,055	96,024
Ohio	204,305	106,618	155,889	106,364	89,716	87,706	203,577
Oklahoma	111,152	54,811	58,253	47,800	52,916	176,236	171,668
Oregon	98,311	76,415	88,030	81,586	64,795	84,019	159,981
Pennsylvania	100,080	72,221	77,443	82,038	66,983	58,985	73,311
Rhode Island	2,723	2,843	4,488	5,917	4,447	2,444	3,174
South Carolina	36,140	16,933	24,091	21,010	22,920	105,409	46,029
South Dakota	68,315	34,443	62,613	46,634	43,851	46,847	84,428
Tennessee	115,576	43,239	38,102	30,549	29,905	60,235	39,277
Texas	539,777	580,592	215,889	180,073	206,584	198,134	310,560
Utah	14,637	10,664	14,301	21,969	8,453	9,383	15,998
Vermont	2,479	2,425	3,327	3,635	2,736	2,028	6,084
Virginia	42,991	27,907	29,858	26,944	24,133	42,350	71,153
Washington	184,883	150,504	159,809	190,014	159,724	163,488	141,997
West Virginia	6,204	3,673	2,829	2,162	1,569	4,778	4,947
Wisconsin	70,730	43,432	41,490	51,259	35,758	75,439	84,404
Wyoming	9,350	5,665	6,339	6,264	7,227	3,703	6,057
United States	7,429,990	4,372,760	4,930,007	4,759,923	4,691,578	5,223,430	5,513,056

continued--

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1989--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	28,431	139,685	106,076	91,049	55,679	696,322
Alaska	2,370	1,917	2,027	2,203	2,108	19,771
Arizona	36,298	35,647	100,701	213,874	111,137	1,181,836
Arkansas	72,084	92,443	279,324	376,905	134,913	1,496,114
California	978,780	1,346,975	1,656,589	1,561,449	1,110,108	12,857,370
Colorado	129,129	113,336	132,666	180,734	133,874	1,320,629
Connecticut	14,195	26,909	16,844	16,028	14,821	239,892
Delaware	21,096	18,485	31,893	20,133	9,513	159,032
Florida	162,518	166,162	176,041	224,630	379,946	5,030,897
Georgia	145,257	433,277	282,888	167,177	106,960	1,626,283
Hawaii	41,897	41,267	43,130	41,545	41,586	493,215
Idaho	124,563	189,989	277,316	241,838	178,816	1,661,606
Illinois	255,498	295,952	889,318	523,940	386,719	4,727,437
Indiana	127,324	189,907	639,335	276,186	202,677	2,455,574
Iowa	251,291	277,213	593,217	461,015	328,538	3,755,249
Kansas	150,313	122,622	281,748	214,884	197,161	2,132,274
Kentucky	25,591	53,325	79,987	328,925	215,276	1,266,117
Louisiana	44,741	68,737	213,376	249,254	212,853	1,093,656
Maine	12,718	18,169	18,699	25,401	21,861	227,953
Maryland	25,379	52,663	70,480	61,837	32,485	477,149
Massachusetts	31,172	48,180	33,808	48,451	30,467	321,032
Michigan	135,009	128,139	191,681	246,139	181,555	1,611,462
Minnesota	225,949	205,022	350,235	513,657	301,931	2,819,850
Mississippi	22,059	35,806	148,212	253,622	171,648	981,002
Missouri	102,894	143,785	292,858	193,889	126,273	1,751,019
Montana	60,230	64,362	71,033	105,828	92,411	624,526
Nebraska	182,674	167,081	371,426	430,049	282,923	3,079,816
Nevada	8,707	7,376	10,629	13,050	12,350	101,556
New Hampshire	8,469	11,901	5,548	6,298	5,749	73,429
New Jersey	50,524	41,067	38,849	39,288	29,293	464,363
New Mexico	52,497	45,790	52,945	65,335	37,311	484,706
New York	117,780	132,950	89,230	74,711	77,523	917,270
North Carolina	332,585	429,918	495,478	187,474	120,901	2,082,348
North Dakota	189,826	154,428	162,806	233,662	170,526	1,482,514
Ohio	130,421	137,441	376,520	287,272	202,235	2,088,064
Oklahoma	111,243	86,979	97,187	117,144	51,908	1,137,297
Oregon	189,534	234,353	196,881	156,277	116,269	1,546,451
Pennsylvania	85,130	98,720	87,666	101,190	87,746	991,513
Rhode Island	2,304	20,446	3,597	3,584	9,494	65,461
South Carolina	95,791	98,985	91,115	70,685	51,202	680,310
South Dakota	102,171	92,057	186,391	92,363	90,774	950,887
Tennessee	35,332	48,753	127,911	192,785	101,626	863,290
Texas	270,131	297,916	403,322	469,510	390,136	4,062,624
Utah	22,692	19,870	19,723	13,638	16,853	188,181
Vermont	1,947	4,696	2,929	11,134	6,827	50,247
Virginia	69,477	91,851	144,126	75,257	48,276	694,323
Washington	240,820	312,067	290,994	245,766	216,466	2,456,532
West Virginia	6,915	11,463	5,021	5,619	5,136	60,316
Wisconsin	121,471	133,558	133,803	156,102	102,536	1,049,982
Wyoming	20,309	19,144	9,303	43,387	25,987	162,735
United States	5,675,536	7,008,784	10,382,882	9,732,173	7,041,363	76,761,482

Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1990

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	195,727	178,151	213,414	210,246	215,202	225,296	225,540
Alaska	1,946	1,750	1,956	1,797	1,683	1,898	2,391
Arizona	177,073	136,845	182,252	121,627	175,966	146,478	126,709
Arkansas	351,019	253,251	278,611	252,470	270,559	363,708	245,019
California	1,230,496	1,146,627	1,300,583	1,428,138	1,646,681	1,450,577	1,508,242
Colorado	425,233	317,053	351,838	313,333	313,816	291,149	301,575
Connecticut	77,704	29,004	36,774	38,536	32,654	27,300	31,674
Delaware	42,228	45,596	52,791	49,526	50,599	52,867	52,477
Florida	830,371	626,378	583,207	590,727	525,902	323,994	290,839
Georgia	247,494	232,945	277,035	258,699	276,337	303,968	281,900
Hawaii	48,915	44,584	49,925	47,942	49,188	48,700	49,502
Idaho	247,010	182,904	221,586	236,961	196,646	181,558	182,009
Illinois	1,000,852	580,641	667,517	657,993	553,707	508,365	564,654
Indiana	449,972	344,364	340,225	345,357	338,940	321,847	398,594
Iowa	1,053,597	665,943	791,265	809,198	789,605	780,857	820,212
Kansas	726,318	549,959	617,278	508,859	488,291	547,809	694,046
Kentucky	442,810	181,708	154,874	127,800	118,585	138,428	351,651
Louisiana	184,467	92,846	89,037	86,363	88,740	96,639	79,200
Maine	47,188	43,877	50,125	48,103	33,011	19,118	29,790
Maryland	97,369	95,175	107,362	126,151	103,424	100,979	120,011
Massachusetts	35,360	21,178	26,841	30,904	27,684	28,676	30,896
Michigan	298,787	221,519	250,309	232,563	213,970	197,650	252,386
Minnesota	654,678	444,818	500,840	523,737	559,500	581,940	549,025
Mississippi	225,820	141,442	163,669	145,946	145,525	164,425	137,229
Missouri	346,610	241,710	284,855	272,286	243,058	311,816	312,831
Montana	183,209	135,500	135,584	133,879	116,277	80,334	52,932
Nebraska	887,800	735,993	614,896	633,409	608,681	592,096	584,822
Nevada	30,148	30,542	29,891	28,312	26,134	21,327	21,587
New Hampshire	10,411	9,989	12,004	13,089	10,957	8,397	9,761
New Jersey	37,097	34,202	45,489	55,996	53,023	60,446	76,415
New Mexico	126,851	73,208	93,344	82,896	98,626	102,304	120,165
New York	237,880	205,820	243,986	247,734	242,919	238,961	249,756
North Carolina	254,992	245,166	307,492	290,389	308,969	327,134	339,607
North Dakota	288,572	163,517	160,007	159,227	112,636	137,571	131,733
Ohio	371,499	275,426	293,118	295,243	270,549	239,034	373,291
Oklahoma	283,381	166,809	221,199	189,655	204,681	368,163	386,486
Oregon	154,883	132,915	151,407	151,028	129,826	138,932	195,674
Pennsylvania	336,508	295,407	314,688	310,472	309,424	299,156	297,371
Rhode Island	3,788	3,859	5,622	7,069	5,629	3,532	4,173
South Carolina	83,270	60,736	75,086	75,507	74,008	126,874	89,844
South Dakota	314,999	220,761	215,589	189,646	199,905	243,795	192,326
Tennessee	175,750	151,805	136,759	129,222	114,450	140,665	111,473
Texas	1,051,915	825,172	882,241	809,018	925,987	1,011,109	932,464
Utah	61,919	48,963	64,570	66,506	49,331	49,384	67,752
Vermont	40,228	36,240	41,354	41,229	39,684	34,579	39,678
Virginia	139,661	126,951	150,586	137,965	129,557	136,645	166,588
Washington	327,647	249,004	269,060	276,025	250,489	276,939	252,160
West Virginia	24,579	20,945	25,102	26,748	22,890	25,427	25,371
Wisconsin	495,791	415,663	445,766	449,320	486,984	495,242	502,841
Wyoming	47,480	40,080	42,424	33,493	29,693	21,073	31,698
United States	15,409,302	11,524,941	12,571,433	12,298,339	12,280,582	12,395,161	12,894,370

continued--



Table 18--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State and month, 1990--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	214,804	287,380	292,325	274,437	204,900	2,737,422
Alaska	2,852	2,447	2,560	2,633	2,626	26,539
Arizona	108,943	99,856	165,923	246,749	177,071	1,865,492
Arkansas	307,372	338,857	596,826	656,153	345,360	4,259,205
California	1,519,063	1,831,103	2,164,256	2,123,133	1,509,974	18,858,873
Colorado	307,501	418,461	433,788	406,160	333,512	4,213,419
Connecticut	30,423	40,759	34,074	33,625	33,374	445,901
Delaware	65,701	65,456	72,465	50,181	43,774	643,661
Florida	285,525	299,145	309,311	474,512	568,389	5,708,300
Georgia	327,585	547,519	464,065	356,559	268,080	3,842,186
Hawaii	49,729	49,070	51,304	49,489	49,341	587,689
Idaho	215,092	284,775	365,766	359,481	260,731	2,934,519
Illinois	465,575	491,145	1,119,171	736,623	591,550	7,937,793
Indiana	356,437	369,468	810,466	383,331	471,667	4,930,668
Iowa	827,990	827,880	1,119,989	1,027,881	804,756	10,319,173
Kansas	560,440	483,917	671,150	575,236	571,561	6,994,864
Kentucky	132,005	214,166	226,461	616,166	393,744	3,098,398
Louisiana	110,140	152,061	329,775	349,641	262,315	1,921,224
Maine	38,591	33,793	36,275	41,807	38,709	460,387
Maryland	102,380	128,045	140,859	127,434	95,976	1,345,165
Massachusetts	39,218	50,604	39,204	51,220	36,677	418,462
Michigan	244,247	252,777	322,740	377,611	318,797	3,183,356
Minnesota	654,495	548,897	667,178	650,787	675,278	7,011,173
Mississippi	142,113	185,907	343,739	378,853	258,296	2,432,964
Missouri	295,324	308,440	521,815	463,895	335,949	3,938,589
Montana	132,634	98,597	188,328	213,247	135,210	1,605,731
Nebraska	685,162	696,013	1,023,273	1,064,081	718,938	8,845,164
Nevada	29,645	24,171	35,542	27,924	28,212	333,435
New Hampshire	12,775	15,032	10,541	10,393	10,543	133,892
New Jersey	65,878	58,689	56,900	57,532	45,716	647,383
New Mexico	123,641	124,121	237,983	219,269	126,385	1,528,793
New York	292,258	310,821	262,128	236,329	237,454	3,006,046
North Carolina	608,911	653,230	771,836	441,172	317,614	4,866,512
North Dakota	227,051	295,866	315,412	315,921	229,837	2,537,350
Ohio	299,105	292,648	588,848	463,159	409,898	4,171,818
Oklahoma	428,365	319,096	436,298	324,872	225,432	3,554,437
Oregon	242,677	301,998	295,122	253,414	163,907	2,311,783
Pennsylvania	319,793	321,063	315,453	307,716	340,123	3,767,174
Rhode Island	3,379	15,009	4,725	4,849	9,159	70,793
South Carolina	129,462	131,982	134,731	108,367	85,693	1,175,560
South Dakota	291,098	288,112	565,792	345,788	280,906	3,348,717
Tennessee	134,173	153,805	272,096	300,779	217,633	2,038,610
Texas	1,068,549	1,019,253	1,201,684	1,174,699	1,078,436	11,980,527
Utah	64,551	67,949	79,581	65,975	68,345	754,826
Vermont	36,308	37,940	35,592	33,914	29,976	446,722
Virginia	192,544	243,069	321,651	230,354	144,062	2,119,633
Washington	344,500	456,364	416,825	368,394	328,372	3,815,779
West Virginia	30,842	40,167	36,373	33,511	26,177	338,132
Wisconsin	515,350	492,214	487,381	480,564	439,033	5,706,149
Wyoming	73,321	85,649	155,398	137,139	69,319	766,767
United States	13,755,517	14,854,786	19,550,978	18,032,959	14,418,787	169,987,155

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1990

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	145,404	149,247	177,973	171,042	178,664	170,915	190,849
Alaska	625	574	634	620	652	633	640
Arizona	60,640	59,248	69,607	54,268	76,320	71,206	63,309
Arkansas	211,171	193,097	231,467	213,281	236,803	244,112	202,747
California	481,314	382,934	458,847	436,095	490,332	474,011	428,658
Colorado	297,852	232,737	264,459	231,798	242,545	230,348	225,362
Connecticut	19,161	16,592	18,393	15,098	14,698	15,268	15,224
Delaware	36,504	38,486	45,767	39,683	42,293	39,274	40,582
Florida	109,347	95,176	106,534	97,041	98,223	98,565	102,739
Georgia	179,738	181,287	214,183	181,205	197,899	192,881	195,836
Hawaii	7,291	7,074	7,573	7,266	7,727	7,513	7,105
Idaho	109,585	92,686	102,848	97,062	92,613	81,300	88,619
Illinois	194,119	180,254	197,025	206,375	215,507	217,931	216,981
Indiana	171,398	157,963	173,643	160,907	174,608	162,896	163,788
Iowa	509,165	424,860	448,201	456,823	458,878	494,057	497,889
Kansas	526,131	449,642	517,315	423,206	418,835	377,004	378,058
Kentucky	120,904	87,800	98,248	92,093	85,938	98,300	312,177
Louisiana	42,361	41,985	46,278	48,139	49,870	61,937	62,230
Maine	22,571	18,567	20,572	17,921	17,574	17,162	16,604
Maryland	71,585	70,918	77,569	70,294	72,082	69,384	70,982
Massachusetts	9,843	9,348	10,125	9,973	10,457	9,928	9,867
Michigan	129,926	112,211	126,339	115,365	116,716	120,287	113,743
Minnesota	340,612	303,227	315,840	305,173	332,754	308,617	301,584
Mississippi	96,272	100,323	111,589	96,776	107,722	107,495	116,365
Missouri	164,193	142,646	170,273	172,695	160,385	197,297	171,369
Montana	100,404	72,653	75,943	63,721	54,787	31,152	23,150
Nebraska	522,484	573,139	421,672	430,702	480,877	453,562	427,633
Nevada	18,800	20,079	19,099	19,100	20,952	16,947	13,947
New Hampshire	5,901	5,600	5,691	5,552	5,619	5,082	4,925
New Jersey	16,590	15,387	16,780	16,225	16,932	16,081	16,482
New Mexico	99,279	54,126	74,111	63,438	67,014	58,846	62,887
New York	180,543	153,390	174,789	166,821	176,018	166,511	168,078
North Carolina	190,544	199,004	236,664	215,066	226,959	218,492	200,416
North Dakota	111,050	79,590	67,709	63,897	48,212	34,953	35,190
Ohio	147,062	134,443	143,035	147,534	156,078	140,948	145,783
Oklahoma	172,960	123,147	173,048	119,541	150,442	186,541	225,563
Oregon	67,943	55,089	60,803	57,495	57,945	56,862	65,683
Pennsylvania	228,415	217,714	224,388	226,270	237,807	229,947	228,767
Rhode Island	1,027	973	1,046	1,022	1,082	1,024	1,039
South Carolina	49,920	42,353	49,453	50,351	47,306	40,137	40,861
South Dakota	229,364	171,328	166,442	141,381	146,775	195,022	116,731
Tennessee	94,012	91,465	94,712	88,108	80,028	88,650	75,857
Texas	644,437	599,223	693,978	606,490	671,606	725,027	609,819
Utah	46,839	40,440	52,740	49,173	41,121	39,643	52,692
Vermont	37,671	33,761	35,484	32,550	34,381	32,489	32,579
Virginia	101,403	100,521	114,521	110,458	104,832	94,242	95,355
Washington	119,681	109,947	111,889	113,758	123,669	118,805	118,309
West Virginia	19,267	17,127	21,859	24,226	20,523	19,312	19,281
Wisconsin	406,600	359,928	396,508	399,534	435,966	400,729	406,599
Wyoming	38,918	34,134	35,729	29,494	26,639	17,935	25,699
United States	7,708,826	6,853,443	7,479,395	6,962,106	7,333,665	7,257,260	7,206,632

continued--

Table 19--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1990--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	191,735	162,141	202,546	188,982	153,015	2,082,513
Alaska	647	618	648	614	657	7,562
Arizona	69,160	66,803	77,730	75,787	75,168	819,246
Arkansas	260,539	249,051	232,173	231,567	200,421	2,706,429
California	475,121	485,456	459,565	497,262	445,564	5,515,159
Colorado	200,633	327,860	322,893	242,267	210,591	3,029,345
Connecticut	15,495	14,777	16,208	16,778	18,141	195,833
Delaware	40,907	39,725	33,367	29,209	34,035	459,832
Florida	119,376	109,803	121,193	100,750	101,534	1,260,281
Georgia	199,822	197,923	181,559	180,208	165,564	2,268,105
Hawaii	7,333	7,290	7,622	7,393	7,257	88,444
Idaho	106,791	93,586	106,801	100,467	81,320	1,153,678
Illinois	210,035	205,779	219,314	208,185	205,467	2,476,972
Indiana	190,125	174,348	180,249	189,849	159,827	2,059,601
Iowa	511,229	534,500	522,279	537,705	486,563	5,882,149
Kansas	389,263	339,887	367,907	349,028	359,939	4,896,215
Kentucky	107,232	168,170	154,252	272,616	100,593	1,698,323
Louisiana	70,222	57,605	62,023	49,746	44,671	637,067
Maine	17,134	16,339	17,747	17,961	19,743	219,895
Maryland	72,376	68,621	62,620	60,159	61,874	828,464
Massachusetts	9,569	8,811	9,233	9,080	9,703	115,937
Michigan	118,057	118,605	114,715	104,275	108,083	1,398,322
Minnesota	318,289	307,149	324,806	323,532	276,113	3,757,696
Mississippi	128,682	129,638	126,918	102,787	97,109	1,321,676
Missouri	208,881	175,564	230,930	265,817	210,565	2,270,615
Montana	75,723	48,376	131,164	122,381	64,225	863,679
Nebraska	536,532	526,980	614,135	608,391	441,383	6,037,490
Nevada	20,811	16,273	23,311	13,695	15,336	218,350
New Hampshire	4,767	4,710	4,901	5,157	5,267	63,172
New Jersey	16,449	15,627	16,438	16,345	16,537	195,873
New Mexico	68,111	80,108	183,693	153,613	80,753	1,045,979
New York	173,516	166,723	164,910	148,794	143,066	1,983,159
North Carolina	232,172	234,696	245,398	253,549	199,838	2,652,798
North Dakota	49,157	60,185	120,885	83,969	58,654	813,451
Ohio	160,672	153,047	172,937	151,117	183,738	1,836,394
Oklahoma	308,876	230,486	315,768	198,850	157,903	2,363,125
Oregon	61,976	71,067	76,414	72,599	50,819	754,695
Pennsylvania	234,021	225,417	227,141	205,409	228,471	2,713,767
Rhode Island	1,023	977	1,051	1,192	1,068	12,524
South Carolina	48,130	50,930	58,213	53,222	45,646	576,522
South Dakota	188,225	179,330	353,722	245,190	179,139	2,312,649
Tennessee	91,642	103,968	134,491	84,570	83,098	1,110,601
Texas	672,493	649,630	652,365	634,609	552,472	7,712,149
Utah	40,886	48,218	60,859	52,748	50,781	576,140
Vermont	34,350	33,733	32,783	29,860	28,130	397,771
Virginia	121,160	147,859	167,523	141,229	79,649	1,378,752
Washington	115,187	113,004	124,822	118,714	107,855	1,395,640
West Virginia	22,845	27,424	30,947	26,300	19,504	268,615
Wisconsin	395,873	363,148	351,915	330,608	333,818	4,581,226
Wyoming	52,489	74,092	145,500	88,137	40,808	609,574
United States	7,765,739	7,686,057	8,566,584	8,002,272	6,801,475	89,623,454



Table 20--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1990

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	50,323	28,904	35,441	39,204	36,538	54,381	34,691
Alaska	1,321	1,176	1,322	1,177	1,031	1,265	1,751
Arizona	116,433	77,597	112,645	67,359	99,646	75,272	63,400
Arkansas	139,848	60,154	47,144	39,189	33,756	119,596	42,272
California	749,182	763,693	841,736	992,043	1,156,349	976,566	1,079,584
Colorado	127,381	84,316	87,379	81,535	71,271	60,801	76,213
Connecticut	58,543	12,412	18,381	23,438	17,956	12,032	16,450
Delaware	5,724	7,110	7,024	9,843	8,306	13,593	11,895
Florida	721,024	531,202	476,673	493,686	427,679	225,429	188,100
Georgia	67,756	51,658	62,852	77,494	78,438	111,087	86,064
Hawaii	41,624	37,510	42,352	40,676	41,461	41,187	42,397
Idaho	137,425	90,218	118,738	139,899	104,033	100,258	93,390
Illinois	806,733	400,387	470,492	451,618	338,200	290,434	347,673
Indiana	278,574	186,401	166,582	184,450	164,332	158,951	234,806
Iowa	544,432	241,083	343,064	352,375	330,727	286,800	322,323
Kansas	200,187	100,317	99,963	85,653	69,456	170,805	315,988
Kentucky	321,906	93,908	56,626	35,707	32,647	40,128	39,474
Louisiana	142,106	50,861	42,759	38,224	38,870	34,702	16,970
Maine	24,617	25,310	29,553	30,182	15,437	1,956	13,186
Maryland	25,784	24,257	29,793	55,857	31,342	31,595	49,029
Massachusetts	25,517	11,830	16,716	20,931	17,227	18,748	21,029
Michigan	168,861	109,308	123,970	117,198	97,254	77,363	138,643
Minnesota	314,066	141,591	185,000	218,564	226,746	273,323	247,441
Mississippi	129,548	41,119	52,080	49,170	37,803	56,930	20,864
Missouri	182,417	99,064	114,582	99,591	82,673	114,519	141,462
Montana	82,805	62,847	59,641	70,158	61,490	49,182	29,782
Nebraska	365,316	162,854	193,224	202,707	127,804	138,534	157,189
Nevada	11,348	10,463	10,792	9,212	5,182	4,380	7,640
New Hampshire	4,510	4,389	6,313	7,537	5,338	3,315	4,836
New Jersey	20,507	18,815	28,709	39,771	36,091	44,365	59,933
New Mexico	27,572	19,082	19,233	19,458	31,612	43,458	57,278
New York	57,337	52,430	69,197	80,913	66,901	72,450	81,678
North Carolina	64,448	46,162	70,828	75,323	82,010	108,642	139,191
North Dakota	177,522	83,927	92,298	95,330	64,424	102,618	96,543
Ohio	224,437	140,983	150,083	147,709	114,471	98,086	227,508
Oklahoma	110,421	43,662	48,151	70,114	54,239	181,622	160,923
Oregon	86,940	77,826	90,604	93,533	71,881	82,070	129,991
Pennsylvania	108,093	77,693	90,300	84,202	71,617	69,209	68,604
Rhode Island	2,761	2,886	4,576	6,047	4,547	2,508	3,134
South Carolina	33,350	18,383	25,633	25,156	26,702	86,737	48,983
South Dakota	85,635	49,433	49,147	48,265	53,130	48,773	75,595
Tennessee	81,738	60,340	42,047	41,114	34,422	52,015	35,616
Texas	407,478	225,949	188,263	202,528	254,381	286,082	322,645
Utah	15,080	8,523	11,830	17,333	8,210	9,741	15,060
Vermont	2,557	2,479	5,870	8,679	5,303	2,090	7,099
Virginia	38,258	26,430	36,065	27,507	24,725	42,403	71,233
Washington	207,966	139,057	157,171	162,267	126,820	158,134	133,851
West Virginia	5,312	3,818	3,243	2,522	2,367	6,115	6,090
Wisconsin	89,191	55,735	49,258	49,786	51,018	94,513	96,242
Wyoming	8,562	5,946	6,695	3,999	3,054	3,138	5,999
United States	7,700,476	4,671,498	5,092,038	5,336,233	4,946,917	5,137,901	5,687,738

continued--

Table 20--Cash receipts from crops, by State and month, 1990--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	23,069	125,239	89,779	85,455	51,885	654,909
Alaska	2,205	1,829	1,912	2,019	1,969	18,977
Arizona	39,783	33,053	88,193	170,962	101,903	1,046,246
Arkansas	46,833	89,806	364,653	424,586	144,939	1,552,776
California	1,043,942	1,345,647	1,704,691	1,625,871	1,064,410	13,343,714
Colorado	106,868	90,601	110,895	163,893	122,921	1,184,074
Connecticut	14,928	25,982	17,866	16,847	15,233	250,068
Delaware	24,794	25,731	39,098	20,972	9,739	183,829
Florida	166,149	189,342	188,118	373,762	466,855	4,448,019
Georgia	127,763	349,596	282,506	176,351	102,516	1,574,081
Hawaii	42,396	41,780	43,682	42,096	42,084	499,245
Idaho	108,301	191,189	258,965	259,014	179,411	1,780,841
Illinois	255,540	285,366	899,857	528,438	386,083	5,460,821
Indiana	166,312	195,120	630,217	193,482	111,840	2,871,067
Iowa	316,761	293,380	597,710	490,176	318,193	4,437,024
Kansas	171,177	144,030	303,243	226,208	211,622	2,098,649
Kentucky	24,773	45,996	72,209	343,550	293,151	1,400,075
Louisiana	39,918	94,456	267,752	299,895	217,644	1,284,157
Maine	21,457	17,454	18,528	23,846	18,966	240,492
Maryland	30,004	59,424	78,239	67,275	34,102	516,701
Massachusetts	29,649	41,793	29,971	42,140	26,974	302,525
Michigan	126,190	134,172	208,025	273,336	210,714	1,785,034
Minnesota	336,206	241,748	342,372	327,255	399,165	3,253,477
Mississippi	13,431	56,269	216,821	276,066	161,187	1,111,288
Missouri	86,443	132,876	290,885	198,078	125,384	1,667,974
Montana	56,911	50,221	57,164	90,866	70,985	742,052
Nebraska	148,630	169,033	409,138	455,690	277,555	2,807,674
Nevada	8,834	7,898	12,231	14,229	12,876	115,085
New Hampshire	8,008	10,322	5,640	5,236	5,276	70,720
New Jersey	49,429	43,062	40,462	41,187	29,179	451,510
New Mexico	55,530	44,013	54,290	65,656	45,632	482,814
New York	118,742	144,098	97,218	87,535	94,388	1,022,887
North Carolina	376,739	418,534	526,438	187,623	117,776	2,213,714
North Dakota	177,894	235,681	194,527	231,952	171,183	1,723,899
Ohio	138,433	139,601	415,911	312,042	226,160	2,335,424
Oklahoma	119,489	88,610	120,530	126,022	67,529	1,191,312
Oregon	180,701	230,931	218,708	180,815	113,088	1,557,088
Pennsylvania	85,772	95,646	88,312	102,307	111,652	1,053,407
Rhode Island	2,356	14,032	3,674	3,657	8,091	58,269
South Carolina	81,332	81,052	76,518	55,145	40,047	599,038
South Dakota	102,873	108,782	212,070	100,598	101,767	1,036,068
Tennessee	42,531	49,837	137,605	216,209	134,535	928,009
Texas	396,056	369,623	549,319	540,090	525,964	4,268,378
Utah	23,665	19,731	18,722	13,227	17,564	178,686
Vermont	1,958	4,207	2,809	4,054	1,846	48,951
Virginia	71,384	95,210	154,128	89,125	64,413	740,881
Washington	229,313	343,360	292,003	249,680	220,517	2,420,139
West Virginia	7,997	12,743	5,426	7,211	6,673	69,517
Wisconsin	119,477	129,066	135,466	149,956	105,215	1,124,923
Wyoming	20,832	11,557	9,898	49,002	28,511	157,193
United States	5,989,778	7,168,729	10,984,394	10,030,687	7,617,312	80,363,701

Table 21--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1988-90 1/

State	1988			1989			1990		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
1,000 dollars									
Alabama	10,602	3,581	14,183	7,034	3,033	10,067	10,093	3,093	13,186
Alaska	708	46	754	746	39	785	602	38	640
Arizona	3,935	604	4,539	3,948	523	4,471	4,112	513	4,625
Arkansas	7,621	3,656	11,277	7,180	3,162	10,342	7,845	3,093	10,938
California	26,352	6,267	32,619	20,211	5,421	25,632	21,179	5,594	26,773
Colorado	9,149	2,037	11,186	7,918	1,743	9,661	7,451	1,744	9,195
Connecticut	1,612	298	1,910	1,175	258	1,433	1,733	257	1,990
Delaware	1,854	224	2,078	1,984	194	2,178	1,711	191	1,902
Florida	3,479	3,059	6,538	2,565	2,646	5,211	2,281	2,698	4,979
Georgia	6,085	3,656	9,741	6,664	3,098	9,762	5,772	3,225	8,997
Hawaii	796	347	1,143	1,179	300	1,479	769	303	1,072
Idaho	11,809	1,679	13,488	8,988	1,439	10,427	9,186	1,435	10,621
Illinois	28,132	6,565	34,697	28,206	5,550	33,756	33,987	5,463	39,450
Indiana	13,324	5,521	18,845	12,228	4,582	16,810	13,319	4,476	17,795
Iowa	17,737	7,983	25,720	17,033	6,776	23,809	25,924	6,845	32,769
Kansas	12,463	5,148	17,611	11,211	4,453	15,664	12,615	4,541	17,156
Kentucky	15,473	7,237	22,710	16,912	6,196	23,108	17,025	6,121	23,146
Louisiana	6,947	2,462	9,409	7,245	2,259	9,504	4,515	2,238	6,753
Maine	2,941	545	3,486	2,462	471	2,933	2,615	480	3,095
Maryland	5,378	1,194	6,572	5,369	1,007	6,376	6,859	1,000	7,859
Massachusetts	1,929	515	2,444	1,256	445	1,701	1,487	454	1,941
Michigan	16,304	4,178	20,482	11,628	3,550	15,178	12,461	3,554	16,015
Minnesota	26,870	6,864	33,734	23,234	5,808	29,042	25,986	5,858	31,844
Mississippi	8,329	3,133	11,462	5,910	2,646	8,556	6,792	2,633	9,425
Missouri	28,234	8,206	36,440	24,180	6,970	31,150	29,925	7,108	37,033
Montana	9,571	1,835	11,406	10,029	1,594	11,623	9,230	1,626	10,856
Nebraska	13,015	4,327	17,342	11,528	3,679	15,207	12,263	3,752	16,015
Nevada	3,478	194	3,672	3,940	161	4,101	3,330	165	3,495
New Hampshire	1,474	239	1,713	1,346	207	1,553	1,537	197	1,734
New Jersey	1,670	619	2,289	1,005	536	1,541	1,145	533	1,678
New Mexico	5,954	1,044	6,998	7,244	904	8,148	7,572	889	8,461
New York	8,690	3,059	11,749	8,574	2,517	11,091	9,341	2,534	11,875
North Carolina	16,147	5,073	21,220	15,190	4,195	19,385	16,228	4,081	20,309
North Dakota	8,902	2,499	11,401	7,334	2,162	9,496	6,911	2,238	9,149
Ohio	22,496	6,341	28,837	22,965	5,615	28,580	17,565	5,529	23,094
Oklahoma	21,262	5,222	26,484	17,932	4,453	22,385	16,581	4,607	21,188
Oregon	19,942	2,723	22,665	20,132	2,388	22,520	19,732	2,402	22,134
Pennsylvania	23,219	4,103	27,322	23,391	3,485	26,876	23,749	3,488	27,237
Rhode Island	139	57	196	136	50	186	155	51	206
South Carolina	5,799	1,940	7,739	5,709	1,646	7,355	6,339	1,613	7,952
South Dakota	12,225	2,611	14,836	12,485	2,259	14,744	12,789	2,304	15,093
Tennessee	17,415	6,789	24,204	17,509	5,873	23,382	17,216	5,858	23,074
Texas	31,798	13,951	45,749	33,214	12,004	45,218	25,159	12,242	37,401
Utah	4,853	992	5,845	6,031	839	6,870	8,280	869	9,149
Vermont	4,076	530	4,606	3,475	458	3,933	4,499	461	4,960
Virginia	13,181	3,581	16,762	16,429	3,033	19,462	15,842	3,028	18,870
Washington	21,740	2,835	24,575	14,559	2,452	17,011	18,440	2,435	20,875
West Virginia	7,964	1,567	9,531	5,586	1,355	6,941	6,939	1,349	8,288
Wisconsin	20,020	6,118	26,138	19,852	5,228	25,080	20,596	5,265	25,861
Wyoming	3,869	664	4,533	4,039	574	4,613	4,412	586	4,998
United States:	566,962	163,918	730,880	526,100	140,236	666,336	552,094	141,057	693,151

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.



Table 22--Commodity Credit Corporation loan placements, by State, 1986-90 1/

State	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Alabama	68,569	66,387	77,724	37,615	20,035
Alaska	0	0	51	0	0
Arizona	139,809	85,591	107,578	115,995	47,058
Arkansas	587,347	573,294	611,132	595,313	522,090
California	405,157	381,891	506,004	617,551	289,180
Colorado	142,319	171,482	74,476	34,363	36,923
Connecticut	86	188	140	0	82
Delaware	6,613	7,795	1,387	1,421	831
Florida	7,073	7,095	6,135	5,808	1,092
Georgia	51,209	80,359	53,619	34,470	16,517
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	81,137	70,641	24,733	17,540	35,237
Illinois	1,724,755	2,014,125	527,339	316,810	362,545
Indiana	759,442	869,511	199,583	155,684	174,209
Iowa	2,329,228	2,628,991	977,101	558,143	565,239
Kansas	639,720	611,441	209,147	55,907	101,526
Kentucky	108,317	136,764	27,366	27,547	31,247
Louisiana	244,877	231,282	358,585	190,335	239,158
Maine	853	413	100	44	8
Maryland	22,426	25,576	5,664	6,019	7,472
Massachusetts	2	104	115	207	72
Michigan	258,287	220,756	104,405	51,960	56,391
Minnesota	1,308,928	1,222,864	468,889	483,218	467,663
Mississippi	307,001	336,407	453,526	364,628	299,299
Missouri	487,819	493,822	184,921	129,379	99,396
Montana	161,194	177,613	39,593	32,632	58,605
Nebraska	1,322,442	1,467,269	708,765	312,027	274,832
Nevada	903	-83	7	19	5
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	5,931	4,842	3,644	1,214	2,531
New Mexico	24,441	24,071	16,412	16,444	11,537
New York	41,829	35,090	37,463	12,980	16,902
North Carolina	106,907	89,705	33,746	39,846	24,614
North Dakota	596,737	459,123	131,409	78,945	169,211
Ohio	425,287	482,655	89,610	96,575	103,725
Oklahoma	150,428	79,279	73,492	50,085	25,576
Oregon	22,038	14,048	9,509	3,870	10,086
Pennsylvania	30,848	27,375	18,983	1,158	14,484
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	26,720	39,580	24,957	16,848	7,837
South Dakota	397,365	425,006	199,857	95,273	113,200
Tennessee	150,670	123,103	108,255	53,579	32,297
Texas	940,498	726,799	995,669	1,007,989	329,242
Utah	5,311	4,646	2,205	1,372	1,645
Vermont	25	19	84	41	35
Virginia	16,721	27,182	4,632	6,499	16,212
Washington	61,025	49,894	23,357	17,615	50,526
West Virginia	1,602	2,208	432	662	1,059
Wisconsin	259,891	403,610	54,657	55,354	53,475
Wyoming	6,672	6,132	5,793	1,152	2,069
United States	14,436,459	14,905,945	7,562,251	5,702,136	4,692,975

1/ Payments received by farmers for commodities placed under nonrecourse Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Table 23--Commodity Credit Corporation loan redemptions, by State, 1986-90 1/

State	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Alabama	82,687	88,003	53,061	78,418	26,911
Alaska	0	0	0	10	41
Arizona	153,542	108,345	101,486	125,299	66,081
Arkansas	502,877	757,594	335,585	787,809	508,392
California	283,534	498,905	392,421	575,504	434,470
Colorado	57,666	142,091	171,631	102,684	47,523
Connecticut	62	137	150	20	149
Delaware	4,666	8,692	2,975	2,019	1,479
Florida	5,031	9,077	4,834	8,260	1,106
Georgia	53,987	78,586	53,574	58,245	25,599
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	39,246	63,586	92,531	53,330	38,517
Illinois	493,921	1,746,549	1,627,314	422,793	350,998
Indiana	337,464	797,904	637,945	179,642	162,391
Iowa	529,221	2,167,565	2,219,640	752,604	612,784
Kansas	158,232	641,784	442,860	162,922	59,738
Kentucky	54,029	126,164	83,650	28,870	29,040
Louisiana	182,054	295,946	214,235	331,186	244,120
Maine	217	821	309	55	31
Maryland	26,341	29,713	13,204	4,894	6,586
Massachusetts	4	78	138	148	61
Michigan	72,465	245,271	185,516	69,302	55,936
Minnesota	304,781	1,185,495	1,203,657	600,215	504,337
Mississippi	331,876	409,661	304,449	468,006	362,325
Missouri	195,538	420,653	390,911	179,090	116,364
Montana	64,832	174,706	198,253	40,664	83,984
Nebraska	257,450	1,268,731	1,350,475	598,491	306,766
Nevada	1,118	344	269	0	19
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	3,777	4,744	6,165	1,501	1,464
New Mexico	11,466	22,861	23,126	32,492	10,925
New York	14,971	27,153	47,873	23,815	13,743
North Carolina	59,303	101,596	48,182	40,742	34,021
North Dakota	426,890	594,798	492,209	192,517	110,264
Ohio	196,463	505,443	285,411	116,652	87,101
Oklahoma	51,261	128,277	70,352	89,464	29,857
Oregon	25,302	20,278	35,583	30,687	11,467
Pennsylvania	17,338	30,004	28,501	6,803	8,870
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	29,292	42,919	22,391	27,875	12,159
South Dakota	164,270	432,053	452,010	165,599	125,364
Tennessee	81,505	147,004	103,650	105,159	55,399
Texas	719,389	952,859	695,492	1,276,479	515,633
Utah	2,385	2,528	6,349	3,480	1,435
Vermont	5	39	53	41	41
Virginia	15,957	26,424	12,987	9,227	10,365
Washington	44,350	62,332	104,289	70,151	35,424
West Virginia	1,473	2,027	1,425	610	549
Wisconsin	66,795	359,222	234,805	90,910	66,759
Wyoming	1,755	6,161	8,916	4,064	3,190
United States	6,126,788	14,735,123	12,760,842	7,918,748	5,179,778

1/ Value of loans redeemed by farmers for commodities placed under nonrecourse Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Table 24--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1986-90 1/

State	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1,000 dollars					
Alabama	11,747	3,726	1,103	961	129
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	3,071	1,929	221	665	307
Arkansas	152,614	38,700	6,531	-46,112	869
California	44,955	3,612	2,561	-3,671	596
Colorado	130,231	42,190	23,274	13,229	11,074
Connecticut	56	72	32	0	0
Delaware	3,082	581	13	134	0
Florida	1,072	557	226	316	39
Georgia	27,805	14,199	1,917	1,440	316
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	47,566	21,488	11,380	11,051	14,940
Illinois	897,989	490,638	103,255	179,457	11,156
Indiana	311,064	246,027	25,020	22,436	3,120
Iowa	809,404	1,044,353	135,780	289,706	19,186
Kansas	822,359	299,289	116,936	24,286	17,000
Kentucky	54,330	37,666	2,528	2,242	205
Louisiana	35,149	7,840	1,484	-4,596	1,057
Maine	165	30	23	19	14
Maryland	11,343	3,542	888	495	60
Massachusetts	0	3	0	0	0
Michigan	98,745	87,020	29,707	33,004	6,467
Minnesota	541,958	394,187	64,241	250,855	46,347
Mississippi	100,236	12,547	2,592	-3,155	3,033
Missouri	225,445	171,986	30,575	626	1,915
Montana	35,801	32,607	19,971	6,503	9,128
Nebraska	603,851	440,320	113,638	295,473	28,402
Nevada	274	2	34	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	600	3,036	762	3	0
New Mexico	25,216	9,069	9,016	12,746	2,042
New York	7,425	21,946	9,352	3,113	1,837
North Carolina	45,873	31,368	5,136	10,458	330
North Dakota	275,096	148,996	41,165	108,061	68,416
Ohio	215,110	134,161	10,811	9,876	1,758
Oklahoma	340,806	68,208	18,746	7,019	3,150
Oregon	31,111	10,924	9,049	2,976	21,476
Pennsylvania	5,901	11,369	3,166	282	78
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	17,049	5,058	638	258	74
South Dakota	129,559	116,215	40,772	37,158	12,680
Tennessee	36,765	29,513	3,978	2,389	993
Texas	440,300	150,551	138,148	105,572	19,242
Utah	2,377	1,966	925	497	591
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	14,956	9,116	630	976	614
Washington	109,413	31,723	26,339	19,348	47,428
West Virginia	1,419	249	6	52	59
Wisconsin	43,888	56,636	5,078	26,612	4,370
Wyoming	3,704	2,099	2,148	309	163
United States	6,716,880	4,237,314	1,019,795	1,423,069	360,661

1/ Value of nonrecourse commodity loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.



Table 25--Government payments, by program and State, 1987 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conser- vation 2/	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	17,663	10,801	0	45,542	15	23,949	27,258	125,228
Alaska	79	1	0	0	2	2,288	8	2,378
Arizona	5,028	6,185	0	78,973	2,588	1,574	2,990	97,338
Arkansas	25,465	61,550	198,560	70,376	80	10,549	31,064	397,644
California	36,397	60,250	87,589	168,103	8,295	10,866	90,511	462,011
Colorado	110,018	124,754	0	0	7,625	76,647	22,947	341,991
Connecticut	1,375	0	0	0	34	339	2,769	4,517
Delaware	9,369	608	0	0	3	173	2,023	12,176
Florida	8,602	1,695	295	3,003	34	6,261	22,642	42,532
Georgia	65,701	35,932	0	33,529	40	21,962	88,020	245,184
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	12	315	50	377
Idaho	54,861	110,569	0	0	3,883	31,757	33,303	234,373
Illinois	1,278,675	56,291	0	0	937	49,457	92,280	1,477,640
Indiana	585,722	31,947	0	0	473	26,454	25,648	670,244
Iowa	1,553,432	1,368	0	0	2,709	245,362	184,814	1,987,685
Kansas	368,079	484,080	0	0	1,437	76,921	35,803	966,320
Kentucky	112,187	16,539	0	1	152	35,644	13,815	178,338
Louisiana	11,022	8,988	72,933	85,800	53	6,001	24,502	209,299
Maine	1,514	8	0	0	99	3,387	3,102	8,110
Maryland	36,071	2,845	0	0	138	1,347	8,562	48,963
Massachusetts	724	0	0	0	64	429	3,616	4,833
Michigan	247,473	31,655	0	0	1,054	12,945	98,016	391,143
Minnesota	731,685	151,501	0	0	1,492	131,170	177,997	1,193,845
Mississippi	12,418	21,601	36,758	159,413	24	26,322	46,002	302,538
Missouri	259,792	60,037	13,494	22,903	768	99,256	33,550	489,800
Montana	78,302	196,015	0	0	7,250	51,817	18,946	352,330
Nebraska	921,936	107,856	0	0	1,238	91,356	152,457	1,274,843
Nevada	834	1,032	0	0	964	651	406	3,887
New Hampshire	407	2	0	0	42	522	1,835	2,808
New Jersey	8,198	940	0	0	44	580	1,624	11,386
New Mexico	23,261	13,734	0	10,541	6,778	25,305	13,727	93,346
New York	65,327	7,241	0	0	382	7,223	29,131	109,304
North Carolina	108,375	16,612	0	10,933	78	9,025	45,149	190,172
North Dakota	196,228	409,187	0	0	1,693	43,372	69,303	719,783
Ohio	349,922	42,834	0	0	1,439	18,366	19,316	431,877
Oklahoma	22,458	240,986	120	33,088	1,081	36,805	28,231	362,769
Oregon	13,080	70,062	0	0	3,645	26,911	13,740	127,438
Pennsylvania	48,251	2,581	0	0	744	6,584	13,606	71,766
Rhode Island	12	0	0	0	23	58	26	119
South Carolina	36,304	15,444	0	14,757	4	10,967	36,610	114,086
South Dakota	289,178	127,075	0	0	5,754	31,846	50,974	504,827
Tennessee	47,385	16,326	27	38,556	71	28,339	26,041	156,745
Texas	331,432	184,834	65,077	428,661	60,654	135,024	235,493	1,441,175
Utah	8,617	8,509	0	0	6,773	11,577	9,037	44,513
Vermont	1,230	7	0	0	117	1,004	4,709	7,067
Virginia	42,062	8,648	0	119	1,162	4,933	30,361	87,285
Washington	45,016	168,186	0	0	582	41,523	36,863	292,170
West Virginia	4,649	137	0	0	586	1,832	3,380	10,584
Wisconsin	306,892	4,439	0	0	553	36,516	57,569	405,969
Wyoming	7,285	9,374	0	0	10,056	7,416	1,845	35,976
United States	8,489,993	2,931,266	474,853	1,204,298	143,724	1,530,927	1,971,671	16,746,732

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Dairy Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, PIK Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, and Colorado River Salinity.

Table 26--Government payments, by program and State, 1988 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	16,581	8,688	0	35,491	10	26,834	26,902	114,506
Alaska	124	2	0	0	2	1,603	29	1,760
Arizona	3,983	5,401	0	62,806	1,850	1,782	2,012	77,834
Arkansas	28,358	39,214	189,827	51,252	78	13,341	21,804	343,874
California	28,464	40,237	87,435	118,600	6,949	12,879	40,514	335,078
Colorado	94,992	67,569	0	0	6,023	94,927	17,019	280,530
Connecticut	1,567	0	0	0	28	344	919	2,858
Delaware	8,540	446	0	0	4	343	1,171	10,504
Florida	7,951	1,787	174	2,379	14	7,779	11,950	32,034
Georgia	53,817	26,013	0	26,522	28	28,512	39,070	173,962
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	396	0	396
Idaho	23,763	72,047	0	0	2,967	35,548	32,499	166,824
Illinois	1,070,663	33,581	0	0	658	36,747	232,323	1,373,972
Indiana	520,121	18,218	0	0	337	19,001	58,659	616,336
Iowa	1,305,766	802	0	0	1,940	129,063	227,420	1,664,991
Kansas	360,124	300,668	0	0	1,129	147,515	38,558	847,994
Kentucky	99,724	9,689	0	0	135	27,757	23,573	160,878
Louisiana	14,091	6,635	72,696	68,419	30	7,051	21,203	190,125
Maine	1,208	4	0	0	67	4,664	1,376	7,319
Maryland	31,380	1,637	0	0	94	1,666	7,903	42,680
Massachusetts	650	0	0	0	48	484	1,616	2,798
Michigan	216,887	19,066	0	0	730	11,969	54,373	303,025
Minnesota	580,676	84,674	0	0	1,201	94,621	274,767	1,035,939
Mississippi	14,426	14,627	37,690	128,867	16	33,250	13,608	242,484
Missouri	227,145	46,755	13,226	16,544	572	96,492	56,158	456,892
Montana	34,221	126,095	0	0	5,843	90,993	129,582	386,734
Nebraska	833,725	69,176	0	0	997	74,647	112,976	1,091,521
Nevada	514	980	0	0	788	1,065	3,002	6,349
New Hampshire	437	0	0	0	36	539	937	1,949
New Jersey	6,556	573	0	0	24	491	3,189	10,833
New Mexico	19,405	9,539	3	6,948	5,482	22,380	7,665	71,422
New York	58,583	4,365	0	0	287	7,919	15,633	86,787
North Carolina	94,479	11,404	0	8,608	50	10,178	21,304	146,023
North Dakota	101,638	235,851	0	0	1,307	76,569	299,703	715,068
Ohio	309,942	26,454	0	0	1,064	14,252	30,139	381,851
Oklahoma	23,746	161,559	127	25,917	1,262	54,827	20,968	288,406
Oregon	7,465	45,382	0	0	2,685	31,340	10,933	97,805
Pennsylvania	40,873	1,325	0	0	504	7,238	14,980	64,920
Rhode Island	4	0	0	0	13	57	58	132
South Carolina	31,578	11,153	0	13,247	3	12,678	8,283	76,942
South Dakota	232,658	74,958	0	0	4,621	46,596	137,213	496,046
Tennessee	43,922	13,098	40	28,646	45	24,989	29,648	140,388
Texas	315,901	127,785	63,330	329,511	51,431	175,523	91,851	1,155,332
Utah	5,060	5,507	0	0	5,287	12,953	9,571	38,378
Vermont	1,299	3	0	0	77	1,251	3,251	5,881
Virginia	35,895	5,667	0	106	680	6,476	15,453	64,277
Washington	25,904	105,161	0	0	474	53,210	23,174	207,923
West Virginia	4,034	109	0	0	342	2,243	5,439	12,167
Wisconsin	274,579	2,597	0	0	447	30,543	101,205	409,371
Wyoming	6,041	5,382	0	0	8,118	13,854	4,315	37,710
United States	7,219,460	1,841,883	464,548	923,863	116,777	1,607,379	2,305,898	14,479,808

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, Colorado River Salinity, Warehouse Storage Deduction, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, and Disaster.

Table 27--Government payments, by program and State, 1989 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	8,573	2,132	0	44,156	6	28,951	37,041	120,859
Alaska	23	0	0	0	4	1,075	41	1,143
Arizona	2,527	1,176	0	73,089	1,179	2,031	5,104	85,106
Arkansas	12,708	11,195	275,616	70,957	72	16,157	52,970	439,675
California	10,331	10,426	124,811	148,324	3,203	13,684	61,311	372,090
Colorado	45,314	22,761	0	0	2,517	87,262	25,588	183,442
Connecticut	624	0	0	0	10	326	1,240	2,200
Delaware	2,057	58	0	0	2	281	2,420	4,818
Florida	4,546	499	38	3,166	6	9,578	20,490	38,323
Georgia	27,331	7,937	0	33,427	9	33,032	71,322	173,058
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	267
Idaho	4,862	18,721	0	0	1,216	38,555	35,735	99,089
Illinois	437,335	9,610	0	0	247	50,585	228,164	725,941
Indiana	204,923	5,045	0	0	114	28,084	95,525	333,691
Iowa	578,178	248	0	0	784	154,809	247,187	981,206
Kansas	166,126	103,644	0	37	593	160,417	157,629	588,446
Kentucky	41,522	2,493	0	0	61	28,335	46,012	118,423
Louisiana	6,608	2,225	105,932	90,576	12	8,769	35,636	249,758
Maine	651	0	0	0	30	4,376	2,086	7,143
Maryland	9,918	285	0	0	33	2,042	11,457	23,735
Massachusetts	256	0	0	0	13	478	3,116	3,863
Michigan	98,903	6,385	0	0	569	15,433	140,681	261,971
Minnesota	257,740	28,691	0	0	505	101,057	211,859	599,852
Mississippi	7,370	3,801	53,764	171,377	8	34,187	54,654	325,161
Missouri	94,961	14,846	18,702	23,238	357	101,412	102,875	356,391
Montana	11,344	48,614	0	0	2,589	105,442	121,393	289,382
Nebraska	377,604	24,256	0	0	478	76,744	63,224	542,306
Nevada	92	268	0	0	292	1,167	4,482	6,301
New Hampshire	193	0	0	0	9	671	1,429	2,302
New Jersey	2,870	177	0	0	11	633	17,792	21,483
New Mexico	10,596	2,950	0	8,802	3,416	21,588	17,323	64,675
New York	27,879	1,626	0	0	118	7,962	38,440	76,025
North Carolina	41,464	2,584	0	11,513	25	10,590	27,741	93,917
North Dakota	38,688	86,525	0	0	568	101,104	247,961	474,846
Ohio	120,695	7,194	0	0	533	18,336	127,245	274,003
Oklahoma	10,968	48,418	129	31,399	1,840	53,630	88,433	234,817
Oregon	2,699	12,633	0	0	945	29,968	14,139	60,384
Pennsylvania	17,083	434	0	0	193	9,392	41,294	68,396
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	2	65	22	90
South Carolina	17,698	3,487	0	16,578	1	14,434	20,498	72,696
South Dakota	101,989	28,893	0	0	2,362	63,749	143,269	340,262
Tennessee	18,730	3,405	69	40,826	18	26,178	51,823	141,049
Texas	165,919	38,589	91,921	416,170	50,131	177,398	308,585	1,248,713
Utah	1,368	1,523	0	0	2,069	12,176	17,400	34,536
Vermont	525	3	0	0	34	1,882	4,620	7,064
Virginia	14,514	1,277	0	181	275	7,358	14,994	38,599
Washington	8,077	35,241	0	0	198	54,270	33,346	131,132
West Virginia	1,806	36	0	0	142	2,447	7,168	11,599
Wisconsin	122,410	961	0	0	176	39,967	358,818	522,332
Wyoming	2,197	1,725	0	0	3,428	12,330	14,462	34,142
United States	3,140,796	602,997	670,982	1,183,816	81,403	1,770,664	3,436,044	10,886,702

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, Colorado River Salinity, Warehouse Storage Deduction, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, Disaster, and Loan Deficiency.



Table 28--Government payments, by program and State, 1990 1/

State	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rice	Cotton	Wool Act	Conservation 2/	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	6,728	6,655	0	17,823	19	30,481	20,520	82,226
Alaska	27	0	0	0	0	975	115	1,117
Arizona	2,214	5,370	0	29,307	1,488	1,706	3,264	43,349
Arkansas	11,901	45,942	185,015	27,544	109	16,860	25,325	312,696
California	6,340	27,752	92,150	57,995	4,463	14,452	49,181	252,333
Colorado	37,355	83,713	0	0	3,690	88,699	23,266	236,723
Connecticut	465	0	0	0	12	446	1,200	2,123
Delaware	1,613	339	0	0	3	298	960	3,213
Florida	3,599	1,266	70	1,213	4	8,887	22,116	37,155
Georgia	22,174	22,781	0	14,603	12	32,726	38,297	130,593
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	9	510	0	519
Idaho	1,987	76,273	0	0	1,546	39,750	13,875	133,431
Illinois	367,119	43,381	0	0	346	56,892	38,865	506,603
Indiana	173,796	22,445	0	0	158	32,304	15,467	244,170
Iowa	507,923	928	0	0	1,206	171,218	72,458	753,733
Kansas	160,106	409,156	0	16	924	168,149	96,395	834,746
Kentucky	35,240	10,673	0	0	87	28,992	6,618	81,610
Louisiana	6,113	6,695	71,644	36,937	14	9,830	23,398	154,631
Maine	540	2	0	0	26	4,570	1,844	6,982
Maryland	7,873	2,123	0	0	43	2,514	4,833	17,386
Massachusetts	178	0	0	0	17	659	2,169	3,023
Michigan	84,258	25,576	0	0	618	16,996	41,383	168,831
Minnesota	221,961	109,121	0	0	756	105,459	74,462	511,759
Mississippi	6,092	14,162	36,611	65,325	8	37,860	25,911	185,969
Missouri	82,564	63,078	12,794	9,103	695	103,071	27,760	299,065
Montana	5,314	159,482	0	0	3,609	111,342	19,852	299,599
Nebraska	351,287	96,746	0	0	720	81,036	94,857	624,646
Nevada	37	627	0	0	437	1,012	3,234	5,347
New Hampshire	154	0	0	0	16	677	1,009	1,856
New Jersey	2,531	555	0	0	11	670	11,977	15,744
New Mexico	9,992	11,271	0	3,128	3,955	21,017	14,477	63,840
New York	24,122	5,383	0	0	160	8,204	21,435	59,304
North Carolina	29,562	9,984	0	4,393	38	11,918	17,360	73,255
North Dakota	22,887	330,490	0	0	890	121,070	70,041	545,378
Ohio	100,718	34,307	0	0	728	22,184	39,069	197,006
Oklahoma	11,096	219,124	158	9,896	2,251	55,596	20,919	319,040
Oregon	1,714	47,853	0	0	1,378	29,053	9,139	89,137
Pennsylvania	13,265	1,599	0	0	246	10,624	15,680	41,414
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	2	171	18	191
South Carolina	14,514	11,873	0	6,881	1	19,307	10,061	62,637
South Dakota	83,199	98,811	0	0	3,185	83,753	63,903	332,851
Tennessee	16,096	12,441	65	16,047	27	26,966	19,387	91,029
Texas	146,910	141,235	66,373	140,469	53,669	180,542	245,504	974,702
Utah	695	5,914	0	0	2,852	11,380	14,056	34,897
Vermont	502	2	0	0	43	2,139	3,107	5,793
Virginia	11,338	5,307	0	77	363	8,003	7,290	32,378
Washington	4,082	131,118	0	0	310	56,716	13,199	205,425
West Virginia	1,530	118	0	0	192	2,306	1,903	6,049
Wisconsin	99,779	3,267	0	0	226	45,865	32,106	181,243
Wyoming	1,683	6,362	0	0	4,633	12,286	6,319	31,283
United States	2,701,173	2,311,300	464,880	440,757	96,195	1,898,141	1,385,584	9,298,030

1/ Includes both cash payments and payment-in-kind (PIK). 2/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Conservation Bonus, Conservation Reserve, Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program). 3/ The programs included Rural Clean Water, Clean Lakes, Animal Waste Management, Forest Incentive, Water Bank, Milk Indemnity, Dairy Termination, Emergency Feed, Extended Warehouse Storage, Extended Farm Storage, Milk Diversion, Disaster Program Crops, Disaster Program Non-Crops, Colorado River Salinity, Livestock Emergency Assistance, Interest Penalty Payments, Disaster, Loan Deficiency, and Naval Stores.

Table 29--Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1986-90

State	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Million dollars					
Alabama	1,799.3	1,845.8	1,984.0	2,128.2	2,215.1
Alaska	24.1	24.2	23.7	23.9	23.5
Arizona	1,250.0	1,344.9	1,373.9	1,387.5	1,441.1
Arkansas	2,813.7	2,936.8	3,180.1	3,513.5	3,546.1
California	10,881.7	11,017.2	11,351.4	12,247.7	12,656.8
Colorado	3,123.7	3,418.7	3,677.3	3,746.6	3,846.0
Connecticut	268.5	264.1	272.1	282.6	292.5
Delaware	390.4	394.8	459.9	501.4	490.9
Florida	2,981.0	3,224.0	3,225.2	3,441.5	3,541.8
Georgia	2,653.1	2,672.4	2,835.5	3,026.2	3,036.4
Hawaii	428.5	450.2	465.8	489.8	519.7
Idaho	1,832.0	1,923.9	2,012.5	2,138.7	2,194.0
Illinois	6,205.8	6,357.2	6,464.0	6,805.7	7,036.3
Indiana	3,920.6	3,981.5	4,010.2	4,047.2	4,273.9
Iowa	7,904.4	8,312.7	8,428.6	8,629.7	8,914.1
Kansas	5,761.1	6,015.5	6,483.5	7,004.6	7,083.8
Kentucky	1,963.7	1,980.1	2,067.1	2,191.6	2,344.8
Louisiana	1,463.4	1,405.9	1,454.5	1,525.9	1,569.6
Maine	336.4	338.1	340.0	350.2	354.0
Maryland	947.4	928.9	970.8	1,027.5	1,026.6
Massachusetts	263.0	272.3	283.7	295.9	309.4
Michigan	2,467.6	2,462.9	2,459.2	2,534.7	2,647.1
Minnesota	5,244.5	5,259.1	5,351.1	5,511.9	5,717.5
Mississippi	1,896.8	1,868.3	1,945.4	2,097.9	2,136.1
Missouri	3,426.2	3,451.4	3,551.4	3,669.8	3,696.4
Montana	1,456.0	1,516.7	1,544.6	1,582.4	1,656.7
Nebraska	6,436.4	6,996.9	7,548.2	8,314.8	8,187.1
Nevada	201.5	206.5	208.4	214.1	238.6
New Hampshire	105.4	105.2	105.6	110.3	113.5
New Jersey	405.5	420.7	432.9	461.1	477.4
New Mexico	954.6	1,067.6	1,163.8	1,214.6	1,281.5
New York	2,163.8	2,121.5	2,098.3	2,174.4	2,240.0
North Carolina	3,050.5	3,055.5	3,314.6	3,464.5	3,577.8
North Dakota	2,374.7	2,401.7	2,461.9	2,449.3	2,611.9
Ohio	3,279.3	3,258.5	3,254.9	3,315.5	3,466.0
Oklahoma	2,676.7	2,772.3	3,150.4	3,240.9	3,228.2
Oregon	1,635.4	1,699.1	1,732.3	1,880.6	1,953.0
Pennsylvania	2,535.4	2,557.4	2,593.3	2,784.0	2,801.4
Rhode Island	33.2	34.4	36.5	38.4	38.8
South Carolina	925.4	899.6	930.6	974.8	976.9
South Dakota	2,295.7	2,430.0	2,630.6	2,627.4	2,736.0
Tennessee	1,818.4	1,846.7	1,855.4	1,844.0	1,886.5
Texas	9,194.2	9,866.9	10,212.0	10,544.6	10,845.3
Utah	563.9	562.5	592.6	601.2	622.0
Vermont	331.9	322.9	318.3	331.5	341.7
Virginia	1,562.7	1,565.0	1,683.0	1,766.0	1,806.3
Washington	2,491.5	2,577.8	2,736.5	2,913.0	3,046.5
West Virginia	298.5	288.2	323.2	343.2	360.6
Wisconsin	4,104.1	4,085.2	4,082.8	4,212.1	4,328.6
Wyoming	627.6	679.6	707.4	702.1	715.4
United States	121,768.8	125,489.3	130,388.9	136,724.7	140,451.3

Table 30--Farm balance sheet, United States, December 31, 1986-90 1/

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
EXCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
	Thousands				
Farms	2,250	2,213	2,197	2,171	2,140
	Billion dollars				
Farm assets	724.6	772.5	805.1	819.8	834.6
Real estate 2/	542.2	578.6	599.4	605.1	614.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	47.8	58.0	62.2	66.2	69.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	81.5	80.0	82.0	85.8	87.4
Crops 5/	16.6	17.8	22.7	23.3	22.4
Purchased inputs	2.1	3.0	3.3	2.7	2.8
Investments in cooperatives	24.4	25.3	25.1	26.1	27.6
Other financial	10.0	9.9	10.4	10.4	10.8
Farm debt	157.0	144.4	139.4	137.1	136.5
Real estate 6/	90.4	82.4	77.6	75.3	73.4
Nonreal estate 7/	66.6	62.0	61.7	61.8	63.1
Equity	567.6	628.1	665.8	682.7	698.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.3	81.3	82.7	83.3	83.7
Debt/equity	27.7	23.0	20.9	20.1	19.5
Debt/assets	21.7	18.7	17.3	16.7	16.3
INCLUDES OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
	Thousands				
Farms	2,250	2,213	2,197	2,171	2,140
	Billion dollars				
Farm assets	848.0	911.4	956.8	976.0	996.2
Real estate	613.0	658.6	687.0	692.7	702.6
Livestock and poultry	47.8	58.0	62.2	66.2	69.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	86.1	84.5	86.7	90.2	91.7
Crops 5/	16.6	17.8	22.7	23.3	22.4
Purchased inputs	2.1	3.0	3.3	2.7	2.8
Household equip. and furnishings	28.7	32.9	37.0	42.2	46.3
Investment in cooperatives	24.4	25.3	25.1	26.1	27.6
Other financial	29.4	31.4	32.9	32.5	33.5
Farm debt	166.6	153.7	148.5	146.0	145.1
Real estate 8/	95.9	87.7	83.0	80.5	78.4
Nonreal estate	70.8	66.0	65.6	65.5	66.7
Equity	681.3	757.7	808.3	830.1	851.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.3	83.1	84.5	85.0	85.4
Debt/equity	24.5	20.3	18.4	17.6	17.0
Debt/assets	19.7	16.9	15.5	15.0	14.6

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of \$1,000 or more. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Includes CCC storage and drying facility loans.



Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>ALABAMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000	47,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	9,585.8	9,601.3	9,843.8	10,069.4	9,544.2
Real estate 2/	7,186.8	7,058.3	7,127.9	7,238.1	6,502.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	614.9	770.7	909.7	955.8	1,073.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,149.2	1,119.0	1,132.0	1,174.0	1,212.0
Crops 5/	109.6	114.6	112.6	122.6	115.0
Purchased inputs	7.2	13.5	17.6	14.2	14.6
Investments in cooperatives	361.8	375.2	388.5	409.6	463.5
Other financial	156.3	150.0	155.4	154.9	163.4
Farm debt	1,773.6	1,582.5	1,485.1	1,440.7	1,406.6
Real estate 6/	1,002.9	881.5	810.0	782.4	690.5
Nonreal estate 7/	770.7	701.0	675.1	658.2	716.1
Equity	7,812.2	8,018.8	8,358.8	8,628.7	8,137.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.5	83.5	84.9	85.7	85.3
Debt/equity	22.7	19.7	17.8	16.7	17.3
Debt/assets	18.5	16.5	15.1	14.3	14.7
<b>ALASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	650	640	620	600	580
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	536.5	515.2	491.9	499.1	539.3
Real estate 2/	328.5	287.0	226.7	206.3	204.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	6.5	6.7	6.0	5.5	5.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	21.7	22.0	22.0	22.6	22.5
Crops 5/	.1	.2	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	.4	.5	.6	.5	.5
Investments in cooperatives	173.2	192.4	230.0	257.6	299.9
Other financial	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.7	7.0
Farm debt	34.4	28.8	31.3	31.2	25.5
Real estate 6/	23.9	19.4	20.8	22.0	19.4
Nonreal estate 7/	10.4	9.4	10.5	9.2	6.1
Equity	502.2	486.4	460.7	468.0	513.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	93.6	94.4	93.6	93.8	95.3
Debt/equity	6.8	5.9	6.8	6.7	5.0
Debt/assets	6.4	5.6	6.4	6.2	4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>ARIZONA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	8,600	8,400	8,100	8,100	7,800
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,766.9	10,637.1	10,330.0	9,939.1	10,682.2
Real estate 2/	10,606.4	9,403.3	9,092.3	8,684.9	9,408.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	422.8	518.2	533.3	518.4	551.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	423.9	413.7	411.9	436.3	433.7
Crops 5/	70.4	63.2	43.1	43.0	38.2
Purchased inputs	20.0	41.8	43.5	34.2	31.3
Investments in cooperatives	161.4	137.5	145.4	161.2	157.2
Other financial	61.9	59.5	60.4	61.2	61.4
Farm debt	1,717.0	1,653.9	1,571.1	1,568.8	1,384.5
Real estate 6/	686.8	654.8	653.4	650.9	629.2
Nonreal estate 7/	1,030.2	999.1	917.7	917.9	755.3
Equity	10,049.9	8,983.3	8,758.9	8,370.3	9,297.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.4	84.5	84.8	84.2	87.0
Debt/equity	17.1	18.4	17.9	18.7	14.9
Debt/assets	14.6	15.5	15.2	15.8	13.0
<b>ARKANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	50,000	49,000	49,000	48,000	47,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,458.3	14,193.4	14,501.8	14,129.6	14,438.7
Real estate 2/	10,345.5	10,834.8	11,036.8	10,510.9	10,653.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	696.0	895.5	953.9	996.4	1,101.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,533.5	1,494.8	1,543.6	1,601.6	1,619.0
Crops 5/	166.7	160.4	157.9	172.8	129.7
Purchased inputs	19.6	22.0	37.7	29.7	33.2
Investments in cooperatives	492.6	587.0	562.0	609.3	687.1
Other financial	204.5	198.9	210.0	208.9	214.7
Farm debt	3,216.8	3,023.1	2,854.1	2,834.0	2,930.1
Real estate 6/	1,801.6	1,671.1	1,572.5	1,541.6	1,662.9
Nonreal estate 7/	1,415.3	1,352.0	1,281.6	1,292.4	1,267.2
Equity	10,241.5	11,170.3	11,647.7	11,295.6	11,508.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.1	78.7	80.3	79.9	79.7
Debt/equity	31.4	27.1	24.5	25.1	25.5
Debt/assets	23.9	21.3	19.7	20.1	20.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	83,000	83,000	84,000	84,000	85,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	55,134.0	65,119.0	67,533.7	69,184.7	71,324.4
Real estate 2/	45,951.0	55,331.6	57,351.2	58,663.1	60,535.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,795.3	3,154.3	3,348.2	3,553.3	3,602.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,583.6	3,612.0	3,774.9	3,998.4	4,176.9
Crops 5/	355.0	360.0	342.5	317.2	311.0
Purchased inputs	212.2	299.8	305.4	189.1	160.6
Investments in cooperatives	1,405.6	1,539.4	1,534.2	1,574.2	1,596.1
Other financial	831.3	821.8	877.2	889.4	942.0
Farm debt	13,615.4	12,564.3	12,375.9	12,427.6	13,108.2
Real estate 6/	7,855.5	7,307.7	6,983.3	7,146.1	7,479.0
Nonreal estate 7/	5,760.0	5,256.6	5,392.6	5,281.5	5,629.2
Equity	41,518.6	52,554.7	55,157.7	56,757.1	58,216.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.3	80.7	81.7	82.0	81.6
Debt/equity	32.8	23.9	22.4	21.9	22.5
Debt/assets	24.7	19.3	18.3	18.0	18.4
<b>COLORADO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	26,600	27,000	27,300	27,000	26,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	14,726.4	15,121.8	15,271.3	15,080.8	16,590.8
Real estate 2/	11,422.4	11,283.3	11,019.9	10,685.8	12,091.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,192.9	1,679.6	1,807.4	1,882.2	2,066.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,173.6	1,182.4	1,234.6	1,293.3	1,310.4
Crops 5/	287.4	316.5	455.7	460.3	341.4
Purchased inputs	53.6	58.6	124.4	109.2	122.7
Investments in cooperatives	447.6	451.2	469.1	489.1	492.1
Other financial	148.9	150.0	160.2	160.9	165.8
Farm debt	3,315.9	3,081.6	2,980.7	2,942.6	2,853.5
Real estate 6/	1,992.2	1,731.8	1,639.0	1,545.9	1,512.1
Nonreal estate 7/	1,323.7	1,349.8	1,341.7	1,396.7	1,341.4
Equity	11,410.5	12,040.1	12,290.6	12,138.2	13,737.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.5	79.6	80.5	80.5	82.8
Debt/equity	29.1	25.6	24.3	24.2	20.8
Debt/assets	22.5	20.4	19.5	19.5	17.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,100	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,661.6	3,290.1	3,514.1	3,548.1	3,289.0
Real estate 2/	1,369.2	2,989.2	3,211.2	3,230.0	2,959.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	64.4	67.8	62.4	67.9	65.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	131.8	130.8	135.1	143.1	144.0
Crops 5/	21.9	20.3	24.9	23.1	25.8
Purchased inputs	4.1	3.3	4.6	5.7	5.4
Investments in cooperatives	39.1	48.7	44.3	46.4	56.1
Other financial	31.2	30.0	31.6	31.9	32.5
Farm debt	196.6	179.8	218.7	204.3	218.8
Real estate 6/	93.4	88.1	114.6	96.9	98.4
Nonreal estate 7/	103.1	91.7	104.1	107.5	120.5
Equity	1,465.1	3,110.2	3,295.4	3,343.8	3,070.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	88.2	94.5	93.8	94.2	93.3
Debt/equity	13.4	5.8	6.6	6.1	7.1
Debt/assets	11.8	5.5	6.2	5.8	6.7
<b>DELAWARE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,000	2,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,225.8	1,233.0	1,334.3	1,469.9	1,435.7
Real estate 2/	957.7	968.0	1,064.6	1,189.1	1,143.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	27.8	28.6	27.7	29.1	29.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	147.0	146.5	146.4	155.1	154.7
Crops 5/	31.0	25.4	29.1	29.5	36.0
Purchased inputs	2.1	2.4	2.1	1.4	2.2
Investments in cooperatives	43.8	46.3	48.2	49.1	53.4
Other financial	16.5	15.9	16.3	16.5	16.8
Farm debt	260.1	263.6	265.6	264.7	316.2
Real estate 6/	136.0	141.9	145.0	142.2	154.9
Nonreal estate 7/	124.1	121.7	120.6	122.5	161.3
Equity	965.7	969.5	1,068.7	1,205.2	1,119.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.8	78.6	80.1	82.0	78.0
Debt/equity	26.9	27.2	24.9	22.0	28.2
Debt/assets	21.2	21.4	19.9	18.0	22.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>FLORIDA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	39,000	40,000	41,000	41,000	41,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	20,947.4	22,850.6	23,789.9	25,454.7	25,609.9
Real estate 2/	17,945.8	19,661.8	20,359.1	21,908.5	21,812.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	776.8	975.1	1,090.6	1,104.1	1,185.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,172.6	1,230.6	1,302.6	1,379.7	1,424.3
Crops 5/	43.4	38.0	46.6	45.3	39.1
Purchased inputs	31.6	41.8	40.9	18.9	36.8
Investments in cooperatives	768.7	691.0	720.5	765.1	867.2
Other financial	208.4	212.1	229.5	233.1	244.6
Farm debt	3,712.2	3,511.6	3,547.1	3,565.2	3,617.7
Real estate 6/	2,640.0	2,526.7	2,560.1	2,647.4	2,667.7
Nonreal estate 7/	1,072.3	984.9	987.0	917.8	950.0
Equity	17,235.1	19,339.0	20,242.8	21,889.5	21,992.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.3	84.6	85.1	86.0	85.9
Debt/equity	21.5	18.2	17.5	16.3	16.4
Debt/assets	17.7	15.4	14.9	14.0	14.1
<b>GEORGIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	49,000	48,000	49,000	48,000	48,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,576.4	13,823.6	14,775.1	14,780.5	14,688.8
Real estate 2/	10,171.3	10,169.4	10,903.0	10,715.7	10,452.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	678.8	816.4	855.8	893.0	939.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,393.8	1,378.2	1,452.9	1,507.5	1,556.3
Crops 5/	111.7	149.7	159.8	183.4	131.8
Purchased inputs	28.8	38.4	34.9	26.6	27.9
Investments in cooperatives	967.9	1,051.8	1,131.7	1,217.8	1,331.3
Other financial	224.2	219.6	237.1	236.6	249.7
Farm debt	3,339.4	3,230.4	3,068.8	2,816.0	2,672.5
Real estate 6/	1,850.2	1,815.1	1,687.4	1,558.7	1,539.2
Nonreal estate 7/	1,489.3	1,415.3	1,381.4	1,257.4	1,133.3
Equity	10,237.0	10,593.2	11,706.3	11,964.4	12,016.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.4	76.6	79.2	80.9	81.8
Debt/equity	32.6	30.5	26.2	23.5	22.2
Debt/assets	24.6	23.4	20.8	19.1	18.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>HAWAII</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,600	4,650	4,650	4,650	4,600
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,249.8	3,088.2	3,075.9	3,080.7	3,166.9
Real estate 2/	2,838.0	2,754.7	2,737.7	2,737.7	2,721.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	81.3	94.2	92.9	88.6	106.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	168.0	169.4	174.9	185.3	189.2
Crops 5/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	4.6	6.4	7.2	5.8	6.1
Investments in cooperatives	123.1	28.6	26.3	25.8	104.7
Other financial	34.8	35.0	37.0	37.6	39.1
Farm debt	354.9	340.3	326.6	308.5	351.2
Real estate 6/	246.2	238.2	228.5	215.1	221.9
Nonreal estate 7/	108.6	102.0	98.1	93.4	129.3
Equity	2,895.0	2,748.0	2,749.4	2,772.1	2,815.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	89.1	89.0	89.4	90.0	88.9
Debt/equity	12.3	12.4	11.9	11.1	12.5
Debt/assets	10.9	11.0	10.6	10.0	11.1
<b>IDAHO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,000	23,000	22,500	22,100	21,800
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	9,722.0	9,921.7	10,451.4	11,473.3	11,483.7
Real estate 2/	7,022.6	7,026.6	7,204.7	8,038.6	8,014.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	677.0	955.2	1,020.8	1,095.8	1,208.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,189.2	1,125.0	1,136.5	1,182.4	1,204.1
Crops 5/	485.1	439.6	701.0	775.0	642.0
Purchased inputs	45.9	61.5	62.6	46.7	46.2
Investments in cooperatives	195.3	212.0	220.7	229.9	259.9
Other financial	106.8	101.7	105.0	104.8	108.6
Farm debt	2,748.5	2,483.8	2,362.8	2,265.8	2,314.4
Real estate 6/	1,662.8	1,472.4	1,339.1	1,237.2	1,176.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,085.7	1,011.4	1,023.7	1,028.7	1,137.9
Equity	6,973.5	7,437.9	8,088.6	9,207.4	9,169.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	71.7	75.0	77.4	80.3	79.8
Debt/equity	39.4	33.4	29.2	24.6	25.2
Debt/assets	28.3	25.0	22.6	19.7	20.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	91,000	89,000	88,000	86,000	83,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	40,183.3	43,196.0	46,846.0	47,336.8	48,259.6
Real estate 2/	30,979.1	33,742.6	36,801.2	36,641.5	37,802.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,438.2	1,571.2	1,564.8	1,692.7	1,799.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	4,917.7	4,794.7	4,895.7	5,067.6	5,049.0
Crops 5/	1,243.1	1,358.5	1,825.0	2,185.3	1,966.2
Purchased inputs	120.7	198.8	198.3	153.9	163.5
Investments in cooperatives	1,047.8	1,102.1	1,112.9	1,149.2	1,023.0
Other financial	436.8	428.1	448.1	446.6	455.9
Farm debt	8,253.4	7,387.2	7,279.3	7,139.5	7,037.1
Real estate 6/	5,259.8	4,773.7	4,507.8	4,325.4	4,065.1
Nonreal estate 7/	2,993.6	2,613.5	2,771.4	2,814.1	2,972.0
Equity	31,930.0	35,808.7	39,566.7	40,197.3	41,222.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.5	82.9	84.5	84.9	85.4
Debt/equity	25.8	20.6	18.4	17.8	17.1
Debt/assets	20.5	17.1	15.5	15.1	14.6
<b>INDIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	78,000	74,000	74,000	71,000	68,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	21,451.3	22,707.8	24,230.2	24,500.6	24,768.7
Real estate 2/	15,484.5	16,520.7	17,785.6	17,715.0	18,045.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,007.9	1,043.8	1,016.0	1,110.1	1,162.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,075.2	2,911.5	3,006.6	3,055.5	3,021.0
Crops 5/	626.9	826.8	1,045.9	1,212.2	1,147.7
Purchased inputs	86.5	171.5	157.1	111.0	89.4
Investments in cooperatives	875.4	953.3	922.3	1,006.5	1,008.7
Other financial	294.8	280.3	296.7	290.3	294.1
Farm debt	5,367.3	4,791.6	4,678.2	4,605.1	4,453.7
Real estate 6/	3,582.9	3,205.6	3,033.5	2,940.8	2,679.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,784.3	1,586.0	1,644.7	1,664.3	1,774.3
Equity	16,084.1	17,916.2	19,552.0	19,895.5	20,315.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.0	78.9	80.7	81.2	82.0
Debt/equity	33.4	26.7	23.9	23.1	21.9
Debt/assets	25.0	21.1	19.3	18.8	18.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>IOWA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	109,000	107,000	107,000	105,000	104,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	36,744.9	41,856.3	47,828.8	48,340.5	50,596.8
Real estate 2/	24,678.7	29,514.7	34,167.5	34,198.5	35,905.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	3,195.5	3,574.7	3,670.3	3,993.5	4,337.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	5,197.8	4,999.0	5,162.3	5,365.7	5,486.5
Crops 5/	1,588.6	1,674.0	2,557.4	2,514.0	2,630.5
Purchased inputs	159.1	241.8	248.5	197.4	207.6
Investments in cooperatives	1,523.5	1,461.3	1,610.2	1,660.5	1,602.5
Other financial	401.6	390.8	412.5	410.9	426.9
Farm debt	10,976.2	9,759.3	9,499.7	9,518.0	9,464.7
Real estate 6/	6,901.6	6,100.8	5,672.1	5,509.6	5,249.1
Nonreal estate 7/	4,074.6	3,658.5	3,827.6	4,008.4	4,215.7
Equity	25,768.7	32,097.0	38,329.1	38,822.5	41,132.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	70.1	76.7	80.1	80.3	81.3
Debt/equity	42.6	30.4	24.8	24.5	23.0
Debt/assets	29.9	23.3	19.9	19.7	18.7
<b>KANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	70,000	70,000	69,000	69,000	69,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	23,485.0	25,664.9	27,169.5	28,456.1	28,914.2
Real estate 2/	16,445.1	18,111.2	18,965.9	20,071.5	20,288.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,331.8	2,810.1	3,138.2	3,407.6	3,670.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,142.2	3,119.8	3,175.7	3,363.7	3,472.5
Crops 5/	563.1	568.6	746.8	576.5	472.7
Purchased inputs	94.7	96.7	101.6	66.1	83.2
Investments in cooperatives	645.5	698.5	770.9	696.4	639.6
Other financial	262.7	260.0	270.4	274.3	287.3
Farm debt	5,770.8	5,388.4	5,307.5	5,328.0	5,525.7
Real estate 6/	2,913.1	2,639.3	2,538.2	2,457.2	2,426.9
Nonreal estate 7/	2,857.8	2,749.1	2,769.3	2,870.8	3,098.7
Equity	17,714.2	20,276.5	21,861.9	23,128.1	23,388.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.4	79.0	80.5	81.3	80.9
Debt/equity	32.6	26.6	24.3	23.0	23.6
Debt/assets	24.6	21.0	19.5	18.7	19.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	99,000	99,000	97,000	95,000	93,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,062.8	15,312.3	15,687.4	16,804.4	16,728.9
Real estate 2/	10,714.0	10,736.3	10,724.5	11,524.4	11,221.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,013.7	1,231.6	1,365.6	1,442.9	1,603.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,971.9	1,984.2	2,007.6	2,082.6	2,104.7
Crops 5/	508.9	538.1	715.3	797.2	770.1
Purchased inputs	22.3	28.0	35.1	36.8	50.5
Investments in cooperatives	537.0	498.6	532.9	614.6	662.0
Other financial	295.1	295.5	306.3	305.8	316.4
Farm debt	3,071.6	2,703.4	2,615.6	2,568.0	2,497.7
Real estate 6/	1,852.1	1,728.6	1,653.7	1,616.7	1,578.3
Nonreal estate 7/	1,219.5	974.8	961.9	951.2	919.4
Equity	11,991.3	12,608.9	13,071.8	14,236.4	14,231.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.6	82.3	83.3	84.7	85.1
Debt/equity	25.6	21.4	20.0	18.0	17.6
Debt/assets	20.4	17.7	16.7	15.3	14.9
<b>LOUISIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	34,000	33,500	33,000	34,000	32,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	10,318.2	10,099.5	9,898.8	9,205.6	8,677.3
Real estate 2/	8,023.3	7,815.8	7,728.9	7,412.9	7,170.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	411.0	522.4	530.9	584.0	597.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,182.9	1,135.0	1,154.6	1,260.0	1,224.3
Crops 5/	128.7	134.4	107.8	106.9	79.5
Purchased inputs	6.4	10.5	10.9	8.3	8.9
Investments in cooperatives	418.8	337.2	215.8	-323.5	-558.7
Other financial	147.2	144.1	149.9	157.0	155.2
Farm debt	2,401.6	2,241.4	2,068.8	1,920.7	1,814.1
Real estate 6/	1,176.1	1,058.2	931.5	869.0	761.3
Nonreal estate 7/	1,225.5	1,183.2	1,137.3	1,051.7	1,052.8
Equity	7,916.6	7,858.0	7,830.0	7,285.0	6,863.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.7	77.8	79.1	79.1	79.1
Debt/equity	30.3	28.5	26.4	26.4	26.4
Debt/assets	23.3	22.2	20.9	20.9	20.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>MAINE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	7,600	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,200
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,542.5	1,595.3	1,699.4	1,751.2	1,686.5
Real estate 2/	1,035.1	1,085.0	1,139.2	1,146.7	1,100.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	81.9	85.4	86.1	94.2	95.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	251.5	247.3	255.4	270.5	275.5
Crops 5/	97.5	79.8	123.6	134.3	108.0
Purchased inputs	5.3	20.5	20.0	27.2	22.5
Investments in cooperatives	45.6	52.5	48.9	51.7	56.6
Other financial	25.7	24.7	26.1	26.6	27.7
Farm debt	341.1	326.7	340.6	310.2	303.5
Real estate 6/	132.0	122.7	116.9	112.2	107.3
Nonreal estate 7/	209.1	204.0	223.7	198.0	196.3
Equity	1,201.5	1,268.6	1,358.8	1,441.0	1,383.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.9	79.5	80.0	82.3	82.0
Debt/equity	28.4	25.8	25.1	21.5	21.9
Debt/assets	22.1	20.5	20.0	17.7	18.0
<b>MARYLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	17,000	16,500	16,000	15,600	15,200
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	5,589.3	6,020.1	6,209.2	6,056.4	5,380.6
Real estate 2/	4,315.6	4,727.1	4,902.3	4,693.2	4,166.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	219.5	239.8	251.3	276.5	62.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	659.5	651.4	652.3	673.7	677.6
Crops 5/	125.3	128.8	143.1	138.0	159.2
Purchased inputs	12.3	15.9	13.3	10.4	13.4
Investments in cooperatives	178.3	180.4	168.3	186.6	221.4
Other financial	78.8	76.5	78.5	78.0	80.3
Farm debt	932.6	852.8	841.7	926.8	922.0
Real estate 6/	569.8	532.4	522.2	577.1	533.9
Nonreal estate 7/	362.8	320.4	319.5	349.7	388.0
Equity	4,656.7	5,167.3	5,367.5	5,129.5	4,458.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.3	85.8	86.4	84.7	82.9
Debt/equity	20.0	16.5	15.7	18.1	20.7
Debt/assets	16.7	14.2	13.6	15.3	17.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>					
			Number		
Farms	6,800	6,800	6,900	6,900	6,900
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	2,111.8	3,591.3	3,812.4	3,850.5	3,730.4
Real estate 2/	1,713.6	3,186.6	3,389.1	3,408.4	3,271.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	57.9	54.2	55.1	58.8	57.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	188.2	192.6	201.8	213.8	220.7
Crops 5/	18.0	17.8	23.9	21.2	19.9
Purchased inputs	2.7	2.8	2.4	3.7	9.0
Investments in cooperatives	96.1	101.8	101.8	105.4	110.4
Other financial	35.2	35.5	38.2	39.1	41.6
Farm debt	227.1	225.6	219.6	249.3	299.0
Real estate 6/	110.6	80.1	82.4	104.6	115.1
Nonreal estate 7/	116.5	145.5	137.2	144.7	183.9
Equity	1,884.7	3,365.7	3,592.8	3,601.2	3,431.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	89.2	93.7	94.2	93.5	92.0
Debt/equity	12.1	6.7	6.1	6.9	8.7
Debt/assets	10.8	6.3	5.8	6.5	8.0
<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
			Number		
Farms	59,000	57,000	56,000	55,000	54,000
			Million dollars		
Farm assets	12,921.3	13,340.7	13,356.5	13,520.8	14,496.4
Real estate 2/	8,639.4	8,921.2	8,873.9	8,864.4	9,570.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	798.2	875.1	878.1	981.9	1,046.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,393.7	2,315.8	2,349.5	2,444.1	2,477.3
Crops 5/	337.2	507.1	499.1	467.8	521.8
Purchased inputs	73.0	75.6	101.5	85.2	112.6
Investments in cooperatives	435.7	410.7	410.2	433.4	516.0
Other financial	244.1	235.1	244.2	244.1	252.5
Farm debt	3,474.7	3,066.2	2,842.7	2,674.1	2,550.5
Real estate 6/	2,029.0	1,780.1	1,620.7	1,488.0	1,389.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,445.7	1,286.1	1,222.0	1,186.1	1,161.0
Equity	9,446.6	10,274.5	10,513.7	10,846.8	11,945.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	73.1	77.0	78.7	80.2	82.4
Debt/equity	36.8	29.8	27.0	24.7	21.4
Debt/assets	26.9	23.0	21.3	19.8	17.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	93,000	92,000	92,000	90,000	89,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	25,390.6	28,434.2	30,252.8	31,986.7	34,107.6
Real estate 2/	15,680.0	18,512.9	19,497.8	20,914.0	22,680.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,869.1	2,085.8	2,125.0	2,230.2	2,344.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	4,662.7	4,533.9	4,681.9	4,851.3	4,952.5
Crops 5/	1,191.0	1,334.5	1,880.3	1,817.2	1,850.2
Purchased inputs	106.8	97.7	156.1	199.5	213.1
Investments in cooperatives	1,559.8	1,552.9	1,577.2	1,641.5	1,719.6
Other financial	321.2	316.6	334.6	332.9	346.7
Farm debt	7,803.9	6,996.1	6,694.5	6,550.2	6,177.7
Real estate 6/	4,560.5	4,050.8	3,750.3	3,541.5	3,114.7
Nonreal estate 7/	3,243.4	2,945.3	2,944.2	3,008.7	3,063.0
Equity	17,586.7	21,438.1	23,558.3	25,436.5	27,929.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	69.3	75.4	77.9	79.5	81.9
Debt/equity	44.4	32.6	28.4	25.8	22.1
Debt/assets	30.7	24.6	22.1	20.5	18.1
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	46,000	44,000	42,000	41,000	40,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,086.2	11,167.4	11,102.4	11,296.8	11,346.0
Real estate 2/	8,253.1	8,176.6	8,079.1	8,173.5	8,274.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	459.6	611.7	709.8	745.2	736.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,420.4	1,357.6	1,338.3	1,383.7	1,393.6
Crops 5/	173.8	193.4	161.0	184.7	133.5
Purchased inputs	19.5	34.0	34.7	17.0	19.5
Investments in cooperatives	581.5	623.1	606.9	620.7	610.8
Other financial	178.4	171.0	172.8	172.0	177.5
Farm debt	3,217.5	3,006.2	2,771.1	2,634.6	2,435.7
Real estate 6/	1,665.9	1,525.9	1,387.4	1,336.4	1,278.8
Nonreal estate 7/	1,551.7	1,480.3	1,383.7	1,298.2	1,156.8
Equity	7,868.7	8,161.2	8,331.3	8,662.2	8,910.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	71.0	73.1	75.0	76.7	78.5
Debt/equity	40.9	36.8	33.3	30.4	27.3
Debt/assets	29.0	26.9	25.0	23.3	21.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>MISSOURI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	113,000	112,000	110,000	109,000	108,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	23,161.9	24,186.8	25,309.1	25,878.0	26,429.1
Real estate 2/	16,140.0	16,867.9	17,492.0	17,590.1	17,849.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,066.6	2,414.0	2,622.7	2,843.7	3,035.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,879.9	2,815.3	2,855.4	2,996.9	3,065.5
Crops 5/	707.3	708.9	898.3	955.6	829.4
Purchased inputs	42.5	48.3	63.6	66.8	80.8
Investments in cooperatives	912.8	927.9	958.1	1,003.9	1,132.6
Other financial	412.7	404.5	419.0	421.0	436.7
Farm debt	5,172.2	4,682.7	4,515.7	4,414.7	4,355.5
Real estate 6/	3,106.8	2,850.3	2,713.9	2,614.8	2,583.5
Nonreal estate 7/	2,065.3	1,832.3	1,801.7	1,799.9	1,772.0
Equity	17,989.8	19,504.2	20,793.5	21,463.4	22,073.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.7	80.6	82.2	82.9	83.5
Debt/equity	28.8	24.0	21.7	20.6	19.7
Debt/assets	22.3	19.4	17.8	17.1	16.5
<b>MONTANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,400	24,500	24,600	24,700	24,700
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	14,413.0	15,141.1	15,546.0	17,346.5	17,870.6
Real estate 2/	11,260.9	11,461.9	11,584.7	13,224.2	13,479.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,078.9	1,534.1	1,640.3	1,628.7	1,873.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,335.5	1,316.0	1,364.5	1,451.1	1,498.1
Crops 5/	311.5	379.0	479.9	576.1	505.4
Purchased inputs	42.2	65.6	70.7	45.1	57.4
Investments in cooperatives	262.1	262.6	276.6	289.1	316.9
Other financial	121.8	121.9	129.3	132.1	139.1
Farm debt	3,190.7	2,872.0	2,621.9	2,577.5	2,506.4
Real estate 6/	2,098.6	1,866.7	1,685.2	1,619.8	1,568.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,092.1	1,005.3	936.7	957.6	938.0
Equity	11,222.3	12,269.1	12,924.2	14,769.0	15,364.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.9	81.0	83.1	85.1	86.0
Debt/equity	28.4	23.4	20.3	17.5	16.3
Debt/assets	22.1	19.0	16.9	14.9	14.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	59,000	59,000	58,000	57,000	57,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	25,537.3	28,385.7	32,207.5	33,638.9	34,650.1
Real estate 2/	17,795.3	20,244.8	23,031.3	24,152.9	24,416.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,775.0	3,248.5	3,531.9	3,823.9	4,516.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,162.1	3,067.1	3,113.6	3,241.0	3,345.9
Crops 5/	886.4	919.1	1,558.6	1,412.3	1,336.0
Purchased inputs	96.5	68.0	104.6	127.4	144.9
Investments in cooperatives	549.5	567.9	587.1	601.6	597.2
Other financial	272.5	270.2	280.4	279.7	293.5
Farm debt	6,697.5	6,220.7	6,177.4	6,192.4	6,308.1
Real estate 6/	3,546.2	3,176.6	2,992.0	2,883.7	2,700.3
Nonreal estate 7/	3,151.3	3,044.1	3,185.4	3,308.6	3,607.8
Equity	18,839.8	22,165.0	26,030.2	27,446.5	28,342.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	73.8	78.1	80.8	81.6	81.8
Debt/equity	35.5	28.1	23.7	22.6	22.3
Debt/assets	26.2	21.9	19.2	18.4	18.2
<b>NEVADA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,337.2	3,023.5	3,026.2	2,657.8	2,951.5
Real estate 2/	1,861.6	2,462.5	2,487.7	2,078.0	2,348.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	226.6	278.9	292.2	329.7	336.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	125.4	120.6	124.6	126.9	131.0
Crops 5/	62.2	60.7	52.3	54.9	56.4
Purchased inputs	3.4	9.4	10.8	5.5	8.2
Investments in cooperatives	34.0	68.4	34.4	39.1	46.4
Other financial	23.9	23.0	24.3	23.8	25.1
Farm debt	361.9	315.9	274.9	265.4	247.3
Real estate 6/	270.2	228.6	190.9	186.7	169.8
Nonreal estate 7/	91.7	87.2	83.9	78.7	77.5
Equity	1,975.3	2,707.6	2,751.4	2,392.5	2,704.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.5	89.6	90.9	90.0	91.6
Debt/equity	18.3	11.7	10.0	11.1	9.1
Debt/assets	15.5	10.4	9.1	10.0	8.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100	2,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	925.5	1,139.9	1,215.4	1,098.4	1,122.2
Real estate 2/	743.6	962.4	1,029.3	1,002.0	942.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	37.2	35.0	36.8	36.3	36.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	92.6	95.9	99.1	101.6	98.2
Crops 5/	12.3	11.7	16.7	14.3	11.6
Purchased inputs	3.1	8.3	8.0	6.8	3.1
Investments in cooperatives	26.7	16.6	15.0	-73.0	19.7
Other financial	10.1	10.0	10.6	10.4	10.2
Farm debt	69.9	64.0	64.6	66.5	69.4
Real estate 6/	39.2	34.4	33.2	32.0	32.0
Nonreal estate 7/	30.7	29.6	31.4	34.5	37.4
Equity	855.6	1,076.0	1,150.9	1,031.9	1,052.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	92.4	94.4	94.7	93.9	93.8
Debt/equity	8.2	5.9	5.6	6.4	6.6
Debt/assets	7.6	5.6	5.3	6.1	6.2
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	8,800	8,500	8,300	8,300	8,100
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,570.3	6,488.7	7,259.2	7,458.1	7,792.9
Real estate 2/	3,011.2	5,928.3	6,691.7	6,866.2	7,195.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	64.1	62.5	65.3	64.6	63.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	291.5	283.8	286.2	303.1	305.4
Crops 5/	27.6	27.4	24.9	28.8	28.2
Purchased inputs	3.6	9.0	12.2	10.9	10.7
Investments in cooperatives	81.8	91.9	90.8	95.4	99.1
Other financial	90.6	85.8	88.1	89.0	90.3
Farm debt	388.8	370.0	369.1	379.1	411.7
Real estate 6/	256.4	239.3	238.6	243.9	253.1
Nonreal estate 7/	132.4	130.7	130.5	135.2	158.6
Equity	3,181.6	6,118.6	6,890.0	7,078.9	7,381.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	89.1	94.3	94.9	94.9	94.7
Debt/equity	12.2	6.0	5.4	5.4	5.6
Debt/assets	10.9	5.7	5.1	5.1	5.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	7,846.7	8,995.5	9,591.4	9,899.9	11,326.4
Real estate 2/	6,551.3	7,538.8	7,978.9	8,187.8	9,608.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	521.9	683.5	812.0	845.6	857.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	406.9	409.6	423.0	448.0	446.0
Crops 5/	65.2	64.9	62.1	88.5	63.2
Purchased inputs	38.5	27.6	31.6	24.3	25.1
Investments in cooperatives	194.7	203.4	212.2	233.0	252.8
Other financial	68.2	67.8	71.6	72.7	73.7
Farm debt	1,135.3	1,062.7	1,037.6	1,022.3	989.9
Real estate 6/	670.7	654.7	619.8	590.8	575.8
Nonreal estate 7/	464.6	408.0	417.8	431.5	414.1
Equity	6,711.3	7,932.8	8,553.8	8,877.6	10,336.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.5	88.2	89.2	89.7	91.3
Debt/equity	16.9	13.4	12.1	11.5	9.6
Debt/assets	14.5	11.8	10.8	10.3	8.7
<b>NEW YORK</b>					
	Number				
Farms	43,000	42,000	41,000	39,000	38,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,189.8	11,412.3	11,619.5	11,211.1	11,737.0
Real estate 2/	7,243.7	7,310.8	7,436.7	6,854.4	7,255.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	986.6	1,113.7	1,158.4	1,291.5	1,258.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,853.9	1,822.7	1,837.4	1,851.3	1,886.7
Crops 5/	389.2	431.1	451.2	469.0	532.0
Purchased inputs	41.7	49.6	68.5	62.1	69.4
Investments in cooperatives	479.8	494.7	471.6	493.3	537.9
Other financial	194.9	189.7	195.8	189.5	197.0
Farm debt	2,456.7	2,253.7	2,090.2	2,193.8	2,153.7
Real estate 6/	1,011.0	957.8	927.9	1,017.9	885.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,445.7	1,295.9	1,162.3	1,175.9	1,268.3
Equity	8,733.1	9,158.6	9,529.4	9,017.2	9,583.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.0	80.3	82.0	80.4	81.7
Debt/equity	28.1	24.6	21.9	24.3	22.5
Debt/assets	22.0	19.7	18.0	19.6	18.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	:	1986	:	1987	:	1988	:	1989	:	1990
<hr/>										
NORTH CAROLINA	:									
	:					Number				
Farms	:	73,000		70,000		68,000		65,000		62,000
	:									
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	15,068.2		14,639.5		14,966.0		14,300.6		14,001.6
Real estate 2/	:	11,478.8		11,096.0		11,248.2		10,472.8		9,997.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	:	589.2		613.9		649.1		724.3		816.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	:	1,942.6		1,881.6		1,887.5		1,911.0		1,881.8
Crops 5/	:	182.8		163.4		278.3		266.3		236.2
Purchased inputs	:	21.4		37.2		39.1		29.7		28.0
Investments in cooperatives	:	589.0		596.5		606.6		647.1		792.4
Other financial	:	264.3		250.9		257.2		249.4		249.3
Farm debt	:	2,954.1		2,792.2		2,605.5		2,548.9		2,461.8
Real estate 6/	:	1,716.7		1,631.2		1,496.0		1,458.8		1,374.7
Nonreal estate 7/	:	1,237.4		1,161.0		1,109.5		1,090.1		1,087.1
Equity	:	12,114.1		11,847.3		12,360.5		11,751.8		11,539.7
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	80.4		80.9		82.6		82.2		82.4
Debt/equity	:	24.4		23.6		21.1		21.7		21.3
Debt/assets	:	19.6		19.1		17.4		17.8		17.6
	:									
NORTH DAKOTA	:					Number				
Farms	:	33,500		33,500		33,500		33,500		34,000
	:									
	:					Million dollars				
Farm assets	:	16,656.9		17,727.7		18,214.3		18,903.1		20,072.0
Real estate 2/	:	11,640.3		12,210.0		12,418.7		12,883.6		13,944.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	:	837.7		1,113.0		1,077.9		1,177.4		1,287.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	:	2,334.1		2,295.5		2,370.5		2,510.8		2,630.7
Crops 5/	:	600.1		631.7		818.8		776.7		805.6
Purchased inputs	:	63.6		93.2		96.4		85.2		93.3
Investments in cooperatives	:	1,011.8		1,215.4		1,253.3		1,287.7		1,115.5
Other financial	:	169.2		168.9		178.6		181.8		194.5
Farm debt	:	3,898.5		3,650.6		3,462.6		3,387.1		3,440.4
Real estate 6/	:	2,063.2		1,879.9		1,759.0		1,666.4		1,678.0
Nonreal estate 7/	:	1,835.3		1,770.8		1,703.6		1,720.7		1,762.4
Equity	:	12,758.4		14,077.0		14,751.6		15,516.1		16,631.6
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	76.6		79.4		81.0		82.1		82.9
Debt/equity	:	30.6		25.9		23.5		21.8		20.7
Debt/assets	:	23.4		20.6		19.0		17.9		17.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>OHIO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	88,000	84,000	85,000	86,000	84,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	20,947.7	22,165.6	23,156.8	22,845.7	23,116.1
Real estate 2/	14,981.5	15,950.1	16,562.7	15,902.7	16,074.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,044.3	1,204.0	1,249.3	1,277.5	1,305.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,100.6	2,969.0	3,102.5	3,324.8	3,352.6
Crops 5/	567.1	660.4	813.0	877.0	915.3
Purchased inputs	60.3	90.6	96.4	70.1	78.1
Investments in cooperatives	789.9	904.4	918.1	965.2	946.9
Other financial	404.0	387.1	414.8	428.3	443.1
Farm debt	3,656.9	3,288.6	3,252.5	3,199.6	3,123.0
Real estate 6/	2,302.3	2,052.7	1,978.9	1,919.6	1,849.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,354.7	1,235.9	1,273.5	1,280.0	1,273.5
Equity	17,290.8	18,876.9	19,904.3	19,646.2	19,993.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.5	85.2	86.0	86.0	86.5
Debt/equity	21.1	17.4	16.3	16.3	15.6
Debt/assets	17.5	14.8	14.0	14.0	13.5
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	72,000	71,000	70,000	70,000	70,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	18,576.4	19,036.8	20,196.8	20,159.0	20,295.9
Real estate 2/	13,758.4	13,727.9	14,723.5	14,193.7	13,879.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,740.0	2,266.7	2,568.2	2,717.9	3,122.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,908.7	1,849.6	1,883.1	1,994.5	2,059.1
Crops 5/	303.9	267.1	347.9	308.3	255.9
Purchased inputs	66.7	70.6	66.2	36.1	37.7
Investments in cooperatives	489.4	550.8	291.2	586.2	602.3
Other financial	309.3	304.0	316.7	322.2	339.4
Farm debt	4,269.9	4,072.8	3,901.7	3,835.5	3,727.3
Real estate 6/	2,290.6	2,034.9	1,911.4	1,820.4	1,708.8
Nonreal estate 7/	1,979.3	2,037.9	1,990.3	2,015.1	2,018.5
Equity	14,306.5	14,964.0	16,295.2	16,323.5	16,568.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.0	78.6	80.7	81.0	81.6
Debt/equity	29.8	27.2	23.9	23.5	22.5
Debt/assets	23.0	21.4	19.3	19.0	18.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>OREGON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,000	37,000	36,500	37,000	36,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	10,853.1	10,925.9	10,841.8	11,468.9	11,871.3
Real estate 2/	8,186.8	8,100.8	7,845.7	8,373.6	8,549.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	635.4	787.8	864.3	891.7	998.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,235.9	1,242.5	1,265.7	1,359.0	1,384.0
Crops 5/	216.7	206.5	248.9	220.4	227.1
Purchased inputs	27.2	46.7	54.6	36.3	62.0
Investments in cooperatives	366.2	355.8	368.3	386.7	439.7
Other financial	184.9	185.9	194.3	201.2	210.4
Farm debt	2,714.4	2,431.2	2,404.4	2,349.8	2,353.3
Real estate 6/	1,976.7	1,739.8	1,696.9	1,664.6	1,580.6
Nonreal estate 7/	737.7	691.4	707.5	685.2	772.6
Equity	8,138.7	8,494.7	8,437.4	9,119.1	9,518.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.0	77.7	77.8	79.5	80.2
Debt/equity	33.4	28.6	28.5	25.8	24.7
Debt/assets	25.0	22.3	22.2	20.5	19.8
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	56,500	56,000	55,000	54,000	53,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,716.1	16,057.7	17,998.6	17,728.9	17,374.1
Real estate 2/	11,093.0	11,183.6	13,053.0	12,556.2	12,059.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,211.8	1,387.1	1,431.0	1,516.9	1,527.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,049.3	2,061.7	2,091.0	2,174.5	2,203.2
Crops 5/	606.1	643.0	617.0	669.4	694.6
Purchased inputs	46.5	65.9	80.1	63.5	80.4
Investments in cooperatives	515.4	522.8	524.8	546.0	597.8
Other financial	194.1	193.8	201.8	202.5	211.1
Farm debt	2,328.6	2,204.5	2,246.6	2,229.8	2,243.7
Real estate 6/	1,298.3	1,281.5	1,255.9	1,245.1	1,246.4
Nonreal estate 7/	1,030.3	923.0	990.7	984.7	997.3
Equity	13,387.5	13,853.2	15,752.1	15,499.1	15,130.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.2	86.3	87.5	87.4	87.1
Debt/equity	17.4	15.9	14.3	14.4	14.8
Debt/assets	14.8	13.7	12.5	12.6	12.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	770	770	770	770	740
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	253.6	437.0	456.7	464.4	431.2
Real estate 2/	207.2	388.2	408.9	414.6	381.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	4.9	6.0	5.4	5.8	5.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	23.1	24.5	25.3	26.7	26.5
Crops 5/	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5
Purchased inputs	.6	.9	.5	.4	.3
Investments in cooperatives	11.1	11.4	10.1	10.3	10.6
Other financial	4.8	4.7	5.0	5.0	5.0
Farm debt	24.9	25.1	26.7	28.0	34.3
Real estate 6/	12.8	13.9	15.2	15.3	14.3
Nonreal estate 7/	12.1	11.3	11.5	12.7	19.9
Equity	228.7	411.9	430.0	436.4	396.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	90.2	94.2	94.2	94.0	92.1
Debt/equity	10.9	6.1	6.2	6.4	8.6
Debt/assets	9.8	5.8	5.8	6.0	7.9
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	27,000	26,000	26,000	25,500	25,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	5,223.4	5,544.8	5,908.7	6,076.0	6,209.7
Real estate 2/	3,665.5	3,916.7	4,178.7	4,261.5	4,360.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	262.4	312.8	329.7	342.7	352.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	742.5	718.4	741.8	770.7	780.0
Crops 5/	71.6	95.9	125.7	116.7	59.8
Purchased inputs	10.7	11.4	18.5	33.5	45.8
Investments in cooperatives	366.2	388.9	407.6	444.4	501.1
Other financial	104.5	100.7	106.6	106.6	110.4
Farm debt	1,308.4	1,148.1	1,013.5	942.0	909.3
Real estate 6/	824.7	705.1	595.9	544.6	523.5
Nonreal estate 7/	483.7	442.9	417.6	397.4	385.8
Equity	3,915.0	4,396.8	4,895.2	5,134.0	5,300.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.0	79.3	82.8	84.5	85.4
Debt/equity	33.4	26.1	20.7	18.3	17.2
Debt/assets	25.0	20.7	17.2	15.5	14.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	36,000	35,500	35,000	35,000	35,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	14,415.6	16,231.9	17,465.8	19,101.7	20,431.6
Real estate 2/	9,801.2	10,970.4	11,811.6	13,313.5	14,247.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,650.6	2,181.0	2,327.7	2,396.1	2,659.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,785.7	1,726.4	1,757.7	1,861.7	1,921.9
Crops 5/	536.5	698.6	870.6	824.0	858.4
Purchased inputs	36.9	61.6	94.1	83.8	89.0
Investments in cooperatives	464.3	453.0	456.7	471.3	494.4
Other financial	140.4	140.8	147.4	151.2	161.6
Farm debt	3,725.6	3,349.5	3,169.1	3,094.7	3,210.9
Real estate 6/	1,756.0	1,542.4	1,421.7	1,360.1	1,381.2
Nonreal estate 7/	1,969.5	1,807.1	1,747.4	1,734.6	1,829.7
Equity	10,690.0	12,882.4	14,296.7	16,007.0	17,220.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	74.2	79.4	81.9	83.8	84.3
Debt/equity	34.9	26.0	22.2	19.3	18.6
Debt/assets	25.8	20.6	18.1	16.2	15.7
<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	92,000	91,000	91,000	91,000	89,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,690.0	14,341.4	14,485.6	14,602.0	14,487.4
Real estate 2/	9,877.1	10,157.0	10,085.1	9,903.5	9,668.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	881.0	1,128.1	1,219.9	1,267.4	1,319.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,813.5	1,826.3	1,885.9	1,997.6	2,016.9
Crops 5/	241.8	275.1	293.8	383.9	346.3
Purchased inputs	24.2	28.5	32.0	30.0	34.0
Investments in cooperatives	524.1	603.0	627.2	672.2	745.2
Other financial	328.3	323.3	341.6	347.4	357.6
Farm debt	2,244.1	2,073.5	2,016.0	1,960.5	1,954.4
Real estate 6/	1,231.5	1,144.6	1,095.7	1,062.7	1,113.5
Nonreal estate 7/	1,012.6	928.9	920.3	897.7	840.9
Equity	11,446.0	12,267.9	12,469.6	12,641.5	12,532.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.6	85.5	86.1	86.6	86.5
Debt/equity	19.6	16.9	16.2	15.5	15.6
Debt/assets	16.4	14.5	13.9	13.4	13.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>TEXAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	190,000	188,000	187,000	186,000	186,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	79,698.9	80,672.8	77,076.5	75,826.6	74,849.5
Real estate 2/	66,310.9	65,154.8	60,590.3	58,556.9	56,900.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	4,761.4	6,620.9	7,513.6	7,929.1	8,632.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	5,099.6	5,044.7	5,181.8	5,459.2	5,635.7
Crops 5/	731.4	813.3	797.1	850.1	580.7
Purchased inputs	138.8	361.4	331.1	245.4	134.0
Investments in cooperatives	1,538.1	1,572.6	1,500.4	1,608.9	1,724.1
Other financial	1,118.8	1,105.1	1,162.3	1,177.0	1,241.3
Farm debt	11,302.7	10,787.5	10,088.3	9,660.8	9,575.4
Real estate 6/	5,761.6	5,364.2	4,836.1	4,557.3	4,591.7
Nonreal estate 7/	5,541.0	5,423.3	5,252.2	5,103.5	4,983.7
Equity	68,396.2	69,885.3	66,988.2	66,165.8	65,274.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.8	86.6	86.9	87.3	87.2
Debt/equity	16.5	15.4	15.1	14.6	14.7
Debt/assets	14.2	13.4	13.1	12.7	12.8
<b>UTAH</b>					
	Number				
Farms	13,700	13,600	13,300	13,000	13,200
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	5,601.9	5,392.0	5,288.7	5,053.4	5,313.0
Real estate 2/	4,534.1	4,197.0	4,124.3	3,881.0	4,020.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	360.6	484.4	536.5	572.0	582.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	428.0	429.1	433.3	448.6	470.2
Crops 5/	104.0	114.3	99.8	95.2	113.3
Purchased inputs	7.0	7.4	12.0	13.2	15.5
Investments in cooperatives	113.8	105.8	26.9	-12.3	50.9
Other financial	54.4	54.0	55.9	55.6	59.6
Farm debt	829.0	756.3	743.0	694.3	656.9
Real estate 6/	499.4	447.0	428.2	396.4	366.6
Nonreal estate 7/	329.6	309.3	314.8	297.9	290.3
Equity	4,772.9	4,635.7	4,545.7	4,359.1	4,656.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.2	86.0	86.0	86.3	87.6
Debt/equity	17.4	16.3	16.3	15.9	14.1
Debt/assets	14.8	14.0	14.0	13.7	12.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>VERMONT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,000	7,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,130.9	2,072.5	2,178.4	2,199.1	2,158.8
Real estate 2/	1,487.3	1,430.4	1,499.5	1,474.9	1,415.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	201.7	195.1	213.4	245.6	233.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	286.1	289.3	298.8	312.0	322.1
Crops 5/	47.9	50.1	65.1	65.3	60.5
Purchased inputs	6.8	5.9	7.3	6.1	7.5
Investments in cooperatives	73.2	74.0	65.0	65.9	89.2
Other financial	27.8	27.7	29.3	29.4	31.0
Farm debt	324.9	305.2	312.5	323.5	344.0
Real estate 6/	192.0	176.3	178.4	176.7	176.5
Nonreal estate 7/	132.9	128.9	134.1	146.8	167.5
Equity	1,806.0	1,767.3	1,865.9	1,875.6	1,814.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.8	85.3	85.7	85.3	84.1
Debt/equity	18.0	17.3	16.7	17.2	19.0
Debt/assets	15.2	14.7	14.3	14.7	15.9
<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000	46,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	12,010.1	12,217.3	13,151.6	14,845.6	13,264.4
Real estate 2/	9,114.5	9,196.4	10,163.5	11,489.3	9,705.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	736.5	854.2	904.7	965.1	1,083.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,333.9	1,310.4	1,325.6	1,374.8	1,389.1
Crops 5/	185.5	203.0	288.8	298.9	295.8
Purchased inputs	26.7	27.7	29.2	22.9	21.8
Investments in cooperatives	383.3	405.3	211.6	467.0	533.5
Other financial	229.6	220.3	228.2	227.6	235.0
Farm debt	1,834.4	1,745.0	1,820.8	1,864.2	1,898.4
Real estate 6/	1,065.8	1,034.8	1,103.1	1,118.3	1,155.2
Nonreal estate 7/	768.6	710.2	717.7	745.9	743.2
Equity	10,175.8	10,472.3	11,330.8	12,981.4	11,366.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.7	85.7	86.2	87.4	85.7
Debt/equity	18.0	16.7	16.1	14.4	16.7
Debt/assets	15.3	14.3	13.8	12.6	14.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>WASHINGTON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	37,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,827.0	13,725.3	14,204.5	14,501.3	14,864.0
Real estate 2/	10,746.3	10,467.0	10,685.3	10,866.7	11,131.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	649.6	806.8	883.9	946.0	1,007.1
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,542.0	1,542.2	1,592.6	1,686.9	1,695.6
Crops 5/	269.5	264.5	371.7	331.4	333.5
Purchased inputs	41.1	81.5	76.6	60.8	47.6
Investments in cooperatives	390.4	376.9	397.8	410.1	444.8
Other financial	188.1	186.3	196.6	199.5	203.6
Farm debt	3,085.1	2,894.7	2,747.6	2,797.2	2,871.5
Real estate 6/	1,893.8	1,723.8	1,560.6	1,507.0	1,460.0
Nonreal estate 7/	1,191.2	1,171.0	1,187.0	1,290.3	1,411.6
Equity	10,742.0	10,830.5	11,456.9	11,704.1	11,992.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.7	78.9	80.7	80.7	80.7
Debt/equity	28.7	26.7	24.0	23.9	23.9
Debt/assets	22.3	21.1	19.3	19.3	19.3
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	20,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,559.7	2,723.3	2,815.4	2,580.8	2,648.4
Real estate 2/	1,895.3	2,018.6	2,054.9	1,747.0	1,781.2
Livestock and poultry 3/	195.1	225.6	259.2	276.0	294.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	319.3	324.6	335.2	355.0	357.8
Crops 5/	51.6	55.8	61.9	92.3	90.3
Purchased inputs	2.1	2.1	2.8	5.6	8.7
Investments in cooperatives	31.1	31.5	32.4	34.5	43.2
Other financial	65.2	65.2	69.0	70.3	72.5
Farm debt	307.4	322.8	408.0	393.0	389.0
Real estate 6/	214.6	221.8	303.6	287.4	268.0
Nonreal estate 7/	92.8	101.0	104.4	105.7	121.0
Equity	2,252.3	2,400.5	2,407.5	2,187.8	2,259.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	88.0	88.1	85.5	84.8	85.3
Debt/equity	13.6	13.4	16.9	18.0	17.2
Debt/assets	12.0	11.9	14.5	15.2	14.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 31--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	82,000	81,000	82,000	81,000	80,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	20,570.1	21,249.9	21,906.4	21,853.9	22,907.9
Real estate 2/	11,676.7	12,214.0	12,384.6	11,639.9	12,364.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,708.6	2,885.9	3,015.0	3,425.7	3,314.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,911.3	3,869.7	4,045.5	4,232.7	4,315.6
Crops 5/	980.9	917.2	1,040.7	1,092.9	1,086.8
Purchased inputs	57.2	89.9	132.8	134.7	155.6
Investments in cooperatives	966.1	1,007.7	1,003.5	1,042.2	1,372.9
Other financial	269.4	265.5	284.2	285.8	297.6
Farm debt	5,673.3	5,217.9	4,993.5	4,889.4	4,706.1
Real estate 6/	3,065.3	2,816.6	2,638.9	2,493.9	2,519.0
Nonreal estate 7/	2,608.0	2,401.2	2,354.6	2,395.5	2,187.1
Equity	14,896.8	16,032.0	16,912.8	16,964.5	18,201.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	72.4	75.4	77.2	77.6	79.5
Debt/equity	38.1	32.5	29.5	28.8	25.9
Debt/assets	27.6	24.6	22.8	22.4	20.5
<b>WYOMING</b>					
	Number				
Farms	9,000	8,800	8,900	8,900	8,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,311.9	6,193.6	6,107.0	6,268.1	6,489.3
Real estate 2/	5,017.0	4,657.9	4,461.0	4,659.2	4,784.3
Livestock and poultry 3/	605.0	865.0	902.8	863.5	899.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	374.2	355.6	371.4	393.4	406.1
Crops 5/	115.5	115.5	163.7	142.2	163.1
Purchased inputs	14.5	17.3	22.6	16.9	22.2
Investments in cooperatives	140.6	137.9	138.0	144.3	162.2
Other financial	45.1	44.4	47.5	48.6	51.5
Farm debt	882.2	803.5	745.8	729.0	835.0
Real estate 6/	487.7	420.8	374.6	357.5	450.0
Nonreal estate 7/	394.4	382.7	371.2	371.5	385.1
Equity	5,429.7	5,390.1	5,361.2	5,539.1	5,654.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.0	87.0	87.8	88.4	87.1
Debt/equity	16.2	14.9	13.9	13.2	14.8
Debt/assets	14.0	13.0	12.2	11.6	12.9

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of \$1,000 or more. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All non-CCC crops held on farms plus the value above loan rate for crops held under CCC. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes.

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>ALABAMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000	47,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	12,190.0	12,310.0	12,712.2	13,142.2	12,419.7
Real estate	8,802.8	8,725.2	8,887.6	9,075.5	8,152.7
Livestock and poultry	614.9	770.7	909.7	955.8	1,073.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,213.4	1,182.3	1,196.0	1,234.1	1,271.2
Crops 2/	109.6	114.6	112.6	122.6	115.0
Purchased inputs	7.2	13.5	17.6	14.2	14.6
Household equip. and furnishings	655.0	685.5	743.3	886.2	866.7
Investments in cooperatives	361.8	375.2	388.5	409.6	463.5
Other financial	425.3	443.0	456.8	444.2	462.5
Farm debt	1,927.1	1,722.5	1,616.2	1,565.4	1,521.2
Real estate 3/	1,104.1	974.5	898.9	870.5	768.3
Nonreal estate 4/	823.0	748.0	717.2	694.9	753.0
Equity	10,263.0	10,587.5	11,096.0	11,576.8	10,898.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.2	86.0	87.3	88.1	87.8
Debt/equity	18.8	16.3	14.6	13.5	14.0
Debt/assets	15.8	14.0	12.7	11.9	12.2
<b>ALASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	650	640	620	600	580
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	607.0	581.0	547.7	551.9	592.8
Real estate	374.1	328.6	260.9	237.4	235.1
Livestock and poultry	6.5	6.7	6.0	5.5	5.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	22.9	23.3	23.3	23.7	23.6
Crops 2/	.1	.2	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	.4	.5	.6	.5	.5
Household equip. and furnishings	18.5	17.1	14.4	15.0	16.2
Investments in cooperatives	173.2	192.4	230.0	257.6	299.9
Other financial	11.4	12.2	12.5	12.2	12.5
Farm debt	36.4	30.6	33.2	33.1	27.1
Real estate 3/	25.5	20.7	22.2	23.6	20.7
Nonreal estate 4/	10.9	9.9	11.0	9.6	6.4
Equity	570.6	550.4	514.5	518.8	565.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	94.0	94.7	93.9	94.0	95.4
Debt/equity	6.4	5.6	6.5	6.4	4.8
Debt/assets	6.0	5.3	6.1	6.0	4.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>ARIZONA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	8,600	8,400	8,100	8,100	7,800
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	12,716.4	11,526.0	11,217.5	10,715.4	11,529.1
Real estate	11,188.0	9,931.3	9,614.8	9,114.6	9,874.1
Livestock and poultry	422.8	518.2	533.3	518.4	551.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	447.6	437.0	435.2	458.6	454.9
Crops 2/	70.4	63.2	43.1	43.0	38.2
Purchased inputs	20.0	41.8	43.5	34.2	31.3
Household equip. and furnishings	235.8	217.2	220.7	207.3	244.4
Investments in cooperatives	161.4	137.5	145.4	161.2	157.2
Other financial	170.3	179.7	181.6	178.3	177.1
Farm debt	1,796.8	1,731.6	1,643.9	1,637.2	1,442.5
Real estate 3/	705.2	672.6	671.7	666.6	644.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,091.6	1,059.0	972.2	970.7	798.1
Equity	10,919.5	9,794.4	9,573.7	9,078.2	10,086.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.9	85.0	85.3	84.7	87.5
Debt/equity	16.5	17.7	17.2	18.0	14.3
Debt/assets	14.1	15.0	14.7	15.3	12.5
<b>ARKANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	50,000	49,000	49,000	48,000	47,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,626.1	16,566.7	17,019.7	16,723.1	17,124.7
Real estate	11,554.0	12,154.6	12,430.5	11,914.1	12,075.9
Livestock and poultry	696.0	895.5	953.9	996.4	1,101.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,619.1	1,579.3	1,630.9	1,683.5	1,698.1
Crops 2/	166.7	160.4	157.9	172.8	129.7
Purchased inputs	19.6	22.0	37.7	29.7	33.2
Household equip. and furnishings	489.8	542.8	588.8	676.8	746.8
Investments in cooperatives	492.6	587.0	562.0	609.3	687.1
Other financial	588.4	625.1	658.1	640.5	652.4
Farm debt	3,426.2	3,226.0	3,042.9	3,018.5	3,116.3
Real estate 3/	1,900.8	1,766.9	1,665.9	1,638.1	1,767.0
Nonreal estate 4/	1,525.3	1,459.0	1,377.0	1,380.4	1,349.4
Equity	12,199.9	13,340.7	13,976.9	13,704.7	14,008.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.1	80.5	82.1	82.0	81.8
Debt/equity	28.1	24.2	21.8	22.0	22.2
Debt/assets	21.9	19.5	17.9	18.0	18.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	83,000	83,000	84,000	84,000	85,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	63,166.9	75,218.7	78,659.8	80,430.3	83,217.1
Real estate	50,473.3	61,155.2	63,773.2	64,943.9	67,016.3
Livestock and poultry	2,795.3	3,154.3	3,348.2	3,553.3	3,602.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,783.7	3,816.1	3,988.3	4,202.8	4,381.0
Crops 2/	355.0	360.0	342.5	317.2	311.0
Purchased inputs	212.2	299.8	305.4	189.1	160.6
Household equip. and furnishings	1,833.0	2,395.1	2,712.8	3,029.4	3,403.2
Investments in cooperatives	1,405.6	1,539.4	1,534.2	1,574.2	1,596.1
Other financial	2,308.8	2,498.8	2,655.2	2,620.3	2,746.2
Farm debt	14,285.3	13,211.7	13,032.7	13,068.0	13,778.8
Real estate 3/	8,223.9	7,673.0	7,353.6	7,509.2	7,859.0
Nonreal estate 4/	6,061.4	5,538.6	5,679.1	5,558.8	5,919.8
Equity	48,881.6	62,007.0	65,627.2	67,362.3	69,438.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.4	82.4	83.4	83.8	83.4
Debt/equity	29.2	21.3	19.9	19.4	19.8
Debt/assets	22.6	17.6	16.6	16.2	16.6
<b>COLORADO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	26,600	27,000	27,300	27,000	26,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,862.6	17,461.9	17,782.4	17,599.1	19,463.6
Real estate	12,713.4	12,684.9	12,516.2	12,136.8	13,733.7
Livestock and poultry	1,192.9	1,679.6	1,807.4	1,882.2	2,066.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,239.1	1,249.2	1,304.4	1,359.4	1,374.5
Crops 2/	287.4	316.5	455.7	460.3	341.4
Purchased inputs	53.6	58.6	124.4	109.2	122.7
Household equip. and furnishings	523.3	576.4	632.1	699.8	862.1
Investments in cooperatives	447.6	451.2	469.1	489.1	492.1
Other financial	405.3	445.4	473.1	462.3	470.6
Farm debt	3,487.5	3,249.1	3,150.3	3,107.1	3,011.1
Real estate 3/	2,098.7	1,833.0	1,743.2	1,644.2	1,608.3
Nonreal estate 4/	1,388.9	1,416.1	1,407.0	1,462.9	1,402.9
Equity	13,375.0	14,212.8	14,632.1	14,492.0	16,452.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.3	81.4	82.3	82.3	84.5
Debt/equity	26.1	22.9	21.5	21.4	18.3
Debt/assets	20.7	18.6	17.7	17.7	15.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,100	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,096.6	4,085.0	4,289.1	4,320.2	4,022.4
Real estate	1,626.3	3,495.4	3,696.6	3,694.5	3,385.4
Livestock and poultry	64.4	67.8	62.4	67.9	65.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	139.2	138.2	142.7	150.4	151.1
Crops 2/	21.9	20.3	24.9	23.1	25.8
Purchased inputs	4.1	3.3	4.6	5.7	5.4
Household equip. and furnishings	104.2	208.2	205.0	224.0	223.5
Investments in cooperatives	39.1	48.7	44.3	46.4	56.1
Other financial	97.4	103.1	108.6	108.2	109.8
Farm debt	209.8	191.3	231.8	215.8	231.0
Real estate 3/	101.5	95.0	122.7	103.4	105.0
Nonreal estate 4/	108.3	96.3	109.1	112.5	126.0
Equity	1,886.8	3,893.6	4,057.4	4,104.3	3,791.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	90.0	95.3	94.6	95.0	94.3
Debt/equity	11.1	4.9	5.7	5.3	6.1
Debt/assets	10.0	4.7	5.4	5.0	5.7
<b>DELAWARE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,000	2,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,448.0	1,476.1	1,616.5	1,751.8	1,714.9
Real estate	1,085.9	1,108.2	1,230.7	1,348.6	1,296.6
Livestock and poultry	27.8	28.6	27.7	29.1	29.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	155.2	154.8	154.7	163.0	162.3
Crops 2/	31.0	25.4	29.1	29.5	36.0
Purchased inputs	2.1	2.4	2.1	1.4	2.2
Household equip. and furnishings	52.0	57.7	70.1	76.9	80.5
Investments in cooperatives	43.8	46.3	48.2	49.1	53.4
Other financial	50.3	52.9	54.0	54.0	54.6
Farm debt	273.9	278.3	281.0	278.4	332.6
Real estate 3/	144.5	151.5	155.5	151.1	164.6
Nonreal estate 4/	129.3	126.8	125.5	127.3	168.0
Equity	1,174.2	1,197.9	1,335.5	1,473.3	1,382.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.1	81.1	82.6	84.1	80.6
Debt/equity	23.3	23.2	21.0	18.9	24.1
Debt/assets	18.9	18.9	17.4	15.9	19.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>FLORIDA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	39,000	40,000	41,000	41,000	41,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	23,207.9	25,392.6	26,483.5	28,395.3	28,625.7
Real estate	19,222.6	21,083.9	21,848.1	23,510.8	23,407.8
Livestock and poultry	776.8	975.1	1,090.6	1,104.1	1,185.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,238.0	1,300.2	1,376.2	1,450.3	1,494.0
Crops 2/	43.4	38.0	46.6	45.3	39.1
Purchased inputs	31.6	41.8	40.9	18.9	36.8
Household equip. and furnishings	517.5	584.9	629.0	772.8	837.7
Investments in cooperatives	768.7	691.0	720.5	765.1	867.2
Other financial	609.1	677.6	731.6	727.9	757.8
Farm debt	3,866.6	3,660.5	3,697.0	3,711.4	3,764.2
Real estate 3/	2,730.6	2,614.9	2,650.4	2,740.8	2,761.8
Nonreal estate 4/	1,135.9	1,045.6	1,046.6	970.6	1,002.4
Equity	19,341.3	21,732.1	22,786.6	24,683.9	24,861.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.3	85.6	86.0	86.9	86.9
Debt/equity	20.0	16.8	16.2	15.0	15.1
Debt/assets	16.7	14.4	14.0	13.1	13.1
<b>GEORGIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	49,000	48,000	49,000	48,000	48,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,599.3	17,120.1	18,570.2	18,630.6	18,563.4
Real estate	12,002.0	12,157.0	13,201.8	12,975.1	12,655.9
Livestock and poultry	678.8	816.4	855.8	893.0	939.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,471.6	1,456.1	1,535.0	1,584.6	1,632.3
Crops 2/	111.7	149.7	159.8	183.4	131.8
Purchased inputs	28.8	38.4	34.9	26.6	27.9
Household equip. and furnishings	742.1	817.4	971.1	1,089.8	1,157.2
Investments in cooperatives	967.9	1,051.8	1,131.7	1,217.8	1,331.3
Other financial	596.5	633.2	680.1	660.5	687.3
Farm debt	3,622.9	3,521.4	3,351.2	3,065.3	2,900.5
Real estate 3/	2,002.8	1,976.6	1,848.3	1,707.3	1,685.9
Nonreal estate 4/	1,620.1	1,544.8	1,502.9	1,358.0	1,214.6
Equity	12,976.4	13,598.7	15,218.9	15,565.3	15,662.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.2	79.4	82.0	83.5	84.4
Debt/equity	27.9	25.9	22.0	19.7	18.5
Debt/assets	21.8	20.6	18.0	16.5	15.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>HAWAII</b>					
	Number				
Farms	4,600	4,650	4,650	4,650	4,600
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,616.0	3,484.7	3,505.4	3,522.5	3,618.2
Real estate	3,049.9	2,980.8	2,982.7	2,982.7	2,965.3
Livestock and poultry	81.3	94.2	92.9	88.6	106.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	177.3	179.0	184.8	194.8	198.5
Crops 2/	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Purchased inputs	4.6	6.4	7.2	5.8	6.1
Household equip. and furnishings	85.9	93.0	103.5	118.2	127.9
Investments in cooperatives	123.1	28.6	26.3	25.8	104.7
Other financial	93.9	102.8	108.0	106.7	109.6
Farm debt	368.9	354.7	341.1	322.4	366.9
Real estate 3/	255.1	247.6	238.3	224.3	231.4
Nonreal estate 4/	113.8	107.1	102.8	98.1	135.6
Equity	3,247.1	3,130.1	3,164.2	3,200.1	3,251.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	89.8	89.8	90.3	90.8	89.9
Debt/equity	11.4	11.3	10.8	10.1	11.3
Debt/assets	10.2	10.2	9.7	9.2	10.1
<b>IDAHO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,000	23,000	22,500	22,100	21,800
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	11,241.8	11,549.0	12,221.6	13,409.9	13,465.6
Real estate	7,922.2	7,989.0	8,255.7	9,167.6	9,139.8
Livestock and poultry	677.0	955.2	1,020.8	1,095.8	1,208.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,255.6	1,188.6	1,200.8	1,242.9	1,262.9
Crops 2/	485.1	439.6	701.0	775.0	642.0
Purchased inputs	45.9	61.5	62.6	46.7	46.2
Household equip. and furnishings	364.6	395.8	444.0	544.6	591.0
Investments in cooperatives	195.3	212.0	220.7	229.9	259.9
Other financial	296.0	307.3	316.1	307.4	314.9
Farm debt	2,916.6	2,642.9	2,517.7	2,407.9	2,456.0
Real estate 3/	1,762.7	1,566.7	1,430.1	1,318.3	1,253.7
Nonreal estate 4/	1,153.9	1,076.3	1,087.6	1,089.6	1,202.3
Equity	8,325.2	8,906.1	9,703.9	11,002.0	11,009.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	74.1	77.1	79.4	82.0	81.8
Debt/equity	35.0	29.7	25.9	21.9	22.3
Debt/assets	25.9	22.9	20.6	18.0	18.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	91,000	89,000	88,000	86,000	83,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	44,398.3	48,054.9	52,413.7	53,358.2	54,570.6
Real estate	33,200.4	36,351.8	39,856.6	39,910.5	41,174.7
Livestock and poultry	1,438.2	1,571.2	1,564.8	1,692.7	1,799.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,192.3	5,065.6	5,172.3	5,326.7	5,295.8
Crops 2/	1,243.1	1,358.5	1,825.0	2,185.3	1,966.2
Purchased inputs	120.7	198.8	198.3	153.9	163.5
Household equip. and furnishings	900.4	1,073.1	1,290.7	1,576.7	1,770.9
Investments in cooperatives	1,047.8	1,102.1	1,112.9	1,149.2	1,023.0
Other financial	1,255.5	1,333.9	1,393.1	1,363.2	1,376.8
Farm debt	8,602.9	7,711.7	7,609.5	7,473.2	7,363.6
Real estate 3/	5,441.6	4,951.3	4,687.5	4,510.1	4,238.6
Nonreal estate 4/	3,161.3	2,760.4	2,922.0	2,963.1	3,125.0
Equity	35,795.4	40,343.2	44,804.2	45,885.0	47,207.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.6	84.0	85.5	86.0	86.5
Debt/equity	24.0	19.1	17.0	16.3	15.6
Debt/assets	19.4	16.0	14.5	14.0	13.5
<b>INDIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	78,000	74,000	74,000	71,000	68,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	25,118.3	26,913.7	29,091.7	29,605.8	30,072.9
Real estate	17,618.2	19,005.9	20,689.4	20,697.1	21,083.5
Livestock and poultry	1,007.9	1,043.8	1,016.0	1,110.1	1,162.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,246.9	3,076.0	3,176.5	3,211.7	3,168.7
Crops 2/	626.9	826.8	1,045.9	1,212.2	1,147.7
Purchased inputs	86.5	171.5	157.1	111.0	89.4
Household equip. and furnishings	864.8	1,022.1	1,226.6	1,438.4	1,595.1
Investments in cooperatives	875.4	953.3	922.3	1,006.5	1,008.7
Other financial	791.6	814.4	857.9	818.7	817.7
Farm debt	5,702.9	5,111.9	5,003.8	4,925.9	4,754.3
Real estate 3/	3,813.6	3,429.7	3,262.4	3,169.1	2,887.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,889.3	1,682.2	1,741.4	1,756.8	1,866.9
Equity	19,415.4	21,801.8	24,088.0	24,679.8	25,318.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.3	81.0	82.8	83.4	84.2
Debt/equity	29.4	23.4	20.8	20.0	18.8
Debt/assets	22.7	19.0	17.2	16.6	15.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>IOWA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	109,000	107,000	107,000	105,000	104,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	40,754.0	46,723.4	53,601.5	54,269.9	56,926.7
Real estate	26,603.2	31,967.6	37,182.3	37,216.0	39,073.5
Livestock and poultry	3,195.5	3,574.7	3,670.3	3,993.5	4,337.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,488.1	5,281.5	5,454.0	5,640.0	5,754.6
Crops 2/	1,588.6	1,674.0	2,557.4	2,514.0	2,630.5
Purchased inputs	159.1	241.8	248.5	197.4	207.6
Household equip. and furnishings	780.0	1,008.8	1,273.5	1,455.4	1,663.5
Investments in cooperatives	1,523.5	1,461.3	1,610.2	1,660.5	1,602.5
Other financial	1,416.0	1,513.7	1,605.2	1,593.1	1,657.1
Farm debt	11,479.9	10,221.6	9,958.8	9,971.5	9,911.0
Real estate 3/	7,159.9	6,343.9	5,911.7	5,742.4	5,470.9
Nonreal estate 4/	4,320.0	3,877.6	4,047.2	4,229.1	4,440.1
Equity	29,274.1	36,501.8	43,642.7	44,298.4	47,015.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	71.8	78.1	81.4	81.6	82.6
Debt/equity	39.2	28.0	22.8	22.5	21.1
Debt/assets	28.2	21.9	18.6	18.4	17.4
<b>KANSAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	70,000	70,000	69,000	69,000	69,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	26,538.9	29,215.6	31,093.9	32,813.8	33,445.4
Real estate	18,016.3	19,966.6	21,042.3	22,356.2	22,598.2
Livestock and poultry	2,331.8	2,810.1	3,138.2	3,407.6	3,670.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,317.7	3,296.1	3,355.2	3,535.6	3,642.2
Crops 2/	563.1	568.6	746.8	576.5	472.7
Purchased inputs	94.7	96.7	101.6	66.1	83.2
Household equip. and furnishings	636.9	763.1	877.1	1,102.0	1,212.6
Investments in cooperatives	645.5	698.5	770.9	696.4	639.6
Other financial	933.0	1,015.9	1,061.8	1,073.3	1,126.7
Farm debt	6,052.4	5,660.4	5,580.0	5,603.5	5,808.3
Real estate 3/	3,045.8	2,767.9	2,669.9	2,589.5	2,557.6
Nonreal estate 4/	3,006.6	2,892.5	2,910.1	3,014.0	3,250.6
Equity	20,486.5	23,555.2	25,513.8	27,210.4	27,637.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.2	80.6	82.1	82.9	82.6
Debt/equity	29.5	24.0	21.9	20.6	21.0
Debt/assets	22.8	19.4	17.9	17.1	17.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	99,000	99,000	97,000	95,000	93,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	18,891.0	19,454.4	20,095.2	21,509.8	21,450.3
Real estate	12,959.1	13,140.7	13,280.6	14,194.8	13,821.9
Livestock and poultry	1,013.7	1,231.6	1,365.6	1,442.9	1,603.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,082.0	2,096.3	2,121.1	2,189.1	2,207.6
Crops 2/	508.9	538.1	715.3	797.2	770.1
Purchased inputs	22.3	28.0	35.1	36.8	50.5
Household equip. and furnishings	910.0	988.8	1,079.8	1,288.0	1,365.4
Investments in cooperatives	537.0	498.6	532.9	614.6	662.0
Other financial	858.1	932.2	964.8	946.3	969.3
Farm debt	3,330.4	2,946.1	2,856.9	2,795.5	2,716.8
Real estate 3/	2,027.6	1,902.6	1,829.8	1,784.6	1,742.1
Nonreal estate 4/	1,302.8	1,043.5	1,027.1	1,010.9	974.7
Equity	15,560.6	16,508.3	17,238.3	18,714.3	18,733.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.4	84.9	85.8	87.0	87.3
Debt/equity	21.4	17.8	16.6	14.9	14.5
Debt/assets	17.6	15.1	14.2	13.0	12.7
<b>LOUISIANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	34,000	33,500	33,000	34,000	32,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	12,050.2	11,892.5	11,754.8	11,060.6	10,511.6
Real estate	9,031.8	8,843.9	8,786.2	8,427.0	8,151.7
Livestock and poultry	411.0	522.4	530.9	584.0	597.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,248.9	1,199.2	1,219.9	1,324.4	1,284.1
Crops 2/	128.7	134.4	107.8	106.9	79.5
Purchased inputs	6.4	10.5	10.9	8.3	8.9
Household equip. and furnishings	408.8	422.8	446.6	489.1	515.1
Investments in cooperatives	418.8	337.2	215.8	-323.5	-558.7
Other financial	395.8	422.1	436.7	444.3	433.6
Farm debt	2,585.3	2,422.8	2,239.8	2,071.9	1,953.2
Real estate 3/	1,245.6	1,123.5	991.1	924.6	810.0
Nonreal estate 4/	1,339.7	1,299.3	1,248.7	1,147.3	1,143.2
Equity	9,464.8	9,469.7	9,515.0	8,988.7	8,558.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.5	79.6	80.9	81.3	81.4
Debt/equity	27.3	25.6	23.5	23.0	22.8
Debt/assets	21.5	20.4	19.1	18.7	18.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>MAINE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	7,600	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,200
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,050.0	2,149.1	2,305.5	2,366.6	2,296.3
Real estate	1,350.5	1,429.0	1,514.8	1,513.9	1,453.0
Livestock and poultry	81.9	85.4	86.1	94.2	95.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	265.6	261.3	269.9	284.4	288.9
Crops 2/	97.5	79.8	123.6	134.3	108.0
Purchased inputs	5.3	20.5	20.0	27.2	22.5
Household equip. and furnishings	127.9	141.5	158.6	177.2	185.1
Investments in cooperatives	45.6	52.5	48.9	51.7	56.6
Other financial	75.8	79.1	83.5	83.7	86.4
Farm debt	375.7	360.7	374.8	340.2	331.7
Real estate 3/	149.4	139.5	133.5	127.7	122.1
Nonreal estate 4/	226.3	221.2	241.4	212.5	209.7
Equity	1,674.3	1,788.4	1,930.7	2,026.4	1,964.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.7	83.2	83.7	85.6	85.6
Debt/equity	22.4	20.2	19.4	16.8	16.9
Debt/assets	18.3	16.8	16.3	14.4	14.4
<b>MARYLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	17,000	16,500	16,000	15,600	15,200
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,866.1	7,482.3	7,796.8	7,676.7	6,876.7
Real estate	5,099.0	5,628.8	5,882.9	5,662.0	5,026.2
Livestock and poultry	219.5	239.8	251.3	276.5	62.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	696.3	688.2	689.2	708.1	710.7
Crops 2/	125.3	128.8	143.1	138.0	159.2
Purchased inputs	12.3	15.9	13.3	10.4	13.4
Household equip. and furnishings	317.5	370.8	414.2	467.3	451.6
Investments in cooperatives	178.3	180.4	168.3	186.6	221.4
Other financial	217.8	229.4	234.5	227.8	231.6
Farm debt	996.8	914.3	903.5	995.7	987.9
Real estate 3/	617.2	578.7	569.7	631.1	583.9
Nonreal estate 4/	379.6	335.5	333.8	364.6	404.0
Equity	5,869.3	6,568.0	6,893.3	6,681.0	5,888.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.5	87.8	88.4	87.0	85.6
Debt/equity	17.0	13.9	13.1	14.9	16.8
Debt/assets	14.5	12.2	11.6	13.0	14.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	6,800	6,800	6,900	6,900	6,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,744.6	4,608.4	4,784.0	4,826.1	4,696.7
Real estate	2,118.3	3,856.6	4,018.6	4,016.5	3,855.0
Livestock and poultry	57.9	54.2	55.1	58.8	57.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	198.7	203.5	213.2	224.7	231.5
Crops 2/	18.0	17.8	23.9	21.2	19.9
Purchased inputs	2.7	2.8	2.4	3.7	9.0
Household equip. and furnishings	164.0	275.5	265.9	293.3	306.4
Investments in cooperatives	96.1	101.8	101.8	105.4	110.4
Other financial	88.8	96.3	103.0	102.5	107.1
Farm debt	244.8	240.7	233.6	265.0	317.4
Real estate 3/	122.3	87.7	89.5	113.1	124.5
Nonreal estate 4/	122.5	153.0	144.1	151.9	192.9
Equity	2,499.8	4,367.7	4,550.4	4,561.1	4,379.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	91.1	94.8	95.1	94.5	93.2
Debt/equity	9.8	5.5	5.1	5.8	7.2
Debt/assets	8.9	5.2	4.9	5.5	6.8
<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	59,000	57,000	56,000	55,000	54,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,056.6	16,752.5	16,939.0	17,449.1	18,794.9
Real estate	10,434.0	10,874.6	10,917.2	11,072.9	11,954.3
Livestock and poultry	798.2	875.1	878.1	981.9	1,046.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,527.4	2,446.7	2,482.3	2,569.1	2,598.4
Crops 2/	337.2	507.1	499.1	467.8	521.8
Purchased inputs	73.0	75.6	101.5	85.2	112.6
Household equip. and furnishings	727.4	803.4	863.1	1,065.2	1,252.0
Investments in cooperatives	435.7	410.7	410.2	433.4	516.0
Other financial	723.8	759.4	787.6	773.6	793.7
Farm debt	3,759.6	3,328.8	3,090.7	2,912.0	2,773.6
Real estate 3/	2,219.6	1,955.6	1,788.0	1,652.7	1,543.4
Nonreal estate 4/	1,540.1	1,373.2	1,302.7	1,259.3	1,230.2
Equity	12,296.9	13,423.7	13,848.3	14,537.1	16,021.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.6	80.1	81.8	83.3	85.2
Debt/equity	30.6	24.8	22.3	20.0	17.3
Debt/assets	23.4	19.9	18.2	16.7	14.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	93,000	92,000	92,000	90,000	89,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	29,198.5	33,197.4	35,661.4	38,170.9	40,914.5
Real estate	17,816.9	21,273.6	22,663.7	24,506.0	26,576.0
Livestock and poultry	1,869.1	2,085.8	2,125.0	2,230.2	2,344.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,923.1	4,790.0	4,946.5	5,099.3	5,194.6
Crops 2/	1,191.0	1,334.5	1,880.3	1,817.2	1,850.2
Purchased inputs	106.8	97.7	156.1	199.5	213.1
Household equip. and furnishings	866.2	1,135.4	1,337.4	1,732.5	2,045.4
Investments in cooperatives	1,559.8	1,552.9	1,577.2	1,641.5	1,719.6
Other financial	865.6	927.6	975.3	944.7	970.8
Farm debt	8,289.9	7,459.6	7,154.3	7,000.4	6,591.8
Real estate 3/	4,850.3	4,331.5	4,031.7	3,821.4	3,360.9
Nonreal estate 4/	3,439.6	3,128.1	3,122.7	3,179.0	3,230.9
Equity	20,908.7	25,737.9	28,507.1	31,170.5	34,322.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	71.6	77.5	79.9	81.7	83.9
Debt/equity	39.6	29.0	25.1	22.5	19.2
Debt/assets	28.4	22.5	20.1	18.3	16.1
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	46,000	44,000	42,000	41,000	40,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,575.1	13,857.8	13,976.7	14,195.6	14,350.3
Real estate	9,734.4	9,777.2	9,795.6	9,848.4	9,970.0
Livestock and poultry	459.6	611.7	709.8	745.2	736.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,499.7	1,434.3	1,413.9	1,454.5	1,461.8
Crops 2/	173.8	193.4	161.0	184.7	133.5
Purchased inputs	19.5	34.0	34.7	17.0	19.5
Household equip. and furnishings	600.5	658.3	725.1	807.8	890.3
Investments in cooperatives	581.5	623.1	606.9	620.7	610.8
Other financial	506.1	525.8	529.9	517.3	527.8
Farm debt	3,502.5	3,287.8	3,040.9	2,877.2	2,655.8
Real estate 3/	1,802.9	1,661.9	1,520.6	1,460.6	1,397.7
Nonreal estate 4/	1,699.6	1,626.0	1,520.3	1,416.6	1,258.1
Equity	10,072.6	10,569.9	10,935.9	11,318.3	11,694.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	74.2	76.3	78.2	79.7	81.5
Debt/equity	34.8	31.1	27.8	25.4	22.7
Debt/assets	25.8	23.7	21.8	20.3	18.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>MISSOURI</b>					
	Number				
Farms	113,000	112,000	110,000	109,000	108,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	28,009.1	29,656.5	31,358.7	32,138.8	32,945.9
Real estate	18,803.8	19,882.8	20,860.3	20,977.3	21,286.2
Livestock and poultry	2,066.6	2,414.0	2,622.7	2,843.7	3,035.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,040.7	2,974.4	3,016.7	3,150.1	3,215.3
Crops 2/	707.3	708.9	898.3	955.6	829.4
Purchased inputs	42.5	48.3	63.6	66.8	80.8
Household equip. and furnishings	1,079.7	1,239.9	1,422.8	1,633.7	1,804.7
Investments in cooperatives	912.8	927.9	958.1	1,003.9	1,132.6
Other financial	1,355.6	1,460.3	1,516.1	1,507.7	1,561.9
Farm debt	5,547.9	5,042.5	4,872.7	4,756.0	4,687.4
Real estate 3/	3,343.4	3,084.1	2,952.2	2,844.4	2,810.4
Nonreal estate 4/	2,204.5	1,958.4	1,920.4	1,911.7	1,877.0
Equity	22,461.2	24,614.1	26,486.0	27,382.8	28,258.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.2	83.0	84.5	85.2	85.8
Debt/equity	24.7	20.5	18.4	17.4	16.6
Debt/assets	19.8	17.0	15.5	14.8	14.2
<b>MONTANA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	24,400	24,500	24,600	24,700	24,700
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,128.0	17,059.1	17,652.6	19,681.8	20,312.9
Real estate	12,256.7	12,574.2	12,807.5	14,554.6	14,835.9
Livestock and poultry	1,078.9	1,534.1	1,640.3	1,628.7	1,873.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,410.1	1,390.3	1,441.6	1,525.3	1,571.3
Crops 2/	311.5	379.0	479.9	576.1	505.4
Purchased inputs	42.2	65.6	70.7	45.1	57.4
Household equip. and furnishings	403.6	457.5	516.6	641.7	712.1
Investments in cooperatives	262.1	262.6	276.6	289.1	316.9
Other financial	362.9	395.7	419.5	421.2	440.0
Farm debt	3,358.0	3,034.0	2,776.8	2,723.7	2,647.1
Real estate 3/	2,187.4	1,953.0	1,769.6	1,697.4	1,643.6
Nonreal estate 4/	1,170.7	1,080.9	1,007.2	1,026.3	1,003.5
Equity	12,770.0	14,025.1	14,875.9	16,958.1	17,665.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.2	82.2	84.3	86.2	87.0
Debt/equity	26.3	21.6	18.7	16.1	15.0
Debt/assets	20.8	17.8	15.7	13.8	13.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	59,000	59,000	58,000	57,000	57,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	27,956.0	31,248.0	35,547.2	37,303.7	38,452.0
Real estate	19,005.7	21,716.2	24,809.5	26,097.7	26,382.4
Livestock and poultry	2,775.0	3,248.5	3,531.9	3,823.9	4,516.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,338.7	3,240.4	3,289.5	3,406.7	3,509.4
Crops 2/	886.4	919.1	1,558.6	1,412.3	1,336.0
Purchased inputs	96.5	68.0	104.6	127.4	144.9
Household equip. and furnishings	490.6	605.1	751.2	938.0	1,032.3
Investments in cooperatives	549.5	567.9	587.1	601.6	597.2
Other financial	813.5	882.7	914.7	896.0	933.6
Farm debt	6,989.0	6,497.3	6,456.7	6,473.8	6,593.8
Real estate 3/	3,662.5	3,287.9	3,103.2	2,995.3	2,804.8
Nonreal estate 4/	3,326.5	3,209.4	3,353.5	3,478.5	3,789.0
Equity	20,967.0	24,750.7	29,090.5	30,829.8	31,858.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.0	79.2	81.8	82.6	82.9
Debt/equity	33.3	26.3	22.2	21.0	20.7
Debt/assets	25.0	20.8	18.2	17.4	17.1
<b>NEVADA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	2,700	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,815.0	3,733.0	3,844.0	3,343.8	3,742.3
Real estate	2,168.6	2,929.9	3,025.9	2,507.9	2,833.8
Livestock and poultry	226.6	278.9	292.2	329.7	336.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	132.4	127.4	131.6	133.3	137.4
Crops 2/	62.2	60.7	52.3	54.9	56.4
Purchased inputs	3.4	9.4	10.8	5.5	8.2
Household equip. and furnishings	124.4	192.3	227.4	207.3	255.1
Investments in cooperatives	34.0	68.4	34.4	39.1	46.4
Other financial	63.2	65.9	69.3	66.0	68.7
Farm debt	387.2	340.3	297.9	287.0	267.0
Real estate 3/	290.8	248.4	209.6	204.2	185.7
Nonreal estate 4/	96.4	91.9	88.3	82.8	81.3
Equity	2,427.8	3,392.7	3,546.1	3,056.8	3,475.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.2	90.9	92.3	91.4	92.9
Debt/equity	16.0	10.0	8.4	9.4	7.7
Debt/assets	13.8	9.1	7.7	8.6	7.1

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100	2,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	1,288.0	1,626.4	1,760.9	1,665.2	1,670.7
Real estate	984.1	1,287.7	1,392.6	1,366.1	1,285.4
Livestock and poultry	37.2	35.0	36.8	36.3	36.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	97.7	101.3	104.7	106.8	103.0
Crops 2/	12.3	11.7	16.7	14.3	11.6
Purchased inputs	3.1	8.3	8.0	6.8	3.1
Household equip. and furnishings	97.5	133.8	153.5	175.6	179.9
Investments in cooperatives	26.7	16.6	15.0	-73.0	19.7
Other financial	29.5	32.0	33.6	32.3	31.4
Farm debt	76.7	70.3	71.0	73.1	76.1
Real estate 3/	44.6	39.3	38.2	37.0	37.0
Nonreal estate 4/	32.1	31.0	32.9	36.1	39.1
Equity	1,211.3	1,556.0	1,689.9	1,592.1	1,594.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	94.0	95.7	96.0	95.6	95.4
Debt/equity	6.3	4.5	4.2	4.6	4.8
Debt/assets	6.0	4.3	4.0	4.4	4.6
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
	Number				
Farms	8,800	8,500	8,300	8,300	8,100
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	4,410.4	7,891.2	8,730.1	8,935.2	9,370.1
Real estate	3,477.3	6,779.5	7,581.4	7,728.2	8,098.7
Livestock and poultry	64.1	62.5	65.3	64.6	63.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	307.7	299.9	302.4	318.6	320.3
Crops 2/	27.6	27.4	24.9	28.8	28.2
Purchased inputs	3.6	9.0	12.2	10.9	10.7
Household equip. and furnishings	188.9	350.1	375.8	415.8	474.3
Investments in cooperatives	81.8	91.9	90.8	95.4	99.1
Other financial	259.4	271.0	277.4	272.8	274.9
Farm debt	415.2	394.0	391.5	401.1	435.2
Real estate 3/	274.8	255.4	253.5	258.3	268.1
Nonreal estate 4/	140.4	138.6	138.0	142.8	167.1
Equity	3,995.3	7,497.2	8,338.6	8,534.2	8,934.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	90.6	95.0	95.5	95.5	95.4
Debt/equity	10.4	5.3	4.7	4.7	4.9
Debt/assets	9.4	5.0	4.5	4.5	4.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	8,642.5	9,915.0	10,573.5	10,934.3	12,540.9
Real estate	7,020.0	8,081.8	8,556.8	8,780.8	10,304.0
Livestock and poultry	521.9	683.5	812.0	845.6	857.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	429.6	432.8	446.9	470.9	467.8
Crops 2/	65.2	64.9	62.1	88.5	63.2
Purchased inputs	38.5	27.6	31.6	24.3	25.1
Household equip. and furnishings	189.9	223.3	244.1	286.0	365.4
Investments in cooperatives	194.7	203.4	212.2	233.0	252.8
Other financial	182.7	197.8	207.7	205.1	205.2
Farm debt	1,184.2	1,108.0	1,081.5	1,065.1	1,031.1
Real estate 3/	693.8	677.5	641.5	611.5	596.0
Nonreal estate 4/	490.4	430.5	440.1	453.6	435.1
Equity	7,458.3	8,807.0	9,492.0	9,869.2	11,509.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.3	88.8	89.8	90.3	91.8
Debt/equity	15.9	12.6	11.4	10.8	9.0
Debt/assets	13.7	11.2	10.2	9.7	8.2
<b>NEW YORK</b>					
	Number				
Farms	43,000	42,000	41,000	39,000	38,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,673.5	13,989.7	14,290.2	13,868.0	14,594.8
Real estate	8,684.2	8,785.2	8,957.1	8,327.6	8,814.9
Livestock and poultry	986.6	1,113.7	1,158.4	1,291.5	1,258.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,957.4	1,925.7	1,941.3	1,945.9	1,978.9
Crops 2/	389.2	431.1	451.2	469.0	532.0
Purchased inputs	41.7	49.6	68.5	62.1	69.4
Household equip. and furnishings	583.9	606.4	642.2	710.6	818.8
Investments in cooperatives	479.8	494.7	471.6	493.3	537.9
Other financial	550.7	583.4	600.0	568.1	584.4
Farm debt	2,636.2	2,422.9	2,248.4	2,363.3	2,313.2
Real estate 3/	1,102.1	1,045.4	1,013.9	1,116.7	971.3
Nonreal estate 4/	1,534.0	1,377.4	1,234.4	1,246.7	1,341.9
Equity	11,037.3	11,566.9	12,041.8	11,504.7	12,281.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.7	82.7	84.3	83.0	84.2
Debt/equity	23.9	20.9	18.7	20.5	18.8
Debt/assets	19.3	17.3	15.7	17.0	15.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	73,000	70,000	68,000	65,000	62,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	18,953.0	18,651.0	19,253.2	18,434.7	18,058.6
Real estate	13,830.5	13,499.7	13,820.0	12,867.3	12,283.6
Livestock and poultry	589.2	613.9	649.1	724.3	816.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,051.1	1,987.9	1,994.2	2,008.7	1,973.8
Crops 2/	182.8	163.4	278.3	266.3	236.2
Purchased inputs	21.4	37.2	39.1	29.7	28.0
Household equip. and furnishings	953.2	988.6	1,086.4	1,154.9	1,200.3
Investments in cooperatives	589.0	596.5	606.6	647.1	792.4
Other financial	735.7	763.8	779.5	736.3	728.2
Farm debt	3,189.8	3,024.8	2,826.1	2,758.5	2,659.3
Real estate 3/	1,876.2	1,790.6	1,649.4	1,608.5	1,515.8
Nonreal estate 4/	1,313.6	1,234.2	1,176.6	1,150.0	1,143.5
Equity	15,763.2	15,626.2	16,427.1	15,676.2	15,399.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.2	83.8	85.3	85.0	85.3
Debt/equity	20.2	19.4	17.2	17.6	17.3
Debt/assets	16.8	16.2	14.7	15.0	14.7
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	33,500	33,500	33,500	33,500	34,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	18,301.5	19,529.5	20,127.6	20,985.0	22,352.9
Real estate	12,427.1	13,068.4	13,325.5	13,867.5	15,009.5
Livestock and poultry	837.7	1,113.0	1,077.9	1,177.4	1,287.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,464.5	2,425.2	2,504.5	2,639.2	2,759.3
Crops 2/	600.1	631.7	818.8	776.7	805.6
Purchased inputs	63.6	93.2	96.4	85.2	93.3
Household equip. and furnishings	318.9	353.0	383.0	474.6	559.2
Investments in cooperatives	1,011.8	1,215.4	1,253.3	1,287.7	1,115.5
Other financial	577.9	629.6	668.1	676.8	722.6
Farm debt	4,100.3	3,847.1	3,651.6	3,569.9	3,621.9
Real estate 3/	2,130.5	1,943.7	1,821.0	1,727.7	1,739.7
Nonreal estate 4/	1,969.8	1,903.4	1,830.6	1,842.2	1,882.2
Equity	14,201.2	15,682.5	16,476.0	17,415.2	18,731.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.6	80.3	81.9	83.0	83.8
Debt/equity	28.9	24.5	22.2	20.5	19.3
Debt/assets	22.4	19.7	18.1	17.0	16.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>OHIO</b>					
	Number				
Farms	88,000	84,000	85,000	86,000	84,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	25,483.5	27,396.8	29,062.7	28,746.5	29,217.9
Real estate	17,593.0	19,007.4	20,030.9	19,232.8	19,440.5
Livestock and poultry	1,044.3	1,204.0	1,249.3	1,277.5	1,305.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,273.8	3,136.8	3,277.8	3,494.8	3,516.4
Crops 2/	567.1	660.4	813.0	877.0	915.3
Purchased inputs	60.3	90.6	96.4	70.1	78.1
Household equip. and furnishings	1,058.5	1,257.4	1,465.1	1,606.2	1,767.4
Investments in cooperatives	789.9	904.4	918.1	965.2	946.9
Other financial	1,096.5	1,135.9	1,212.1	1,222.8	1,247.6
Farm debt	3,922.7	3,543.9	3,515.4	3,453.3	3,366.6
Real estate 3/	2,486.6	2,232.1	2,166.4	2,101.5	2,024.7
Nonreal estate 4/	1,436.2	1,311.8	1,348.9	1,351.9	1,341.9
Equity	21,560.8	23,852.9	25,547.3	25,293.2	25,851.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.6	87.1	87.9	88.0	88.5
Debt/equity	18.2	14.9	13.8	13.7	13.0
Debt/assets	15.4	12.9	12.1	12.0	11.5
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	72,000	71,000	70,000	70,000	70,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	22,235.3	23,058.7	24,832.8	24,511.0	24,689.7
Real estate	15,898.5	16,072.3	17,464.6	16,643.8	16,275.4
Livestock and poultry	1,740.0	2,266.7	2,568.2	2,717.9	3,122.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,015.2	1,954.1	1,989.5	2,096.5	2,159.7
Crops 2/	303.9	267.1	347.9	308.3	255.9
Purchased inputs	66.7	70.6	66.2	36.1	37.7
Household equip. and furnishings	867.5	964.2	1,157.9	1,181.8	1,258.0
Investments in cooperatives	489.4	550.8	291.2	586.2	602.3
Other financial	854.0	912.9	947.3	940.4	978.6
Farm debt	4,574.3	4,377.0	4,203.1	4,113.3	3,991.3
Real estate 3/	2,455.8	2,195.0	2,074.2	1,965.1	1,844.6
Nonreal estate 4/	2,118.5	2,182.0	2,128.9	2,148.2	2,146.7
Equity	17,661.0	18,681.8	20,629.8	20,397.8	20,698.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.4	81.0	83.1	83.2	83.8
Debt/equity	25.9	23.4	20.4	20.2	19.3
Debt/assets	20.6	19.0	16.9	16.8	16.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>OREGON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	37,000	37,000	36,500	37,000	36,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	13,617.6	13,925.3	14,001.6	14,931.0	15,494.6
Real estate	9,839.4	9,877.9	9,707.5	10,360.7	10,578.5
Livestock and poultry	635.4	787.8	864.3	891.7	998.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,304.9	1,312.7	1,337.2	1,428.5	1,451.6
Crops 2/	216.7	206.5	248.9	220.4	227.1
Purchased inputs	27.2	46.7	54.6	36.3	62.0
Household equip. and furnishings	669.9	730.9	786.5	958.4	1,065.3
Investments in cooperatives	366.2	355.8	368.3	386.7	439.7
Other financial	557.8	607.1	634.3	648.2	671.8
Farm debt	2,938.7	2,644.7	2,625.7	2,565.0	2,562.7
Real estate 3/	2,157.8	1,911.8	1,876.9	1,841.2	1,748.3
Nonreal estate 4/	780.9	732.9	748.9	723.8	814.4
Equity	10,678.8	11,280.5	11,375.9	12,366.0	12,931.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.4	81.0	81.2	82.8	83.5
Debt/equity	27.5	23.4	23.1	20.7	19.8
Debt/assets	21.6	19.0	18.8	17.2	16.5
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	56,500	56,000	55,000	54,000	53,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	19,290.4	19,813.5	22,460.5	21,944.6	21,550.3
Real estate	13,313.3	13,492.4	15,829.3	15,066.1	14,470.6
Livestock and poultry	1,211.8	1,387.1	1,431.0	1,516.9	1,527.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,163.7	2,178.1	2,209.1	2,285.6	2,310.9
Crops 2/	606.1	643.0	617.0	669.4	694.6
Purchased inputs	46.5	65.9	80.1	63.5	80.4
Household equip. and furnishings	899.9	949.6	1,172.8	1,210.6	1,265.9
Investments in cooperatives	515.4	522.8	524.8	546.0	597.8
Other financial	533.7	574.7	596.3	586.4	603.0
Farm debt	2,500.5	2,373.4	2,418.3	2,392.2	2,405.9
Real estate 3/	1,416.3	1,401.3	1,376.6	1,358.2	1,359.7
Nonreal estate 4/	1,084.2	972.1	1,041.7	1,034.0	1,046.2
Equity	16,789.9	17,440.1	20,042.2	19,552.3	19,144.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	87.0	88.0	89.2	89.1	88.8
Debt/equity	14.9	13.6	12.1	12.2	12.6
Debt/assets	13.0	12.0	10.8	10.9	11.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					
	Number				
Farms	770	770	770	770	740
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	325.8	569.5	601.4	605.0	564.7
Real estate	251.8	474.5	502.7	502.1	462.2
Livestock and poultry	4.9	6.0	5.4	5.8	5.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	24.4	25.8	26.7	28.1	27.8
Crops 2/	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5
Purchased inputs	.6	.9	.5	.4	.3
Household equip. and furnishings	18.1	35.5	39.6	42.2	42.3
Investments in cooperatives	11.1	11.4	10.1	10.3	10.6
Other financial	13.0	14.1	14.7	14.5	14.4
Farm debt	26.8	27.1	28.8	30.1	36.6
Real estate 3/	14.0	15.3	16.7	16.7	15.7
Nonreal estate 4/	12.7	11.8	12.1	13.3	20.9
Equity	299.0	542.5	572.5	574.9	528.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	91.8	95.2	95.2	95.0	93.5
Debt/equity	9.0	5.0	5.0	5.2	6.9
Debt/assets	8.2	4.8	4.8	5.0	6.5
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	27,000	26,000	26,000	25,500	25,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,385.3	6,865.3	7,403.5	7,215.1	7,397.8
Real estate	4,343.0	4,693.3	5,064.5	4,878.9	4,992.2
Livestock and poultry	262.4	312.8	329.7	342.7	352.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	784.0	759.0	783.8	810.1	818.1
Crops 2/	71.6	95.9	125.7	116.7	59.8
Purchased inputs	10.7	11.4	18.5	33.5	45.8
Household equip. and furnishings	274.6	319.4	374.2	297.8	331.7
Investments in cooperatives	366.2	388.9	407.6	444.4	501.1
Other financial	272.9	284.7	299.5	291.1	297.0
Farm debt	1,419.6	1,251.6	1,106.7	1,011.1	973.9
Real estate 3/	894.4	768.7	653.0	581.4	558.9
Nonreal estate 4/	525.2	482.9	453.7	429.7	415.0
Equity	4,965.8	5,613.7	6,296.8	6,204.0	6,423.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.8	81.8	85.1	86.0	86.8
Debt/equity	28.6	22.3	17.6	16.3	15.2
Debt/assets	22.2	18.2	14.9	14.0	13.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	36,000	35,500	35,000	35,000	35,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,994.6	18,080.0	19,549.5	21,478.3	23,021.5
Real estate	10,682.5	12,020.8	13,010.1	14,664.3	15,692.6
Livestock and poultry	1,650.6	2,181.0	2,327.7	2,396.1	2,659.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,885.4	1,823.9	1,857.0	1,956.9	2,015.9
Crops 2/	536.5	698.6	870.6	824.0	858.4
Purchased inputs	36.9	61.6	94.1	83.8	89.0
Household equip. and furnishings	357.2	432.0	506.3	651.5	759.0
Investments in cooperatives	464.3	453.0	456.7	471.3	494.4
Other financial	381.2	409.1	427.1	430.4	453.0
Farm debt	3,951.5	3,559.4	3,367.5	3,281.0	3,398.7
Real estate 3/	1,831.4	1,612.8	1,490.3	1,425.7	1,447.9
Nonreal estate 4/	2,120.1	1,946.6	1,877.2	1,855.3	1,950.8
Equity	12,043.1	14,520.6	16,182.1	18,197.3	19,622.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.3	80.3	82.8	84.7	85.2
Debt/equity	32.8	24.5	20.8	18.0	17.3
Debt/assets	24.7	19.7	17.2	15.3	14.8
<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
	Number				
Farms	92,000	91,000	91,000	91,000	89,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	17,968.5	18,973.7	19,320.7	19,765.3	19,676.1
Real estate	12,416.2	12,882.7	12,904.6	12,840.7	12,535.3
Livestock and poultry	881.0	1,128.1	1,219.9	1,267.4	1,319.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,914.8	1,929.5	1,992.5	2,099.7	2,115.5
Crops 2/	241.8	275.1	293.8	383.9	346.3
Purchased inputs	24.2	28.5	32.0	30.0	34.0
Household equip. and furnishings	1,029.1	1,121.0	1,191.0	1,416.7	1,505.6
Investments in cooperatives	524.1	603.0	627.2	672.2	745.2
Other financial	937.4	1,005.7	1,059.6	1,054.7	1,074.8
Farm debt	2,458.7	2,278.7	2,217.5	2,159.8	2,154.6
Real estate 3/	1,371.5	1,279.9	1,230.0	1,200.0	1,257.3
Nonreal estate 4/	1,087.2	998.8	987.5	959.8	897.3
Equity	15,509.8	16,695.0	17,103.3	17,605.6	17,521.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.3	88.0	88.5	89.1	89.0
Debt/equity	15.9	13.6	13.0	12.3	12.3
Debt/assets	13.7	12.0	11.5	10.9	11.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>TEXAS</b>					
	Number				
Farms	190,000	188,000	187,000	186,000	186,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	92,742.8	94,828.9	91,583.0	89,778.8	88,897.4
Real estate	73,847.6	73,264.5	68,792.9	66,086.1	64,217.0
Livestock and poultry	4,761.4	6,620.9	7,513.6	7,929.1	8,632.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,384.3	5,329.8	5,474.6	5,738.3	5,911.2
Crops 2/	731.4	813.3	797.1	850.1	580.7
Purchased inputs	138.8	361.4	331.1	245.4	134.0
Household equip. and furnishings	3,054.9	3,335.2	3,465.0	3,631.6	3,841.7
Investments in cooperatives	1,538.1	1,572.6	1,500.4	1,608.9	1,724.1
Other financial	3,286.3	3,531.3	3,708.3	3,689.2	3,855.8
Farm debt	11,949.3	11,441.4	10,718.5	10,238.2	10,139.3
Real estate 3/	6,071.4	5,678.4	5,142.7	4,832.6	4,869.1
Nonreal estate 4/	5,877.9	5,763.0	5,575.7	5,405.7	5,270.2
Equity	80,793.5	83,387.5	80,864.5	79,540.5	78,758.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	87.1	87.9	88.3	88.6	88.6
Debt/equity	14.8	13.7	13.3	12.9	12.9
Debt/assets	12.9	12.1	11.7	11.4	11.4
<b>UTAH</b>					
	Number				
Farms	13,700	13,600	13,300	13,000	13,200
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	6,671.3	6,466.3	6,416.7	6,022.6	6,342.9
Real estate	5,213.9	4,869.1	4,826.9	4,452.3	4,612.6
Livestock and poultry	360.6	484.4	536.5	572.0	582.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	451.9	453.3	457.8	471.5	493.2
Crops 2/	104.0	114.3	99.8	95.2	113.3
Purchased inputs	7.0	7.4	12.0	13.2	15.5
Household equip. and furnishings	275.5	276.4	296.8	275.6	310.8
Investments in cooperatives	113.8	105.8	26.9	-12.3	50.9
Other financial	144.6	155.5	160.0	155.1	163.8
Farm debt	880.8	805.6	793.3	737.2	697.6
Real estate 3/	534.2	480.1	461.8	423.6	391.7
Nonreal estate 4/	346.6	325.5	331.4	313.6	305.9
Equity	5,790.5	5,660.7	5,623.4	5,285.5	5,645.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.8	87.5	87.6	87.8	89.0
Debt/equity	15.2	14.2	14.1	13.9	12.4
Debt/assets	13.2	12.5	12.4	12.2	11.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>VERMONT</b>					
	Number				
Farms	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,000	7,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	2,652.6	2,593.9	2,737.9	2,796.8	2,751.1
Real estate	1,814.8	1,751.6	1,842.8	1,832.3	1,758.4
Livestock and poultry	201.7	195.1	213.4	245.6	233.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	302.0	305.7	315.6	327.9	337.8
Crops 2/	47.9	50.1	65.1	65.3	60.5
Purchased inputs	6.8	5.9	7.3	6.1	7.5
Household equip. and furnishings	132.7	132.1	145.0	172.4	180.1
Investments in cooperatives	73.2	74.0	65.0	65.9	89.2
Other financial	73.4	79.5	83.5	81.3	84.4
Farm debt	351.2	330.1	337.9	350.2	371.3
Real estate 3/	211.1	194.1	196.7	195.8	195.5
Nonreal estate 4/	140.1	136.0	141.2	154.3	175.8
Equity	2,301.5	2,263.8	2,400.0	2,446.7	2,379.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.8	87.3	87.7	87.5	86.5
Debt/equity	15.3	14.6	14.1	14.3	15.6
Debt/assets	13.2	12.7	12.3	12.5	13.5
<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	51,000	49,000	48,000	47,000	46,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	15,197.4	15,607.3	17,004.2	19,130.8	17,104.5
Real estate	10,905.7	11,089.4	12,346.6	13,881.0	11,725.7
Livestock and poultry	736.5	854.2	904.7	965.1	1,083.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,408.4	1,384.5	1,400.5	1,445.1	1,457.0
Crops 2/	185.5	203.0	288.8	298.9	295.8
Purchased inputs	26.7	27.7	29.2	22.9	21.8
Household equip. and furnishings	726.0	778.5	922.2	1,153.6	1,060.8
Investments in cooperatives	383.3	405.3	211.6	467.0	533.5
Other financial	825.3	864.9	900.7	897.2	926.0
Farm debt	1,978.9	1,887.6	1,972.3	2,012.9	2,048.6
Real estate 3/	1,161.1	1,131.3	1,210.1	1,223.7	1,264.1
Nonreal estate 4/	817.8	756.3	762.3	789.2	784.5
Equity	13,218.5	13,719.7	15,031.9	17,117.9	15,056.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	87.0	87.9	88.4	89.5	88.0
Debt/equity	15.0	13.8	13.1	11.8	13.6
Debt/assets	13.0	12.1	11.6	10.5	12.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>WASHINGTON</b>					
	Number				
Farms	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	37,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	16,364.6	16,333.0	16,961.7	17,622.1	18,125.8
Real estate	12,242.9	11,973.3	12,268.9	12,639.7	12,948.0
Livestock and poultry	649.6	806.8	883.9	946.0	1,007.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,628.1	1,629.4	1,682.6	1,773.1	1,778.5
Crops 2/	269.5	264.5	371.7	331.4	333.5
Purchased inputs	41.1	81.5	76.6	60.8	47.6
Household equip. and furnishings	606.6	619.5	669.0	855.2	953.7
Investments in cooperatives	390.4	376.9	397.8	410.1	444.8
Other financial	536.4	581.2	611.2	605.8	612.6
Farm debt	3,274.4	3,076.3	2,921.0	2,980.6	3,056.5
Real estate 3/	2,017.0	1,839.4	1,668.2	1,620.6	1,570.1
Nonreal estate 4/	1,257.4	1,236.9	1,252.8	1,360.0	1,486.4
Equity	13,090.2	13,256.6	14,040.7	14,641.5	15,069.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.0	81.2	82.8	83.1	83.1
Debt/equity	25.0	23.2	20.8	20.4	20.3
Debt/assets	20.0	18.8	17.2	16.9	16.9
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
	Number				
Farms	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	20,500
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	3,451.8	3,729.7	3,901.3	3,671.0	3,786.6
Real estate	2,392.7	2,578.9	2,657.1	2,325.4	2,370.9
Livestock and poultry	195.1	225.6	259.2	276.0	294.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	337.2	342.9	354.1	373.2	375.3
Crops 2/	51.6	55.8	61.9	92.3	90.3
Purchased inputs	2.1	2.1	2.8	5.6	8.7
Household equip. and furnishings	201.6	230.5	254.4	279.0	309.6
Investments in cooperatives	31.1	31.5	32.4	34.5	43.2
Other financial	240.5	262.5	279.4	285.0	293.9
Farm debt	338.4	356.3	453.2	440.0	433.9
Real estate 3/	239.5	248.9	342.4	328.2	306.0
Nonreal estate 4/	98.9	107.4	110.8	111.8	127.9
Equity	3,113.4	3,373.4	3,448.1	3,231.0	3,352.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	90.2	90.4	88.4	88.0	88.5
Debt/equity	10.9	10.6	13.1	13.6	12.9
Debt/assets	9.8	9.6	11.6	12.0	11.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 32--Farm balance sheet (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1986-90 1/--continued

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
	Number				
Farms	82,000	81,000	82,000	81,000	80,000
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	24,683.8	25,821.5	26,846.8	26,782.8	28,229.3
Real estate	14,076.9	14,884.9	15,259.1	14,407.0	15,304.1
Livestock and poultry	2,708.6	2,885.9	3,015.0	3,425.7	3,314.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,129.7	4,088.4	4,274.1	4,449.1	4,526.6
Crops 2/	980.9	917.2	1,040.7	1,092.9	1,086.8
Purchased inputs	57.2	89.9	132.8	134.7	155.6
Household equip. and furnishings	972.9	1,098.4	1,214.2	1,334.7	1,543.5
Investments in cooperatives	966.1	1,007.7	1,003.5	1,042.2	1,372.9
Other financial	791.6	849.1	907.5	896.4	925.2
Farm debt	6,118.5	5,646.5	5,413.9	5,296.6	5,101.8
Real estate 3/	3,349.7	3,093.7	2,913.0	2,758.7	2,786.5
Nonreal estate 4/	2,768.8	2,552.8	2,500.9	2,538.0	2,315.4
Equity	18,565.3	20,175.0	21,432.9	21,486.2	23,127.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	75.2	78.1	79.8	80.2	81.9
Debt/equity	33.0	28.0	25.3	24.7	22.1
Debt/assets	24.8	21.9	20.2	19.8	18.1
<b>WYOMING</b>					
	Number				
Farms	9,000	8,800	8,900	8,900	8,900
	Million dollars				
Farm assets	7,103.5	7,012.1	6,973.3	7,238.6	7,511.5
Real estate	5,513.1	5,166.0	4,994.5	5,243.1	5,383.8
Livestock and poultry	605.0	865.0	902.8	863.5	899.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	395.1	375.7	392.4	413.5	426.0
Crops 2/	115.5	115.5	163.7	142.2	163.1
Purchased inputs	14.5	17.3	22.6	16.9	22.2
Household equip. and furnishings	201.1	209.0	225.4	281.6	314.8
Investments in cooperatives	140.6	137.9	138.0	144.3	162.2
Other financial	118.5	125.7	134.0	133.6	139.5
Farm debt	928.0	847.6	788.4	770.2	881.8
Real estate 3/	510.7	442.5	395.8	378.5	476.5
Nonreal estate 4/	417.3	405.0	392.6	391.7	405.3
Equity	6,175.5	6,164.5	6,185.0	6,468.4	6,629.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	86.9	87.9	88.7	89.4	88.3
Debt/equity	15.0	13.7	12.7	11.9	13.3
Debt/assets	13.1	12.1	11.3	10.6	11.7

1/ Data are for farms with annual sales of \$1,000 or more. 2/ All crops held on farms including value above loan rates for crops held under CCC. 3/ Includes CCC storage and drying facilities loans. 4/ Includes debt owed to both institutional and noninstitutional lenders.



Table 33--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	533	144	87	172	166	1	1,104
Alaska	10	1	7	1	6	0	25
Arizona	157	72	161	122	192	0	705
Arkansas	638	343	315	321	282	3	1,901
California	3,588	240	1,918	581	1,897	0	8,224
Colorado	1,005	141	312	111	528	2	2,099
Connecticut	44	20	3	10	24	0	101
Delaware	69	20	1	22	32	0	145
Florida	1,121	129	601	407	472	1	2,731
Georgia	1,006	234	181	342	237	2	2,003
Hawaii	156	29	33	23	14	0	255
Idaho	719	298	250	23	470	2	1,763
Illinois	2,219	386	627	950	1,252	7	5,442
Indiana	1,276	345	387	679	1,122	5	3,814
Iowa	2,176	510	789	821	2,845	20	7,160
Kansas	1,414	316	303	408	603	2	3,046
Kentucky	505	345	187	573	416	1	2,028
Louisiana	533	181	196	196	139	1	1,246
Maine	37	83	0	5	24	0	149
Maryland	293	59	19	68	178	0	617
Massachusetts	30	27	0	40	25	0	122
Michigan	1,100	242	66	244	564	4	2,220
Minnesota	2,073	421	351	450	1,539	17	4,850
Mississippi	710	349	232	282	227	2	1,803
Missouri	978	467	300	716	879	4	3,343
Montana	811	208	309	67	791	1	2,187
Nebraska	1,322	452	559	417	902	10	3,663
Nevada	101	24	87	3	76	0	291
New Hampshire	15	9	4	5	13	0	45
New Jersey	118	30	2	19	105	0	275
New Mexico	278	80	79	57	201	0	694
New York	429	205	19	97	349	3	1,102
North Carolina	1,007	340	56	230	243	1	1,876
North Dakota	1,083	388	52	173	431	3	2,131
Ohio	894	220	198	559	611	4	2,487
Oklahoma	1,054	409	154	331	507	1	2,456
Oregon	752	150	425	31	800	1	2,158
Pennsylvania	506	170	24	371	344	2	1,416
Rhode Island	7	4	0	0	2	0	14
South Carolina	610	122	25	53	84	1	894
South Dakota	640	458	97	117	517	4	1,831
Tennessee	407	309	52	368	234	2	1,372
Texas	2,286	429	794	1,083	1,479	1	6,071
Utah	215	70	14	33	202	0	534
Vermont	59	59	1	46	46	0	211
Virginia	601	121	32	186	221	1	1,161
Washington	724	187	404	153	548	1	2,017
West Virginia	81	59	9	55	36	0	239
Wisconsin	1,243	381	104	664	945	13	3,350
Wyoming	128	63	111	28	181	0	511
United States	37,758	10,349	10,940	12,711	24,000	123	95,880

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 34--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1986 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	192	158	268	204	823	59
Alaska	9	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	550	183	197	162	1,092	76
Arkansas	401	197	639	288	1,525	384
California	2,686	1,598	686	1,091	6,061	327
Colorado	712	205	133	338	1,389	290
Connecticut	30	38	14	27	108	0
Delaware	27	42	10	51	129	5
Florida	348	266	252	270	1,136	5
Georgia	278	182	865	295	1,620	59
Hawaii	25	51	12	26	114	0
Idaho	574	148	249	183	1,154	199
Illinois	1,920	243	421	577	3,161	2,132
Indiana	946	204	347	392	1,889	846
Iowa	2,543	224	783	769	4,320	3,138
Kansas	1,945	157	273	632	3,007	887
Kentucky	562	207	362	171	1,303	115
Louisiana	274	156	764	146	1,340	191
Maine	24	49	109	44	226	1
Maryland	79	138	41	122	380	22
Massachusetts	37	49	14	23	122	0
Michigan	511	363	410	256	1,540	358
Minnesota	1,663	564	664	548	3,440	2,123
Mississippi	333	142	1,027	198	1,700	276
Missouri	1,066	200	591	347	2,204	507
Montana	584	109	355	124	1,171	324
Nebraska	2,099	149	427	652	3,326	2,111
Nevada	14	47	14	21	96	1
New Hampshire	1	16	4	11	32	0
New Jersey	17	49	37	38	140	7
New Mexico	219	84	77	110	490	61
New York	685	286	314	250	1,534	65
North Carolina	248	364	353	349	1,314	103
North Dakota	791	343	646	190	1,970	1,129
Ohio	515	275	318	328	1,436	482
Oklahoma	1,083	157	626	253	2,118	206
Oregon	332	168	142	139	781	127
Pennsylvania	359	282	158	286	1,084	36
Rhode Island	2	5	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	74	77	272	102	525	27
South Dakota	1,024	138	747	211	2,120	681
Tennessee	281	225	399	182	1,087	158
Texas	2,791	889	1,213	985	5,878	952
Utah	105	144	44	53	347	10
Vermont	27	49	26	38	140	0
Virginia	201	230	223	164	818	25
Washington	812	69	152	224	1,257	311
West Virginia	26	11	31	31	99	2
Wisconsin	992	745	612	419	2,769	358
Wyoming	222	63	66	66	417	14
United States	31,240	10,735	16,392	12,391	70,758	19,190

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 35--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	442	133	69	187	143	1	974
Alaska	9	1	4	2	6	0	21
Arizona	144	72	156	136	165	0	673
Arkansas	526	338	282	377	242	1	1,767
California	3,278	247	1,852	667	1,628	0	7,673
Colorado	843	140	262	135	453	1	1,833
Connecticut	41	18	3	13	20	0	95
Delaware	71	18	1	33	28	0	151
Florida	1,003	135	582	490	405	0	2,615
Georgia	974	235	159	405	204	1	1,977
Hawaii	143	31	31	32	12	0	248
Idaho	617	293	224	28	403	1	1,567
Illinois	1,831	366	542	1,135	1,074	3	4,951
Indiana	1,042	345	333	745	963	2	3,430
Iowa	1,760	485	668	984	2,442	6	6,344
Kansas	1,186	303	256	505	517	1	2,768
Kentucky	413	328	181	623	357	1	1,903
Louisiana	442	187	188	187	119	1	1,123
Maine	34	79	0	5	21	0	139
Maryland	278	56	15	77	153	0	579
Massachusetts	27	27	1	11	22	0	88
Michigan	949	237	53	231	484	2	1,956
Minnesota	1,789	410	280	526	1,321	6	4,331
Mississippi	589	339	217	320	195	1	1,662
Missouri	807	451	267	803	754	1	3,084
Montana	696	208	279	91	679	1	1,953
Nebraska	1,070	428	480	533	774	2	3,288
Nevada	92	23	65	3	65	0	248
New Hampshire	14	8	4	3	11	0	39
New Jersey	109	29	2	25	90	0	255
New Mexico	233	78	77	117	173	0	677
New York	396	197	18	134	300	1	1,045
North Carolina	966	326	46	245	208	0	1,791
North Dakota	935	383	46	209	370	1	1,944
Ohio	730	218	165	593	525	1	2,232
Oklahoma	884	406	140	330	435	0	2,195
Oregon	645	147	389	44	686	0	1,912
Pennsylvania	478	163	20	445	295	0	1,401
Rhode Island	7	3	0	3	2	0	15
South Carolina	503	117	23	54	72	0	769
South Dakota	518	443	75	132	444	1	1,613
Tennessee	332	299	50	397	201	1	1,280
Texas	2,093	425	777	1,113	1,269	1	5,678
Utah	197	68	12	29	173	0	480
Vermont	55	55	0	45	39	0	194
Virginia	572	117	27	226	190	0	1,131
Washington	621	184	378	185	470	1	1,839
West Virginia	80	56	22	60	31	0	249
Wisconsin	1,073	366	80	758	811	5	3,094
Wyoming	104	61	96	26	155	0	443
United States	32,638	10,083	9,896	14,455	20,600	46	87,718

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 36--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1987 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	179	146	237	186	748	34
Alaska	8	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	572	167	183	138	1,059	51
Arkansas	393	163	630	273	1,459	161
California	2,475	1,443	687	933	5,539	206
Colorado	701	204	136	375	1,416	277
Connecticut	23	39	12	22	96	0
Delaware	29	40	9	49	127	4
Florida	314	231	258	244	1,046	2
Georgia	263	158	875	249	1,545	47
Hawaii	23	46	13	26	107	0
Idaho	543	114	248	171	1,076	185
Illinois	1,729	196	359	476	2,760	1,909
Indiana	836	175	339	332	1,682	672
Iowa	2,297	171	693	716	3,878	2,555
Kansas	1,885	141	262	604	2,893	557
Kentucky	379	177	329	158	1,043	88
Louisiana	227	149	805	118	1,299	118
Maine	29	50	109	33	221	0
Maryland	68	128	39	101	336	14
Massachusetts	67	50	14	22	153	0
Michigan	441	328	398	207	1,373	246
Minnesota	1,474	513	659	482	3,128	1,767
Mississippi	289	154	1,024	159	1,626	191
Missouri	959	161	549	290	1,958	408
Montana	525	83	366	106	1,081	294
Nebraska	2,001	113	388	706	3,209	1,869
Nevada	19	42	14	17	92	0
New Hampshire	2	17	4	9	31	0
New Jersey	21	50	35	32	139	5
New Mexico	169	76	73	113	431	53
New York	589	295	304	189	1,377	51
North Carolina	266	315	342	311	1,234	60
North Dakota	765	311	655	173	1,903	844
Ohio	499	236	299	278	1,312	325
Oklahoma	1,127	161	643	251	2,182	89
Oregon	334	129	143	126	733	110
Pennsylvania	288	278	154	252	972	22
Rhode Island	2	6	1	3	12	0
South Carolina	64	66	271	82	483	19
South Dakota	934	105	705	203	1,947	558
Tennessee	242	193	388	176	999	105
Texas	2,680	949	1,271	862	5,763	572
Utah	95	136	44	51	325	10
Vermont	28	50	25	32	136	0
Virginia	194	207	210	145	756	17
Washington	832	53	152	200	1,237	267
West Virginia	26	26	30	25	107	2
Wisconsin	915	680	597	361	2,553	346
Wyoming	222	48	66	68	405	12
United States	29,041	9,768	16,049	11,139	65,997	15,120

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.



Table 37--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	396	123	58	197	125	0	899
Alaska	8	1	7	2	5	0	22
Arizona	134	67	163	163	144	0	672
Arkansas	477	313	274	390	211	1	1,666
California	3,063	250	1,927	690	1,423	0	7,354
Colorado	792	133	266	156	396	0	1,743
Connecticut	45	16	33	11	18	0	123
Delaware	69	16	1	45	24	0	156
Florida	913	130	675	579	354	0	2,650
Georgia	796	222	153	499	178	1	1,848
Hawaii	133	30	31	33	10	0	238
Idaho	576	277	192	33	352	1	1,430
Illinois	1,659	348	482	1,259	939	1	4,687
Indiana	1,021	324	303	772	842	0	3,262
Iowa	1,635	463	572	1,106	2,134	2	5,912
Kansas	1,115	287	247	569	452	0	2,670
Kentucky	404	317	156	641	312	0	1,830
Louisiana	396	189	149	153	104	1	991
Maine	37	73	0	6	18	0	133
Maryland	287	51	12	87	133	0	570
Massachusetts	30	26	9	6	19	0	89
Michigan	867	222	48	226	423	1	1,788
Minnesota	1,635	382	235	622	1,154	3	4,032
Mississippi	528	320	211	291	171	0	1,521
Missouri	731	426	251	884	659	1	2,952
Montana	650	202	218	107	593	0	1,770
Nebraska	994	403	433	596	677	1	3,103
Nevada	86	23	42	2	57	0	210
New Hampshire	15	8	3	3	10	0	38
New Jersey	119	30	1	25	79	0	253
New Mexico	219	74	76	122	151	0	641
New York	430	190	21	111	262	1	1,014
North Carolina	822	303	57	285	182	0	1,649
North Dakota	854	375	39	229	323	0	1,821
Ohio	715	214	150	629	459	0	2,166
Oklahoma	831	383	127	353	380	0	2,074
Oregon	602	141	473	61	600	0	1,877
Pennsylvania	476	154	34	454	258	0	1,377
Rhode Island	7	3	0	4	2	0	17
South Carolina	410	107	19	54	63	0	653
South Dakota	481	421	52	148	388	1	1,490
Tennessee	325	283	56	390	175	0	1,230
Texas	1,964	410	606	1,054	1,109	0	5,143
Utah	184	67	28	32	152	0	462
Vermont	59	53	0	50	34	0	197
Virginia	596	111	84	253	166	0	1,210
Washington	580	178	323	176	411	0	1,668
West Virginia	83	53	110	69	27	0	342
Wisconsin	980	358	96	767	709	3	2,913
Wyoming	96	59	80	25	136	0	396
United States	30,327	9,607	9,582	15,417	18,000	21	82,953

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 38--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1988 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	192	131	194	200	717	57
Alaska	8	0	0	2	11	0
Arizona	501	153	169	149	972	57
Arkansas	414	143	526	295	1,377	430
California	2,680	1,336	658	1,005	5,679	317
Colorado	705	172	126	404	1,407	157
Connecticut	33	42	10	24	109	0
Delaware	25	40	8	52	125	2
Florida	325	212	247	263	1,047	3
Georgia	292	145	798	268	1,503	45
Hawaii	19	43	13	28	103	0
Idaho	567	106	230	185	1,088	106
Illinois	1,922	177	309	513	2,922	706
Indiana	898	171	315	358	1,741	209
Iowa	2,518	158	599	772	4,047	1,177
Kansas	1,896	132	231	651	2,910	206
Kentucky	387	173	296	171	1,027	30
Louisiana	219	129	773	128	1,249	261
Maine	48	55	103	36	241	0
Maryland	52	140	33	109	334	6
Massachusetts	52	55	14	23	144	0
Michigan	420	299	361	223	1,303	135
Minnesota	1,530	466	608	519	3,123	967
Mississippi	276	117	955	172	1,520	337
Missouri	984	146	479	312	1,920	172
Montana	468	78	347	114	1,007	115
Nebraska	2,139	105	348	761	3,354	1,114
Nevada	18	39	13	19	88	0
New Hampshire	1	18	4	9	33	0
New Jersey	17	55	32	35	138	1
New Mexico	182	71	66	121	440	37
New York	428	321	282	203	1,234	31
North Carolina	249	290	303	335	1,177	40
North Dakota	735	283	627	186	1,831	442
Ohio	545	231	275	299	1,349	118
Oklahoma	1,132	132	594	270	2,129	73
Oregon	361	120	131	136	749	74
Pennsylvania	309	314	147	272	1,042	9
Rhode Island	1	6	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	66	61	238	88	454	20
South Dakota	940	97	621	219	1,877	265
Tennessee	247	189	363	189	988	105
Texas	2,646	843	1,158	929	5,576	734
Utah	114	120	42	55	331	5
Vermont	29	55	23	35	141	0
Virginia	193	221	191	157	762	8
Washington	843	49	145	215	1,253	160
West Virginia	24	31	29	27	111	1
Wisconsin	938	615	559	389	2,501	160
Wyoming	211	45	63	74	393	6
United States	29,799	9,131	14,659	12,000	65,588	8,902

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 39--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	352	110	54	236	118	0	871
Alaska	7	1	8	3	5	0	24
Arizona	118	62	168	183	136	0	667
Arkansas	434	287	271	446	200	0	1,638
California	2,922	241	2,178	825	1,344	0	7,509
Colorado	749	118	220	182	374	0	1,644
Connecticut	48	14	1	24	17	0	103
Delaware	72	14	1	41	23	0	151
Florida	823	116	787	681	334	0	2,741
Georgia	684	192	150	513	168	0	1,707
Hawaii	124	30	32	29	10	0	224
Idaho	541	247	167	30	333	0	1,318
Illinois	1,511	319	453	1,340	887	1	4,510
Indiana	1,005	282	293	794	795	0	3,169
Iowa	1,527	433	557	1,210	2,015	1	5,742
Kansas	1,053	269	234	606	427	0	2,590
Kentucky	398	291	147	654	295	0	1,785
Louisiana	352	150	155	169	99	0	925
Maine	40	63	0	8	17	0	128
Maryland	294	45	13	154	126	0	631
Massachusetts	32	25	24	15	18	0	113
Michigan	797	193	40	223	400	0	1,653
Minnesota	1,502	312	218	698	1,090	2	3,821
Mississippi	470	289	224	316	161	0	1,461
Missouri	666	388	230	938	622	0	2,844
Montana	610	195	212	121	560	0	1,697
Nebraska	928	371	398	658	639	0	2,995
Nevada	82	21	45	3	54	0	204
New Hampshire	16	8	1	3	9	0	37
New Jersey	127	25	1	31	74	0	258
New Mexico	207	69	70	123	143	0	611
New York	461	177	11	220	247	0	1,117
North Carolina	749	269	89	329	172	0	1,608
North Dakota	785	336	36	265	305	0	1,728
Ohio	704	195	142	627	433	0	2,101
Oklahoma	785	348	112	360	359	0	1,965
Oregon	565	130	489	90	567	0	1,841
Pennsylvania	490	144	14	467	243	0	1,358
Rhode Island	8	3	0	4	2	0	17
South Carolina	351	97	14	59	60	0	581
South Dakota	449	390	53	166	366	1	1,426
Tennessee	320	261	45	408	166	0	1,200
Texas	1,853	388	563	982	1,047	0	4,833
Utah	169	63	12	36	143	0	424
Vermont	64	51	0	49	33	0	196
Virginia	644	101	76	246	156	0	1,224
Washington	544	169	332	188	388	0	1,621
West Virginia	81	51	108	64	25	0	328
Wisconsin	900	315	70	802	669	2	2,759
Wyoming	90	50	83	28	128	0	379
United States	28,501	8,720	9,598	16,646	17,000	12	80,476

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 40--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1989 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	211	139	136	209	695	15
Alaska	7	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	493	172	151	155	971	47
Arkansas	496	153	424	307	1,380	303
California	2,636	1,257	619	1,047	5,559	348
Colorado	742	192	109	420	1,463	75
Connecticut	30	49	9	25	112	0
Delaware	26	40	7	54	127	2
Florida	256	231	210	273	971	1
Georgia	311	158	610	279	1,358	19
Hawaii	30	26	13	29	98	0
Idaho	595	111	191	192	1,090	59
Illinois	1,971	190	268	535	2,963	420
Indiana	931	198	255	373	1,757	161
Iowa	2,740	182	504	804	4,229	692
Kansas	1,986	147	204	678	3,014	75
Kentucky	398	201	235	178	1,011	26
Louisiana	255	137	623	133	1,147	113
Maine	31	63	81	38	213	0
Maryland	46	179	26	113	365	6
Massachusetts	51	63	14	24	152	0
Michigan	392	342	294	232	1,259	85
Minnesota	1,637	531	470	540	3,179	599
Mississippi	338	124	775	179	1,417	243
Missouri	1,037	156	393	325	1,912	104
Montana	515	82	311	119	1,026	100
Nebraska	2,266	121	299	793	3,479	531
Nevada	17	33	13	19	83	0
New Hampshire	1	21	5	10	36	0
New Jersey	13	63	30	36	143	1
New Mexico	191	79	58	126	454	8
New York	402	369	264	212	1,247	17
North Carolina	255	316	230	349	1,150	29
North Dakota	776	323	549	194	1,842	220
Ohio	541	267	233	312	1,352	88
Oklahoma	1,211	147	509	281	2,148	26
Oregon	343	126	113	142	724	45
Pennsylvania	285	332	134	283	1,034	3
Rhode Island	2	7	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	67	67	204	92	430	9
South Dakota	1,002	112	513	228	1,855	157
Tennessee	227	218	317	197	960	50
Texas	2,547	893	998	968	5,406	350
Utah	124	94	38	57	314	3
Vermont	33	63	22	36	154	0
Virginia	191	272	163	163	789	4
Washington	956	52	128	224	1,360	88
West Virginia	21	37	25	28	112	1
Wisconsin	934	702	497	405	2,538	98
Wyoming	215	51	49	77	392	3
United States	30,782	9,885	12,322	12,500	65,489	5,225

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.



Table 41--Real estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1990 1/

State	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	240	101	49	267	111	0	768
Alaska	7	1	8	1	4	0	21
Arizona	159	52	201	105	128	0	644
Arkansas	523	269	294	493	188	0	1,767
California	2,825	228	2,577	964	1,264	0	7,859
Colorado	742	104	213	197	352	0	1,608
Connecticut	52	14	0	23	16	0	105
Delaware	92	12	0	38	21	0	165
Florida	758	109	875	705	315	0	2,762
Georgia	630	169	151	579	158	0	1,686
Hawaii	113	31	31	48	9	0	231
Idaho	510	228	166	36	313	0	1,254
Illinois	1,243	303	457	1,401	835	0	4,239
Indiana	794	247	281	817	748	0	2,887
Iowa	1,301	413	572	1,288	1,897	1	5,471
Kansas	1,056	254	206	641	402	0	2,558
Kentucky	409	273	126	656	278	0	1,742
Louisiana	240	134	169	174	93	0	810
Maine	43	56	0	6	16	0	122
Maryland	308	40	11	107	118	0	584
Massachusetts	52	25	22	8	17	0	125
Michigan	730	180	38	219	376	0	1,543
Minnesota	1,057	283	226	768	1,026	1	3,361
Mississippi	320	263	312	351	152	0	1,398
Missouri	634	362	220	1,009	586	0	2,810
Montana	576	187	204	150	527	0	1,644
Nebraska	775	349	366	713	602	0	2,805
Nevada	73	19	40	4	51	0	186
New Hampshire	16	9	1	3	9	0	37
New Jersey	145	26	1	27	70	0	268
New Mexico	207	66	71	118	134	0	596
New York	436	168	10	125	233	0	971
North Carolina	690	241	90	333	162	0	1,516
North Dakota	808	320	36	288	287	0	1,740
Ohio	679	180	137	622	408	0	2,025
Oklahoma	654	323	169	360	338	0	1,845
Oregon	534	118	478	86	533	0	1,748
Pennsylvania	508	136	12	474	229	0	1,360
Rhode Island	8	3	0	2	2	0	16
South Carolina	323	88	17	75	56	0	559
South Dakota	498	369	51	185	345	0	1,448
Tennessee	419	239	41	403	156	0	1,257
Texas	2,041	367	576	899	986	0	4,869
Utah	146	60	12	39	135	0	392
Vermont	67	48	0	50	31	0	196
Virginia	688	95	95	239	147	0	1,264
Washington	514	158	338	194	365	0	1,570
West Virginia	85	49	90	58	24	0	306
Wisconsin	965	279	64	848	630	1	2,786
Wyoming	194	46	83	33	121	0	476
United States	26,885	8,093	10,186	17,227	16,000	7	78,398

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 42--Nonreal estate farm debt (including operator households), December 31, 1990 1/

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 2/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	233	193	110	217	753	8
Alaska	4	0	0	2	6	0
Arizona	445	72	120	161	798	27
Arkansas	552	114	364	319	1,349	316
California	2,978	1,280	573	1,089	5,920	202
Colorado	712	167	87	437	1,403	53
Connecticut	25	66	9	26	126	0
Delaware	64	42	6	57	168	1
Florida	299	232	187	284	1,002	1
Georgia	325	159	441	290	1,215	9
Hawaii	42	51	13	30	136	0
Idaho	712	125	165	200	1,202	40
Illinois	2,067	272	230	556	3,125	420
Indiana	954	324	201	388	1,867	170
Iowa	3,010	176	419	836	4,440	625
Kansas	2,124	237	184	705	3,251	99
Kentucky	426	167	196	185	975	28
Louisiana	266	180	560	138	1,143	107
Maine	25	76	69	39	210	0
Maryland	45	220	21	118	404	7
Massachusetts	76	79	13	25	193	0
Michigan	375	351	263	241	1,230	78
Minnesota	1,757	508	404	562	3,231	516
Mississippi	344	87	641	186	1,258	177
Missouri	1,076	139	324	338	1,877	86
Montana	503	92	285	124	1,003	66
Nebraska	2,510	193	262	825	3,789	471
Nevada	18	33	10	20	81	0
New Hampshire	1	23	5	10	39	0
New Jersey	16	83	31	38	167	2
New Mexico	204	47	53	131	435	7
New York	439	433	249	220	1,342	18
North Carolina	274	317	190	363	1,144	19
North Dakota	784	389	508	202	1,882	211
Ohio	544	277	197	324	1,342	103
Oklahoma	1,263	147	444	293	2,147	19
Oregon	427	142	98	148	814	22
Pennsylvania	262	362	129	294	1,046	9
Rhode Island	1	15	2	3	21	0
South Carolina	81	67	172	96	415	5
South Dakota	1,113	142	459	237	1,951	132
Tennessee	244	171	277	205	897	26
Texas	2,589	801	874	1,006	5,270	145
Utah	141	66	39	60	306	2
Vermont	39	79	20	38	176	0
Virginia	190	282	143	170	785	9
Washington	1,080	58	115	233	1,486	55
West Virginia	25	47	26	29	128	1
Wisconsin	1,005	464	425	422	2,315	81
Wyoming	227	57	42	80	405	2
United States	32,913	10,103	10,652	13,000	66,669	4,377

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans made through other financial institutions.

Table 43--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	484	131	79	156	151	1	1,003
Alaska	9	1	7	1	6	0	24
Arizona	153	71	157	119	187	0	687
Arkansas	604	325	299	304	267	3	1,802
California	3,427	230	1,832	555	1,812	0	7,855
Colorado	954	134	296	106	501	2	1,992
Connecticut	41	18	3	9	22	0	93
Delaware	65	19	1	21	30	0	136
Florida	1,084	125	581	393	456	1	2,640
Georgia	929	216	168	316	219	2	1,850
Hawaii	151	28	32	23	13	0	246
Idaho	678	281	236	22	443	2	1,663
Illinois	2,145	373	606	919	1,210	7	5,260
Indiana	1,198	324	363	637	1,054	5	3,583
Iowa	2,097	491	761	791	2,742	20	6,902
Kansas	1,352	302	290	390	576	2	2,913
Kentucky	462	315	171	523	380	1	1,852
Louisiana	503	171	185	185	131	1	1,176
Maine	33	73	0	5	21	0	132
Maryland	270	54	18	63	164	0	570
Massachusetts	27	25	0	36	23	0	111
Michigan	1,005	221	61	223	516	4	2,029
Minnesota	1,949	395	330	423	1,446	17	4,560
Mississippi	656	323	215	260	210	2	1,666
Missouri	909	434	278	665	816	4	3,107
Montana	778	199	297	65	758	1	2,099
Nebraska	1,280	438	541	404	874	10	3,546
Nevada	94	22	81	3	70	0	270
New Hampshire	13	7	4	4	11	0	39
New Jersey	110	28	2	18	98	0	256
New Mexico	268	77	76	55	195	0	671
New York	394	188	18	89	320	3	1,011
North Carolina	921	312	51	210	222	1	1,717
North Dakota	1,049	376	50	168	417	3	2,063
Ohio	827	204	184	518	566	4	2,302
Oklahoma	983	382	144	309	473	1	2,291
Oregon	689	137	389	29	733	1	1,977
Pennsylvania	464	156	22	340	315	2	1,298
Rhode Island	7	3	0	0	2	0	13
South Carolina	562	112	23	49	77	1	825
South Dakota	614	439	93	112	496	4	1,756
Tennessee	365	277	47	330	210	2	1,231
Texas	2,170	407	753	1,027	1,403	1	5,762
Utah	201	65	13	31	189	0	499
Vermont	54	53	1	41	42	0	192
Virginia	551	111	29	170	203	1	1,066
Washington	679	176	379	144	515	1	1,894
West Virginia	72	53	8	49	32	0	215
Wisconsin	1,137	348	95	607	864	13	3,065
Wyoming	122	60	106	26	173	0	488
United States	35,589	9,712	10,374	11,942	22,657	123	90,397

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 44--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1986

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	183	152	236	200	771	59
Alaska	9	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	522	176	173	159	1,030	76
Arkansas	381	189	563	283	1,415	384
California	2,551	1,535	604	1,070	5,760	327
Colorado	677	198	117	332	1,324	290
Connecticut	28	36	12	26	103	0
Delaware	25	40	9	50	124	5
Florida	331	255	222	264	1,072	5
Georgia	265	175	761	289	1,489	59
Hawaii	23	49	10	26	109	0
Idaho	545	142	219	179	1,086	199
Illinois	1,824	234	371	565	2,994	2,132
Indiana	898	196	306	385	1,784	846
Iowa	2,416	215	689	754	4,075	3,138
Kansas	1,848	151	240	619	2,858	887
Kentucky	534	198	319	168	1,219	115
Louisiana	260	150	672	143	1,226	191
Maine	23	47	96	43	209	1
Maryland	75	132	36	120	363	22
Massachusetts	35	47	13	23	117	0
Michigan	486	348	361	251	1,446	358
Minnesota	1,580	542	584	537	3,243	2,123
Mississippi	317	138	903	194	1,552	276
Missouri	1,013	192	520	340	2,065	507
Montana	555	104	312	121	1,092	324
Nebraska	1,994	143	376	639	3,151	2,111
Nevada	14	45	12	21	92	1
New Hampshire	1	16	4	11	31	0
New Jersey	16	47	33	37	132	7
New Mexico	208	81	68	108	465	61
New York	651	274	276	245	1,446	65
North Carolina	235	349	311	342	1,237	103
North Dakota	752	329	568	186	1,835	1,129
Ohio	489	264	280	321	1,355	482
Oklahoma	1,029	152	551	248	1,979	206
Oregon	315	161	125	136	738	127
Pennsylvania	341	271	139	280	1,030	36
Rhode Island	2	5	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	71	74	239	100	484	27
South Dakota	973	132	658	207	1,970	681
Tennessee	267	216	352	178	1,013	158
Texas	2,652	857	1,067	966	5,541	952
Utah	100	138	39	52	330	10
Vermont	26	47	23	38	133	0
Virginia	191	221	196	161	769	25
Washington	772	66	134	219	1,191	311
West Virginia	24	11	28	30	93	2
Wisconsin	943	716	538	411	2,608	358
Wyoming	211	61	58	65	394	14
United States	29,678	10,317	14,425	12,143	66,563	19,190

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.



Table 45--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	399	121	62	169	129	1	881
Alaska	8	1	4	2	5	0	19
Arizona	140	70	152	133	160	0	655
Arkansas	498	320	267	356	229	1	1,671
California	3,122	235	1,764	635	1,551	0	7,308
Colorado	796	132	248	127	428	1	1,732
Connecticut	38	16	3	12	19	0	88
Delaware	67	17	1	31	26	0	142
Florida	969	130	562	473	391	0	2,527
Georgia	894	216	146	372	187	1	1,815
Hawaii	137	30	29	31	11	0	238
Idaho	580	276	211	26	379	1	1,472
Illinois	1,765	353	522	1,094	1,036	3	4,774
Indiana	974	322	311	696	900	2	3,206
Iowa	1,692	466	642	946	2,348	6	6,101
Kansas	1,131	289	244	482	493	1	2,639
Kentucky	375	298	164	566	325	1	1,729
Louisiana	416	176	177	176	113	1	1,058
Maine	30	70	0	5	18	0	123
Maryland	255	52	14	71	140	0	532
Massachusetts	25	25	1	10	20	0	80
Michigan	864	216	48	210	441	2	1,780
Minnesota	1,673	383	262	491	1,235	6	4,051
Mississippi	541	312	200	294	179	1	1,526
Missouri	746	417	247	742	697	1	2,850
Montana	666	199	267	87	649	1	1,867
Nebraska	1,033	413	464	515	748	2	3,177
Nevada	85	21	60	3	60	0	229
New Hampshire	12	7	3	3	10	0	34
New Jersey	102	27	2	24	84	0	239
New Mexico	225	76	74	113	167	0	655
New York	363	180	16	122	274	1	958
North Carolina	880	297	42	223	190	0	1,631
North Dakota	904	370	45	202	358	1	1,880
Ohio	671	200	152	545	483	1	2,053
Oklahoma	819	376	130	306	403	0	2,035
Oregon	587	134	354	40	625	0	1,740
Pennsylvania	437	149	18	407	270	0	1,281
Rhode Island	6	3	0	3	2	0	14
South Carolina	462	107	21	49	66	0	705
South Dakota	495	424	72	126	424	1	1,542
Tennessee	297	268	44	355	180	1	1,145
Texas	1,977	402	734	1,051	1,199	1	5,364
Utah	183	63	12	27	162	0	447
Vermont	50	50	0	41	36	0	176
Virginia	523	107	24	206	173	0	1,035
Washington	582	173	355	173	441	1	1,724
West Virginia	71	50	19	54	27	0	222
Wisconsin	976	333	73	690	738	5	2,817
Wyoming	98	58	91	25	148	0	421
United States	30,642	9,429	9,352	13,541	19,377	46	82,387

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 46--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1987

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	170	140	209	182	701	34
Alaska	7	0	0	2	9	0
Arizona	543	160	161	135	999	51
Arkansas	373	157	554	268	1,352	161
California	2,351	1,386	605	915	5,257	206
Colorado	666	197	120	367	1,350	277
Connecticut	22	37	11	22	92	0
Delaware	27	38	8	48	122	4
Florida	298	221	227	239	985	2
Georgia	250	152	770	244	1,415	47
Hawaii	22	44	11	25	102	0
Idaho	516	109	218	168	1,011	185
Illinois	1,642	188	316	467	2,614	1,909
Indiana	794	168	298	326	1,586	672
Iowa	2,182	164	610	702	3,658	2,555
Kansas	1,791	135	230	592	2,749	557
Kentucky	360	170	289	155	975	88
Louisiana	216	143	708	116	1,183	118
Maine	27	48	96	33	204	0
Maryland	65	123	34	99	320	14
Massachusetts	63	48	13	21	146	0
Michigan	419	315	350	203	1,286	246
Minnesota	1,400	493	580	472	2,945	1,767
Mississippi	274	149	901	156	1,480	191
Missouri	911	155	483	284	1,832	408
Montana	499	80	322	104	1,005	294
Nebraska	1,901	109	342	692	3,044	1,869
Nevada	18	40	12	17	87	0
New Hampshire	2	16	3	8	30	0
New Jersey	20	48	30	32	131	5
New Mexico	160	73	65	110	408	53
New York	559	284	268	185	1,296	51
North Carolina	252	302	301	305	1,161	60
North Dakota	726	299	576	169	1,771	844
Ohio	474	226	263	272	1,236	325
Oklahoma	1,071	156	566	246	2,038	89
Oregon	317	124	126	124	691	110
Pennsylvania	274	267	136	247	923	22
Rhode Island	2	5	1	3	11	0
South Carolina	60	64	238	80	443	19
South Dakota	887	100	620	199	1,807	558
Tennessee	230	185	342	172	929	105
Texas	2,546	913	1,119	845	5,423	572
Utah	90	130	39	50	309	10
Vermont	27	48	22	32	129	0
Virginia	184	199	185	143	710	17
Washington	791	51	134	196	1,171	267
West Virginia	25	25	27	25	101	2
Wisconsin	869	653	526	354	2,401	346
Wyoming	211	46	58	67	383	12
United States	27,589	9,384	14,123	10,916	62,013	15,120

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 47--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	357	111	52	178	112	0	810
Alaska	7	1	6	2	5	0	21
Arizona	131	66	158	159	140	0	653
Arkansas	450	295	259	368	200	1	1,573
California	2,909	238	1,830	655	1,351	0	6,983
Colorado	745	125	250	146	372	0	1,639
Connecticut	42	15	31	11	17	0	115
Delaware	64	15	1	42	22	0	145
Florida	882	125	652	559	342	0	2,560
Georgia	727	202	139	456	162	1	1,687
Hawaii	128	29	30	32	10	0	229
Idaho	539	259	179	31	330	1	1,339
Illinois	1,595	334	464	1,211	903	1	4,508
Indiana	949	302	282	718	783	0	3,033
Iowa	1,568	444	549	1,061	2,047	2	5,672
Kansas	1,060	273	235	541	430	0	2,538
Kentucky	365	286	141	579	282	0	1,654
Louisiana	372	177	140	144	98	1	932
Maine	32	64	0	5	16	0	117
Maryland	263	46	11	80	122	0	522
Massachusetts	27	24	8	5	18	0	82
Michigan	786	202	44	205	384	1	1,621
Minnesota	1,521	355	219	579	1,073	3	3,750
Mississippi	481	292	192	266	156	0	1,387
Missouri	672	392	231	813	606	1	2,714
Montana	619	193	207	101	565	0	1,685
Nebraska	958	389	417	575	652	1	2,992
Nevada	78	21	38	2	52	0	191
New Hampshire	13	7	2	2	8	0	33
New Jersey	112	28	1	24	74	0	239
New Mexico	211	72	73	118	146	0	620
New York	394	174	19	102	240	1	928
North Carolina	746	275	52	258	165	0	1,496
North Dakota	825	363	37	221	312	0	1,759
Ohio	653	195	137	574	419	0	1,979
Oklahoma	766	353	117	325	350	0	1,911
Oregon	545	128	427	55	542	0	1,697
Pennsylvania	435	140	31	414	235	0	1,256
Rhode Island	7	3	0	4	2	0	15
South Carolina	374	98	17	49	58	0	596
South Dakota	459	401	49	142	370	1	1,422
Tennessee	290	252	50	347	156	0	1,096
Texas	1,847	385	570	991	1,043	0	4,836
Utah	170	62	26	29	141	0	428
Vermont	54	48	0	45	31	0	178
Virginia	543	101	77	231	151	0	1,103
Washington	543	167	302	164	385	0	1,561
West Virginia	74	47	98	61	24	0	304
Wisconsin	888	324	87	695	642	3	2,639
Wyoming	91	56	76	23	129	0	375
United States	28,368	8,951	9,016	14,397	16,870	21	77,622

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 48--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1988

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	182	126	171	196	675	57
Alaska	8	0	0	2	10	0
Arizona	476	147	149	146	918	57
Arkansas	393	137	463	289	1,282	430
California	2,546	1,283	579	985	5,393	317
Colorado	669	166	111	396	1,342	157
Connecticut	31	41	9	23	104	0
Delaware	24	38	7	51	121	2
Florida	309	204	217	257	987	3
Georgia	277	139	702	262	1,381	45
Hawaii	18	41	11	27	98	0
Idaho	539	102	202	181	1,024	106
Illinois	1,826	170	272	503	2,771	706
Indiana	853	164	277	351	1,645	209
Iowa	2,392	152	527	756	3,828	1,177
Kansas	1,802	127	203	638	2,769	206
Kentucky	368	166	261	167	962	30
Louisiana	208	124	680	125	1,137	261
Maine	45	52	91	35	224	0
Maryland	50	134	29	107	320	6
Massachusetts	49	52	13	23	137	0
Michigan	399	287	317	218	1,222	135
Minnesota	1,454	447	535	508	2,944	967
Mississippi	262	113	841	168	1,384	337
Missouri	935	140	421	306	1,802	172
Montana	445	75	305	112	937	115
Nebraska	2,032	101	307	746	3,185	1,114
Nevada	17	38	11	18	84	0
New Hampshire	1	17	4	9	31	0
New Jersey	16	52	28	34	131	1
New Mexico	173	68	58	119	418	37
New York	406	308	248	199	1,162	31
North Carolina	236	279	266	328	1,110	40
North Dakota	698	271	551	182	1,704	442
Ohio	517	221	242	293	1,274	118
Oklahoma	1,076	127	523	265	1,990	73
Oregon	343	115	116	134	708	74
Pennsylvania	294	302	129	266	991	9
Rhode Island	1	6	2	3	12	0
South Carolina	63	59	210	86	418	20
South Dakota	893	93	546	215	1,747	265
Tennessee	234	181	319	186	920	105
Texas	2,513	809	1,019	910	5,252	734
Utah	109	115	37	54	315	5
Vermont	28	52	20	34	134	0
Virginia	184	212	168	154	718	8
Washington	801	47	128	211	1,187	160
West Virginia	23	30	25	27	104	1
Wisconsin	891	591	492	381	2,355	160
Wyoming	201	43	55	72	371	6
United States	28,309	8,766	12,899	11,760	61,734	8,902

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.



Table 49--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	317	99	49	212	106	0	782
Alaska	7	1	7	3	4	0	22
Arizona	115	60	164	179	133	0	651
Arkansas	409	270	255	419	188	0	1,542
California	2,780	230	2,073	785	1,279	0	7,146
Colorado	704	111	207	171	352	0	1,546
Connecticut	45	13	1	22	16	0	97
Delaware	68	14	1	38	21	0	142
Florida	795	112	760	658	323	0	2,647
Georgia	624	176	137	469	153	0	1,559
Hawaii	119	29	30	28	9	0	215
Idaho	507	232	157	28	312	0	1,237
Illinois	1,449	306	435	1,285	850	1	4,325
Indiana	932	262	272	737	738	0	2,941
Iowa	1,465	415	534	1,161	1,933	1	5,510
Kansas	1,000	255	222	575	405	0	2,457
Kentucky	361	264	133	592	267	0	1,617
Louisiana	331	141	145	159	93	0	869
Maine	35	55	0	7	15	0	112
Maryland	269	41	11	141	115	0	577
Massachusetts	29	23	22	14	17	0	105
Michigan	717	174	36	200	360	0	1,488
Minnesota	1,392	289	202	647	1,010	2	3,541
Mississippi	430	264	205	289	147	0	1,336
Missouri	612	356	211	863	572	0	2,615
Montana	582	186	202	116	534	0	1,620
Nebraska	893	358	383	634	615	0	2,884
Nevada	75	19	41	2	49	0	187
New Hampshire	14	7	1	3	8	0	32
New Jersey	120	23	1	30	70	0	244
New Mexico	200	67	68	119	138	0	591
New York	421	161	10	201	225	0	1,018
North Carolina	679	244	81	299	156	0	1,459
North Dakota	757	324	35	256	294	0	1,666
Ohio	643	178	130	573	396	0	1,920
Oklahoma	727	323	104	333	333	0	1,820
Oregon	511	118	442	82	512	0	1,665
Pennsylvania	449	132	13	428	223	0	1,245
Rhode Island	7	3	0	3	2	0	15
South Carolina	329	91	13	56	56	0	545
South Dakota	428	373	51	159	349	1	1,360
Tennessee	284	231	40	361	147	0	1,063
Texas	1,747	366	531	926	988	0	4,557
Utah	158	59	11	34	134	0	396
Vermont	57	46	0	44	29	0	177
Virginia	589	92	69	225	143	0	1,118
Washington	506	157	309	174	361	0	1,507
West Virginia	71	44	94	56	22	0	287
Wisconsin	814	285	63	725	605	2	2,494
Wyoming	85	47	78	26	121	0	357
United States	26,657	8,126	9,038	15,544	15,929	12	75,307

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 50--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1989

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	200	133	120	204	658	15
Alaska	7	0	0	2	9	0
Arizona	469	165	133	152	918	47
Arkansas	471	147	373	301	1,292	303
California	2,504	1,206	544	1,026	5,281	348
Colorado	705	184	96	412	1,397	75
Connecticut	29	47	8	24	107	0
Delaware	24	38	6	53	122	2
Florida	243	222	185	268	918	1
Georgia	295	152	537	273	1,257	19
Hawaii	29	25	11	28	93	0
Idaho	566	107	168	189	1,029	59
Illinois	1,872	182	236	524	2,814	420
Indiana	885	190	224	365	1,664	161
Iowa	2,603	174	443	788	4,008	692
Kansas	1,886	141	179	665	2,871	75
Kentucky	378	193	206	174	951	26
Louisiana	242	131	548	130	1,052	113
Maine	30	60	71	37	198	0
Maryland	44	172	23	111	350	6
Massachusetts	49	60	12	24	145	0
Michigan	372	328	259	227	1,186	85
Minnesota	1,555	510	414	530	3,009	599
Mississippi	321	119	682	175	1,298	243
Missouri	986	150	346	319	1,800	104
Montana	489	78	273	117	958	100
Nebraska	2,152	116	263	777	3,309	531
Nevada	16	32	12	19	79	0
New Hampshire	1	20	4	10	34	0
New Jersey	13	60	27	36	135	1
New Mexico	181	76	51	124	431	8
New York	382	354	232	208	1,176	17
North Carolina	243	303	202	342	1,090	29
North Dakota	738	310	483	190	1,721	220
Ohio	514	256	205	305	1,280	88
Oklahoma	1,151	141	448	276	2,015	26
Oregon	325	121	100	139	685	45
Pennsylvania	270	319	118	277	985	3
Rhode Island	2	7	2	3	13	0
South Carolina	64	64	180	90	397	9
South Dakota	952	107	451	224	1,735	157
Tennessee	216	210	279	193	898	50
Texas	2,420	858	878	948	5,104	350
Utah	118	90	33	56	298	3
Vermont	32	60	19	36	147	0
Virginia	181	261	143	160	746	4
Washington	908	50	112	219	1,290	88
West Virginia	20	36	22	28	106	1
Wisconsin	887	674	437	397	2,395	98
Wyoming	204	49	43	75	372	3
United States	29,243	9,490	10,843	12,250	61,826	5,225

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.

Table 51--Real estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1990

State	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	CCC storage and drying loans	Total
Million dollars							
Alabama	216	91	44	240	100	0	691
Alaska	7	0	8	1	4	0	19
Arizona	155	50	196	103	125	0	629
Arkansas	492	253	277	464	177	0	1,663
California	2,688	217	2,453	918	1,203	0	7,479
Colorado	698	97	201	185	331	0	1,512
Connecticut	49	13	0	21	15	0	98
Delaware	87	12	0	36	20	0	155
Florida	732	105	845	681	304	0	2,668
Georgia	575	154	138	528	144	0	1,539
Hawaii	108	29	30	46	9	0	222
Idaho	479	214	156	33	294	0	1,177
Illinois	1,192	290	438	1,344	800	0	4,065
Indiana	736	229	261	758	694	0	2,679
Iowa	1,248	396	549	1,236	1,820	1	5,249
Kansas	1,002	241	195	608	381	0	2,427
Kentucky	371	247	114	594	251	0	1,578
Louisiana	226	126	159	164	87	0	761
Maine	38	49	0	6	14	0	107
Maryland	281	36	10	98	108	0	534
Massachusetts	48	23	21	7	16	0	115
Michigan	657	162	34	198	339	0	1,390
Minnesota	980	262	210	711	951	1	3,115
Mississippi	293	241	286	321	139	0	1,279
Missouri	582	333	203	927	538	0	2,584
Montana	549	178	195	143	503	0	1,568
Nebraska	746	336	352	686	579	0	2,700
Nevada	67	18	36	3	46	0	170
New Hampshire	14	7	1	3	7	0	32
New Jersey	137	24	0	26	66	0	253
New Mexico	200	64	68	114	130	0	576
New York	397	153	9	114	212	0	885
North Carolina	625	219	82	302	147	0	1,375
North Dakota	779	309	35	278	277	0	1,678
Ohio	620	164	125	568	372	0	1,849
Oklahoma	606	299	157	333	313	0	1,709
Oregon	482	106	432	78	482	0	1,581
Pennsylvania	466	125	11	434	210	0	1,246
Rhode Island	8	3	0	2	1	0	14
South Carolina	303	83	16	70	52	0	524
South Dakota	475	352	49	176	329	0	1,381
Tennessee	371	211	37	357	138	0	1,114
Texas	1,924	346	543	848	930	0	4,592
Utah	137	57	11	36	126	0	367
Vermont	60	43	0	45	28	0	176
Virginia	629	87	86	218	135	0	1,155
Washington	478	147	314	181	340	0	1,460
West Virginia	75	43	79	51	21	0	268
Wisconsin	872	252	57	767	570	1	2,519
Wyoming	183	43	78	31	114	0	450
United States	25,144	7,544	9,599	16,092	14,992	7	73,377

1/ Federal land banks debt prior to 1988.

Table 52--Nonreal estate farm debt (excluding operator households), December 31, 1990

State	All operating banks	Farm Credit System 1/	Farmers Home Ad- ministration	Debt owed to individ- uals and others	Total	CCC crop loans
Million dollars						
Alabama	221	186	97	213	716	8
Alaska	4	0	0	2	6	0
Arizona	423	69	105	158	755	27
Arkansas	525	110	320	313	1,267	316
California	2,829	1,229	504	1,067	5,629	202
Colorado	676	160	77	429	1,341	53
Connecticut	24	63	8	25	120	0
Delaware	60	40	5	56	161	1
Florida	284	223	165	279	950	1
Georgia	309	153	388	284	1,133	9
Hawaii	40	49	11	29	129	0
Idaho	677	120	145	196	1,138	40
Illinois	1,964	261	202	545	2,972	420
Indiana	906	311	177	380	1,774	170
Iowa	2,859	169	368	819	4,216	625
Kansas	2,018	228	162	691	3,099	99
Kentucky	405	161	173	181	919	28
Louisiana	252	172	492	136	1,053	107
Maine	24	73	61	38	196	0
Maryland	43	211	19	116	388	7
Massachusetts	72	75	12	25	184	0
Michigan	357	337	231	236	1,161	78
Minnesota	1,669	488	355	551	3,063	516
Mississippi	327	84	564	182	1,157	177
Missouri	1,023	133	285	331	1,772	86
Montana	478	88	251	121	938	66
Nebraska	2,384	185	231	808	3,608	471
Nevada	18	32	9	20	77	0
New Hampshire	1	22	4	10	37	0
New Jersey	15	79	27	37	159	2
New Mexico	194	45	47	129	414	7
New York	417	416	219	216	1,268	18
North Carolina	260	305	167	356	1,087	19
North Dakota	744	373	447	198	1,762	211
Ohio	517	266	173	318	1,274	103
Oklahoma	1,200	141	391	287	2,019	19
Oregon	405	136	87	145	773	22
Pennsylvania	249	347	113	288	997	9
Rhode Island	0	15	2	3	20	0
South Carolina	77	64	151	94	386	5
South Dakota	1,058	136	404	233	1,830	132
Tennessee	232	164	244	201	841	26
Texas	2,460	769	769	986	4,984	145
Utah	134	63	34	58	290	2
Vermont	37	76	17	37	168	0
Virginia	180	271	126	166	743	9
Washington	1,026	56	101	228	1,412	55
West Virginia	24	46	23	29	121	1
Wisconsin	955	445	374	413	2,187	81
Wyoming	216	54	37	78	385	2
United States	31,267	9,699	9,374	12,740	63,081	4,377

1/ Prior to 1988, Farm Credit System loans were reported separately for production credit association and Federal intermediate credit bank loans through other financial institutions.



# Get these timely reports from USDA's Economic Research Service

These periodicals bring you the latest information on food, the farm, and rural America to help you keep your expertise up-to-date. Order these periodicals today to get the latest facts, figures, trends, and issues from ERS.

**Agricultural Outlook.** Presents USDA's farm income and food price forecasts. Emphasizes the short-term outlook, but also presents long-term analyses of issues ranging from international trade to U.S. land use and availability. 11 issues. 1 year, \$26; 2 years, \$51; 3 years, \$75.

**Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector.** Updates economic trends in U.S. agriculture. Each issue explores a different aspect of income and expenses: national and State financial summaries, production and efficiency statistics, and costs of production for livestock and dairy and for major field crops. 5 issues. 1 year, \$14; 2 years, \$27; 3 years, \$39.

**Farmline.** Concise, fact-filled articles focus on economic conditions facing farmers, how the agricultural environment is changing, and the causes and consequences of those changes for farm and rural people. 11 issues. 1 year, \$12; 2 years, \$23; 3 years, \$33.

**Food Review.** Offers the latest developments in food prices, product safety, nutrition programs, consumption patterns, and marketing. 4 issues. 1 year, \$11; 2 years, \$21; 3 years, \$30.

**Foreign Agricultural Trade of the United States.** Updates the quantity and value of U.S. farm exports and imports, plus price trends. 8 issues. 1 year, \$25; 2 years, \$49; 3 years, \$72.

**Rural Development Perspectives.** Crisp, nontechnical articles on the results of new rural research and what those results mean. 3 issues. 1 year, \$9; 2 years, \$17; 3 years, \$24.

**Rural Conditions and Trends.** Tracks rural events: macroeconomic conditions, employment and underemployment, industrial structure, earnings and income, poverty and population. 4 issues. 1 year, \$14; 2 years, \$27; 3 years, \$39.

**The Journal of Agricultural Economics Research.** Technical research in agricultural economics, including econometric models and statistics focusing on methods employed and results of USDA economic research. 4 issues. 1 year, \$8; 2 years, \$15; 3 years, \$21.

**World Agriculture.** Deals with worldwide developments in agricultural markets and trade with an emphasis on implications for global and U.S. agricultural trade. 4 issues. 1 year, \$21; 2 years, \$41; 3 years, \$60.

**Situation and Outlook Reports.** These reports provide timely analyses and forecasts of all major agricultural commodities and related topics such as finance, farm inputs, land values, and world and regional developments. Each *Situation and Outlook* title costs 1 year, \$12; 2 years, \$23; 3 years, \$33. Titles include:

<i>Agricultural Income and Finance</i>	<i>Cotton and Wool</i>	<i>Oil Crops</i>	<i>Sugar and Sweeteners</i>
<i>Agricultural Resources</i>	<i>Dairy</i>	<i>Outlook for U.S.</i>	<i>Tobacco</i>
<i>Agriculture and Trade Reports</i>	<i>Feed</i>	<i>Agricultural Exports</i>	<i>Vegetables and Specialties</i>
<i>Aquaculture</i>	<i>Fruit and Tree Nuts</i>	<i>Rice</i>	<i>Wheat</i>

Also available: *Livestock and Poultry*: 1 year, \$17; 2 years, \$33; 3 years, \$48.

*Livestock & Poultry Update (monthly)*: 1 year, \$15; 2 years, \$29; 3 years, \$42.

*U.S. Agricultural Trade Update (monthly)*: 1 year, \$15; 2 years, \$29; 3 years, \$42.

**Add 25 percent for shipments to foreign addresses (Includes Canada).**

**To subscribe to these periodicals, call our order desk toll free,  
1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET in the United States and Canada;  
other areas, please call 301-725-7937), or write to:**

**ERS-NASS  
P.O. Box 1608  
Rockville, MD 20849-1608**



# Electronic Data Products

## Feed Grains and Livestock

ERS has developed a series of computerized data products related to feed grains and livestock. Data products are shipped as Lotus 1-2-3 (Release 2.0) worksheet files on 5.25", DSDD, DOS-compatible diskettes. For more information on a data product, call the contact name listed in the description. Dates in parentheses reflect the last update available. Use this page as an order form, or call toll free, 1-800-999-6779. Other areas, please call 301-725-7937.

☐ **Feed Grain Yearbook.** U.S. feed grain acreage, production, supply, trade, use, and prices for 1950-90. Also includes data for hay and feedstuffs. Larry Van Meir, 202-219-0840. [Order #88007, 3 disks, \$45], (3/91).

☐ **Feed Manufacturing.** Extensive State and regional data for 1984 on the livestock feed manufacturing industry, including location, capacity, employment, and form of ownership as well as data on feed production and ingredient use. Mark Ash, 202-219-0840. [Order #89005, 4 disks, \$55], (10/88).

☐ **Feed Grain Data By States, 1949-86.** Acreage planted and harvested, yield, production, quantity used on farms and sold, season average price, value of production, and value of sales for corn, grain sorghum, oats, and barley. Letricia Womack, 202-219-0689. [Order #87013, 4 disks, \$55], (7/87).

☐ **Costs of Production, 1975-88.** National and regional costs of production for 13 major field crops, including feed grains, wheat, rice, oilseeds, cotton, sugarbeets, and sugarcane. Robert Dismukes, 202-219-0801. [Order #89025, 3 disks, \$45], (3/90).

☐ **Agricultural Outlook Yearbook.** Annual statistics, 1960-89, on U.S. crop and livestock production, utilization, trade, agricultural economics, and related topics. Evelyn Blazer, 202-219-0305. [Order #87011, 3 disks, \$45], (10/89).

☐ **Livestock and Dairy Costs of Production.** U.S. and regional production costs for milk, 1985-89, and for fed cattle, sheep, beef cow-calf, hog farrow-to-finish, feeder pig production, and feeder pig finishing enterprises, 1972-89. U.S. data are also shown by size of operation. Hosein Shapouri, 202-219-0770. [Order #90002, three disks, \$45], (7/90).

☐ **Price Spreads for Beef and Pork.** Monthly data 1970-89, on farm-to-retail price spreads for beef and pork. Also includes farm-to-carass and carcass-to-retail spreads and retail prices. Lawrence Duewer, 202-219-0712. [Order #90006, one disk, \$25], (2/90).

**For fastest service, call toll free, 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET)**

**Mail to:** ERS-NASS  
P.O. Box 1608  
Rockville, MD  
20849-1608

Use purchase orders, checks drawn on U.S. banks, cashier's checks, or international money orders. **NO REFUNDS** on electronic products.

**Make payable to ERS-NASS.**

Please add 25% for shipment to foreign addresses.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Organization \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Daytime phone \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Bill me. ☐ Enclosed is \$\_\_\_\_\_. ☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA Total charges \$\_\_\_\_\_.

Credit card number:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Expiration date:

Month/Year	

# ***Rural Conditions and Trends. . . Rural Development Perspectives. . .***

## **Reports with a rural focus!**

*Keep up with the most current information on rural America with subscriptions to two of USDA's most incisive periodicals. These periodicals deal exclusively with the problems and potentials of rural America today.*

***Rural Conditions and Trends*** tracks rural developments on a variety of subjects: macroeconomic conditions, employment and underemployment, industrial structure, earnings and income, poverty, and population. Quick-read text and sharp graphics help you get the information you need efficiently, effectively. 4 issues.

***Rural Development Perspectives*** brings you crisp, nontechnical articles about the results of new rural research and what those results mean. Shows practical meaning of research in rural banking, aging, industry, the labor force, poverty, and the relationship of farm policies to rural areas. 3 issues.

**Start your subscription today. Or SAVE money by ordering a one-year subscription to both periodicals for one low price! It's easy to subscribe. Here's how:**

- Make your selection from the choices below.
  - Call our order desk, toll free, **1-800-999-6779** in the United States and Canada; other areas, call 301-725-7937. Charge your order to your VISA or MasterCard account, or we can bill you.
- ☐ **Rural Conditions and Trends (#RCA)**  
\_\_\_\_ 1 year, \$14; \_\_\_\_ 2 years, \$27; \_\_\_\_ 3 years, \$39
- ☐ **Rural Development Perspectives (#RDP)**  
\_\_\_\_ 1 year, \$9; \_\_\_\_ 2 years, \$17; \_\_\_\_ 3 years, \$24
- ☐ **Save money by subscribing to both! (#RCA and #RDP)**  
\_\_\_\_ 1 year, \$21; \_\_\_\_ 2 years, \$41; \_\_\_\_ 3 years, \$59



## What's Your Subscription Situation?

Your subscription to *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* expires in the month and year shown on the top line of your mailing label. **The expiration date will appear in one of two formats:** FEB91 (for February 1991) or 910430 (for April 30, 1991). Disregard this notice if no renewal date appears. Renew today by calling, toll free, 1-800-999-6779, or return this form with your mailing label attached.

### Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

### Renewal

<input type="checkbox"/> Bill me.				
<input type="checkbox"/> Enclosed is \$_____.	Domestic	1 Year _____ \$14.00	2 Years _____ \$27.00	3 Years _____ \$39.00
	Foreign	_____ \$17.50	_____ \$33.75	_____ \$48.75

### Mall to:

ERS-NASS  
P.O. Box 1608  
Rockville, MD 20849-1608

Use purchase orders, checks drawn on U.S. banks, cashier's checks, or international money orders.

**Make payable to ERS-NASS.**

ATTACH MAILING LABEL HERE

### Credit Card Orders:

<input type="checkbox"/> MasterCard	<input type="checkbox"/> VISA	Total charges \$_____.
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------

Credit card number:

<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Credit card  
expiration date:

<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Month/Year	

**For fastest service, call toll free, 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET)**